

The United Field Theory - Answers to the World Question

First part of the book beginning on page 5 (file: arcus2e.doc - The book Arcus II)

The PHILOSOPHY FOLLOWING from the THEORY and its SOLUTIONS

(The Scientific Gospel) by Heinz-Joachim Ackermann, Siedlung Koenigshufen 49, D-02828 Goerlitz, Germany, www.arcusuniverse.com and www.eu-charta.com. My pseudonym is Arcus.

Mankind is so much interested in nothing more than the world question. Further questions are hidden, for example: Where did the universe come from? How was the present way of matter going before? How is everything moving on? Are there different worlds with other civilizations? How do the spaceships of the extraterrestrial civilizations fly actually? Today answers are given, which are extensively based on conjectures largely despite of scientific claim! This may be a new way to believe! Only one scientific solution is able to reach the root of the problem, which however could not yet be found.

Scientists are searching for that field theory which is able to connect all material fields. At this point the author goes into detail with his own ideas. His researches took him to completely other results than the present science produced. Although his solutions of his United Field Theory to the origin and the being of matter are derived from Einstein's relativity theories and from Planck's first knowledge. They stand in opposite relations to the present opinion. Einstein expected that a new solution of his theories may be found which then made it possible to connect the wave mechanics with it immediately.

Exactly the author has succeeded in doing it. In the result of this you can see, that the whole turn of opinions, particularly the thesis of equation with statistics and reality, is not longer tenable in wave mechanics. The author extensively decoded the basic construction of the universe and the particles as well as the atomic nuclei. Agreements with the reality alone are proofs enough. Because of his relevant theses the author ran continually into resistances and lack of understanding. Therefore he has decided to give his solutions to the public eye. For a better understanding and reaching a broader readership the book starts with simple and popular explanations. The author doesn't hide anymore, that he does not only believe in a creator. He is sure, that the Creator's world exists.

In the first part of the book the author stocks by the world with simple examples of the smallest particles up to the development and offense of the universe. You find new opinions here which seem to be understandable for everybody. They are derived from the original theory in the second part of the book named "Arcus I" in which he then introduces his solutions in scientific and mathematical form: the united solutions of field.

With the procedure of the protected announcement and thus obliged copyright protection on the represented structure of the world, however, the united field theory is withdrawn from the established science.

The readers learn on the rear side of the weak point of physics and of the possibility at once how to change it in this theory and how the problem was solved completely.

Black holes do not exist in this kind as described by the present theories!

I only give ten sentences from terminology of theory of general relativity and of quantum mechanics. They are enough to lead theories about black holes ad absurdum over each two conclusions (concepts are explained at the next page).

Relativity theory

1. Basic thought of theories of black holes is that the mass of a star is strongly concentrated, because of a gravitational collapse, its coordinate system is absolutely curved.
2. You conclude to the force, which the light waves have to follow curving their coordinates, therefore they have to stay closed in black hole.
3. Following the interpretations the gravity force of that mass should be acting to the outside and should be caused extreme attraction forces there.

My conclusions are:

1. *Alone the total curving of coordinates by the gravitation should mean that the inner directed gravitational force, which interaction is curved, is also not reaching to the outside any more.*
2. *The black hole should weight nothing on its outside.*

Quantum mechanics

1. Quantum mechanics defines force as a result of the exchange respectively the interaction of so named quanta.
2. Quanta are the magnetic elements of waves. Therefore one should correctly tell them wave quanta. They are appearing as wave quanta of gravitation and of electricity (of electromagnetism).
3. Therefore forces between electric charges and masses will be built by interactions of wave quanta – of elementary magnets – during they are going on exchange momenta respectively they are going on working at each other.
4. Between the charges the photons are acting at formation of electric force. They are the wave quanta of the electromagnetic waves - of the light.
5. Between the masses the fallons are acting at formation of the gravitational force. They are the wave quanta of the gravitomagnetic waves - the gravitation waves. Until now fallons are told as “gravitons” and as “particles”; but particles are no waves and also not turned back.
6. Isn't there some interaction of wave quanta – of magnets – there is no force acting.
7. Knowing today waves cannot leave the black hole because of the total curve of its coordinates.

My conclusions tell us clearly:

1. *The interactions of wave quanta of gravitational force cannot leave the black hole, and though they cannot act to the outside.*
2. *The black hole also weights simply nothing after the sense of quantum mechanics.*

After the two logical conclusions of two basically right theories we are finding the result: **present explanation of black holes cannot be the correct description.**

Solution is based on the oscillating black hole. Realizing one effect quantum of Planck at the inside contains more mass than at the outside. There inner mass and outer mass as an oscillating sphere are computed into a mass of oscillating, which the author has named Planck mass in honor of him (see section 2.7, page 339).

Concept explanations of contradiction's text

General theory of relativity = Theory of Einstein, which solutions are discussed in controversy. One of these solutions is giving the black hole.

Exchange quanta = Here one sees more the exchange of momentum beats between quanta as the origin of the doing work at each other. A particle sends a wave quantum (it is building a magnet); the other particle sends its wave quantum. The exchange of wave momenta should give the force. That is like proved. Only the terminology (the language of faculty) does not yet satisfy my solution.

Electromagnetic waves = Continuing of electromagnetic wave quanta in space. The light which can be seen is forming out a small part of the spectrum of these waves, which is reaching from the cold radio waves until the hot gamma radiation.

Gravitation (gravity) = Forces between masses.

Gravity collapse = Masses of the same type of mass come strongly together until they are increasing their density without limit.

Gravitomagnetic waves = The word is unknown. To now one speaks about gravity waves, their quanta should be the "gravitons". They see them like particles. Because I know that wave quanta are no particles, but elementary magnets, I named these quanta "fallons" after the process of falling down. They are all over but hardly able to prove. I gave proposals for doing proofs, which surely will work easier, if you will take from my work like gravity waves look simply.

Coordinate system = The magnitudes x , y and z are known as coordinates of the space. After Einstein these things are not unfinished, but successively curved. They even could come back over a sphere if curve would be total (like black hole). The curves are already proved. Only their measurement cannot be done.

Coordinate system of mass = Thought lines are taking part between masses, which should show their curved connections in space. Would all curve lines be leading back into all of the inner masses, no other masses from the outside of this coordinate system could be touched or attracted.

Quantum mechanics = Subject of wave quanta, of their properties and interactions (until today mixed interpreted statistically).

Black holes = Hypothetical body of heaven with a strongly compressed mass, which light could not escape any more. The body is black. But it should yet have outer mass and determines its space around.

Wave quanta = „Quanta“ as short name; after Planck the smallest quantum of an effect (the smallest unity of quantum). That means: the elementary angular momentum h appears as effect at an elementary magnet. Every wave is formed at least from the continuing of one quantum over its medium of motion (substance as diluted vacuum, normal vacuum, vacuum jumps as compressed vacuum). Also this connection is experimentally proved (in substances smaller than light velocity like in glasses and diamonds, light velocity in vacuum, higher speeds under tunnel effects).

Interactions of quanta = Magnet fields are working at each other because of their attraction or/and repulsion. So quanta will be shifted and with them their originator, the particles, which are connected with them. This way forces are explained between particles respectively bodies of particles but also those forces between wave quanta becoming independent.

Oscillating black hole = The inner mass M of the non-stationary black-white hole, like I have called this hole, is oscillating harmonically and is built up and down. Would it not be oscillating, black hole had no outer mass m . See, movements are giving energy and so the mass, too!

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Subjects: | Pages: | 11 to 265 |
|--|--------|-----------|
| 1. HOW BIG IS THE UNIVERSE? | | 11 |
| 1.1. WHAT HAS HAPPENED WITH THE CREATION? | | 22 |
| 1.2. COULDN'T IT BE LIKE THIS? | | 39 |
| 1.3. DOES THE TRUTH REALLY EXIST? | | |
| WORDS AND TRUTH | | 51 |
| ARCUS TRUTH | | 55 |
| SCIENCE AND TRUTH | | 60 |
| ARCUS SCIENCE | | 63 |
| 2. DOES THE WORLD RESPOND TO A HIGHER PRINCIPLE? | | |
| DIALECTICS AND INSTALLATION | | 65 |
| TRUTH AND CHAOS | | 68 |
| FATE TUNNEL | | 74 |
| WAY AND TIME | | 77 |
| P A R D O N | | 78 |
| 3. HOW DO WE FIND A DEFINITION OF FINITE MATTER? | | |
| MATTER - THE PRODUCT OF THE ORGANIZER | | 80 |
| BODY, PSYCHE AND SOUL | | 95 |
| WORLD'S INSTALLATION | | 98 |
| IDEA | | 99 |
| 4. CAN YOU EXPLAIN YOURSELF THE MAIN LAWS OF THE WORLD? | | |
| ARCUS LAWS – GAME RULES OF STRUGGLING FOR PROBATION | | 100 |
| 5. ARE THE GOOD AND THE BAD JUST ALONE THERE? | | |
| GOD'S PERFECTION | | 104 |
| 6. WHAT IS FREEDOM? | | |
| LONGING FOR FREEDOM | | 107 |
| GRADUATIONS OF FREEDOM | | 108 |
| 7. IN WHICH RELATIONS DO DESTINY AND ACCIDENT STAND TO EACH OTHER? | | |
| DESTINY | | 109 |
| KNOWLEDGE | | 109 |
| GOD'S PROGRAM | | 110 |
| BIRTH OF ACCIDENT | | 113 |
| PSEUDO ACCIDENT | | 114 |
| FEELING MATTER | | 118 |
| CURVED WORLD WAY | | 119 |
| WAVE-LIKE THINKING | | 120 |
| CONCLUSIONS ABOUT ACCIDENT AND DESTINY | | 121 |
| 8. DO THE STARS SHOW US THE WAY OF THE WORLD? | | |

| | | |
|--------|---|-----|
| 8.1. | <u>WHAT DO THE BASIC SOLUTIONS OF PLANCK, EINSTEIN AND MAXWELL TELL US?</u> | 122 |
| | <u>MATTER PORTIONS - QUANTA - COSMS</u> | 125 |
| | <u>OSCILLATION GAVE A CONCERT</u> | 129 |
| | <u>CORPUSCLES</u> | 129 |
| | <u>FORMATION OF WAVES FROM OSCILLATING SPHERES</u> | 131 |
| | <u>RECOGNIZING OSCILLATIONS</u> | 134 |
| | <u>RELATIVITY</u> | 134 |
| | <u>RELATIVITY CHAOS IN SCIENCE</u> | 137 |
| | <u>CONCERT OF MANKIND</u> | 137 |
| | <u>SENSE OF LIFE</u> | 137 |
| 8.2. | <u>WHICH CONSEQUENCES DO FOLLOW AFTER ETERNAL UNIVERSE?</u> | |
| 8.2.1. | <u>WHAT FOR THINGS ARE THE WAVE QUANTA REALLY?</u> | |
| | <u>GRAVITATIONAL WAVES</u> | 139 |
| | <u>USING GRAVITATIONAL WAVES</u> | 141 |
| | <u>SPACESHIP OF FUTURE</u> | 142 |
| | <u>SOLUTION OF ENERGY PROBLEM OF MANKIND</u> | 142 |
| 8.2.2. | <u>HOW IS THE UNIVERSE BUILT UP?</u> | |
| | <u>DIPOLE STRUCTURE</u> | 143 |
| | <u>INSTALLATION</u> | 144 |
| | <u>AGEING</u> | 147 |
| | <u>FINITENESSES</u> | 147 |
| | <u>MERGED FINITENESSES</u> | 148 |
| | <u>RELATIVITY THEORY SIMPLY TO UNDERSTAND</u> | 149 |
| | <u>BACKGROUND RADIATION</u> | 153 |
| | <u>OSCILLATION PARABLE</u> | 157 |
| | <u>ELEMENTARITY</u> | 161 |
| | <u>DREAMS</u> | 163 |
| | <u>ILLNESS OF PSYCHE</u> | 164 |
| | <u>SOUL IN UNIVERSE</u> | 165 |
| 8.2.3. | <u>WHAT IS A NON-STATIONARY BLACK-WHITE HOLE?</u> | |
| | <u>MOTIVE OF SCIENCE</u> | 167 |
| | <u>BLACK HOLE</u> | 167 |
| | <u>NON-STATIONARY BLACK-WHITE HOLE</u> | 171 |
| | <u>COSMS AS GOD'S PRIMARY CREATURES</u> | 171 |
| | <u>ERROR AT BLACK HOLE</u> | 172 |
| | <u>TRUTH AROUND GOD'S FORCE</u> | 173 |
| | <u>BIRTH OF STARS</u> | 176 |
| | <u>MASS</u> | 178 |
| | <u>PRIMARY QUANTA</u> | 179 |
| | <u>CORRELATIONS OF MOVEMENT</u> | 180 |
| | <u>INERTIA</u> | 183 |
| | <u>WAYS OF INERTIA</u> | 183 |
| | <u>VACUUM</u> | 184 |
| | <u>DECAY</u> | 186 |
| | <u>MISTAKES TO THERMODYNAMICS AND ENTROPY</u> | 192 |
| | <u>EXTERNAL AND ISOLATED MASS</u> | 194 |
| 8.2.4. | <u>WHAT IS THE MATERIAL FUNDAMENT OF CONTRADICTIONS?</u> | |

| | | |
|----------|---|-----|
| 8.2.4.1. | <u>HOW ARE CONTRADICTIONS COMPENSATED?</u> | |
| | <u>CREATION OF UNIVERSE FROM CONTRADICTIONS</u> | 195 |
| | <u>FALL OF MAN AND CONTRADICTION</u> | 197 |
| | <u>ANNIHILATION OF BAD?</u> | 199 |
| | <u>PREVIEW</u> | 203 |
| | <u>CONTRADICTIONS</u> | 203 |
| | <u>GOD'S PUNISHMENTS</u> | 205 |
| 8.2.4.2. | <u>HOW DID GOD CREATE THE HUMAN BEING?</u> | 206 |
| | <u>MATERIALISTIC EVOLUTION</u> | 209 |
| | <u>BIOLOGICAL INSTALLATION</u> | 210 |
| 8.2.5. | <u>WHERE DO WE FIND REST?</u> | |
| | <u>MOVEMENT OF MATTER</u> | 216 |
| | <u>DEATH</u> | 217 |
| | <u>WORLDS</u> | 219 |
| | <u>COMPLICATED RELATIVITY OF MOVEMENT</u> | 219 |
| 9. | <u>WHAT IS CONNECTING AND SEPARATING US?</u> | 227 |
| 10. | <u>HOW DOES THE SOCIETY DEVELOP?</u> | |
| | <u>IDEALISM</u> | 236 |
| | <u>CONSCIOUSNESS</u> | 237 |
| | <u>THE DESTINATION OF CREATION</u> | 238 |
| | <u>GROWING CAPITAL</u> | 238 |
| | <u>DISTRIBUTION OF ADDITIONAL PRODUCT</u> | 239 |
| | <u>HISTORY TEACHINGS</u> | 240 |
| | <u>GIVING PEACE</u> | 241 |
| | <u>VIOLENCE</u> | 241 |
| | <u>END WITHOUT FINISH</u> | 245 |
| | <u>DEATH AND REBIRTH</u> | 247 |
| | <u>CAPITAL AND STATE</u> | 249 |
| 11. | <u>WHERE DOES THE WORLD GO TO?</u> | 250 |
| 12. | <u>LIGHT VELOCITY AND SPACE TRAVEL</u> | 254 |
| | <u>WARP SPEED</u> | 254 |
| | <u>HOW DOES A WAVE TUNNEL?</u> | 257 |
| | <u>HOW TO BEAM PHOTONS?</u> | 262 |
| | <u>HOW DO SPACESHIPS REALLY FLY?</u> | 263 |
| | <u>Bibliography</u> | 265 |

ENCLOSURE: (included in the second part of files, in arcus1e.doc - The book Arcus I)

THE UNITED FIELD THEORY 266 till 602

Scientific theory of electrogravitation = United Field Theory respectively
United field solution

Three times the time is getting smaller. This is the dilemma of the science today:

1. Between forming protoearth 4.55 billion years ago and appearing first unicellular organisms 3.8 billion years ago, the time is not enough to explain the "origin" of already complicated and widespread life from the chemical "nothing" across chains of accidents. Just at the end of this period of time of 750 million years the yesterdays earth was getting kind to organic life. Therefore the time for the "origin" is decreasing to zero.
2. Theories of star formation seem to be unreal, because observed extremely quick times of star formation look like the stars would immediately emerge from nebula.
3. You see, time is not enough to cause galaxy formations from just homogeneous gas mass after these opinions. New measurements of Hubble-number lead to a younger universe. Here also galaxies seem to origin from the "nothing" suddenly.

Here are three problems, I shall solve them! In my theoretical solutions nothing originates from nothing. Consequently the sense shows that there are no origins. Everything is given and changing - a *transformation* of the material things. The whole problem is not to reduce at 10 pages. With patience we have to bring light into their multiplicity.

1. How big is the universe?

Until now it means: the cosm should be infinite. A man asked his customer, how many hairs he had on his head. He answers without break: „65 471 hairs, my Lord!" The man was not satisfied with this quick answer, after his customer commending said: „Please, count them yourself!". Who is not able to validate a measure, can make it easy himself and simply mean, it was infinite.

The result of my model computing says: The universe has ending nature from each look at it. Therefore it is an ending sphere with the radius of 5.6 billion light years filled with matter like galaxies. For astronomers the light year is an obsolete measure, but always yet right descriptive. A light quantum is running through the time space of one year in a way of about 9.5×10^{15} m, about 9500 billion kilometers. In universe it is curving at last. Although straight on nobody can see. A light ray can maximally describe the curvature of 17.6 billion light years (radius multiplied with $\pi = 3.1415927 =$ circumference). Every universal oscillation is getting this age. As the light each movement has to be closed in this signed spherical space. Everything is walking back on curved ways. Nobody is allowed to go straight on, anyhow he was trying. Thus it seems to be infinite for him. We live in a „black hole" – no material contact to the outside of the cosm, but relative contacts to the inside of particles! The harmonic oscillation of universe itself is forming its mass. Between the inner masses waves and their momenta are exchanged. This is leading to the force. Waves cannot leave the oscillating „black hole", although inner mass cannot act to the outside. It is closed on the same way like its own light. The black hole is not as heavy, more extremely light!

The curvatures, so-called circle-bows, in Greek they are described with the concept „arcus". My world creation is a closed sphere with inscribed bows. Therefore I tell the attribute of the world the **holy ghost of Arcus**. I write Him respectfully tall. Behind Him many non-described and non-material things are standing, though there is no good to fight about gods, their family and their prophets, who all have carried a part of the complete one and so the holy ghost Arcus. I gave the general name to the true Creator: the Organizer. Sometimes I write him shorter under his ghost, he was carrying into this world. God I would not tell him any more, although the word is easily coming from lips and I am not allowed to separate of it. But believers would like to fight about the words of Bible. I am not as religious in a sense of a religious formalism. With my concept of god it is not meant the ideal god of believers, but the really existing God, the Organizer!

Much earth men tried to describe the world. At least they are going in the darkness anyway, e.g. scholar of physics. They show that there must be "black holes". We even agree. One devised mathematical formalisms of hypothetical phenomena deposited to this. They don't meet the reality after my opinion. Other writing physicists pursue the aim to convince their readers of the "quarks". Be-

cause of the electrical charge divided into three parts I always had my doubts why I have thought the "quarks" of unreal suppositions and certain realities for a theoretical mixed formation.

Physics believes in the reign of accident. One comes to the end: all others, so also Einstein (1879-1955), are stupid, if they would accept an order or even a programmed installation of the world. One almost is common to all present scholars: they believe the world to the "big bang" and with that to the coincidental in the origin. Physics presupposes a clear model which is supported mathematically. Their trial consists to subordinate the right solutions of the wave mechanics and the relativity theory to their obstinate philosophical categories. I think, this procedure of physics is doomed to failure. The book-market and the visual media are inundated by such topics. I stop they remember the Middle Ages for constructions to the exact calculations of the planetary orbit in the Ptolemaic conception of the world, when the sun still went around the earth. With the theory of epicycle the irrealism got to mathematical reality. The wrong but mathematically exact conception of the world was the brake shoe for the truth. The mathematics is actually not the slightest science to itself but an infinite idealism. With it you are able to design everything, the real as also this unreal! However, the sciences should examine the actual. The mathematics is put in the service of ideologists of physics and the fantasies today, though.

Where are the authors who still want to write about the system in the matter which reflects a certain initial completeness? We only find them in the store of the creationists, the supporters of the Creation. They are believers of a church or another religion mostly. Those writers try to design a picture which has alone certain plausibilities to the consequence on the base of the religious documents and a number of scientific cognitions. Everything comes to this one fact: the world has been created by the god of the own church. These people can prove nothing. They should outline realistic solutions mathematically. There would be a united theory of all material fields, which would allow more correct mathematical ends on the reality, if this was excellent then. However, thousands seek that theory in vain since Einstein. Understandable factors are strung together in their situation. They lead to arguments against the chaos. Also this market of the religious proofs, the new evangelists and other flows of religious origin is inundated.

They said, Einstein would already have had the united field theory. But he wouldn't passed it on because of certain fears. What did he had then, if he ever had something? His relativity theories consist of abstract equations which trials for solution fill thousands of pages without giving clear and completely accompanying overviews to reality till now. One stands practically in front of a mountain of puzzles which look more like a stack of particles of a puzzle. If Einstein ever had a uniform view at the fields, then only at the beginning of a formula that I also found in 1972 independently. It is verbally formulated here:

The gravitomagnetic field is equivalent to the electromagnetic field in principle.

There the whole unit is given purely! But what can we conclude know? Only a philosopher, who doesn't present alone the formulae but who also can explain the mathematical skeleton, is able to give light to the darkness. Our sentence briefly declared means: moving an electrical charge in the circle, you get a magnetic field vertically to the plane of circle, not only a magnetic field absolutely but more correct defined as an electromagnetic field. It has two poles: north and south. Because of the homogeneity of the fields, the movement of a gravitational charge - this is simply a mass - must also produce a magnetic field this time, a gravitomagnetic field with exactly the same dipole property but inverse. The antimass would form the gravitational inverse to the mass. Both electromagnetic and gravitomagnetic worlds exist in such charges, fields and also such waves are available. Also we could think of hybrid worlds.

Apart from the attempt of unit of the fields no further plausible answer has been found till now. That question "How does the world hold together?" couldn't be answered. Despite many efforts, one wasn't able to install the wave mechanics ("quantum theory") in the principle of the worlds. If Einstein should have accomplished which I was able to present of which 10 years computer work constitute their quota, then he would have needed 100 years in writing. He is actually died away over his considerations. After him this solving puzzles remained at the agenda. Many people wrote much too much.

The books of Sir James Jeans (1877-1946) and Fred Hoyle (* 06-24-1915) are disappeared in the cellars of libraries. Both sirs thought, the matter would arise continuously in the galaxies. It must go back there again, if the emergence was reversible to the destruction, too. The steady-state-theory wasn't tenable because no other explanation could be found for the red shift of the galaxy spectrum which would be a serious alternative to the supposition of the "big bang" theory to this day. Why does the "big bang" last obstinately? One thinks the spectrum shift of the galaxy light would to be explained with the Doppler moving about the "escape velocity" of the galaxies to the red. A different and systematically clear explanation, nobody still has been able to give but me. Well, the two scientists impressing me with their bold ideas, forgotten however particularly, have gone their way more nearly to the reality as one ever could suspect. The matter actually wells up from the centers but discontinuously. It disappears there, also discontinuously again and gets reborn among other things also at a supernova. I can confirm in Hoyle's supposition that the solar system is the product of such a supernova. And I can explain the red shift of the galaxy spectrum mathematically, obviously without escaping galaxies with such an extreme speed.

Yes, doubts about the "quarks" are no more crime against the science in the meantime since one seems to have found apparently approximately 1000 times heavier particles than protons. However, one had kept the "quarks" for fundamental in the complete system of their consideration. This last "quark" couldn't be predicted precisely. For energy the scholars made mistakes around more than 300%! This was already the sign for me, that there isn't the "top quark" at all. And one also found a seventh subparticle which is six times heavier than the apparent "top quark" now. Instead of the predicted 6 quarks one has 7 pieces now. The system is thus broken.

In the meantime I have developed the **united field theory** in gratitude of the ghost Arcus while the scientist generation walked along the logging-path! From this principles come out which seem to come closer to the reality. At least I fill the thought to have been mistaken in different places. I finally have thought ahead many times without ending the thought. I nevertheless notice that far more puzzles were solved, as the apt science was able to do it till now.

The vanity is galloping! Titles you can buy everywhere. One wants to be more honored than other. I don't sit on these horses, I am a nobody. One man below of thousands. I have ten years patiently waited that one likes to find the gamma ray bursts predicted in a letter to a physicist in 1987, I regard his name as unimportant. I hoped that one would find the gigantic dark clouds around which the galaxies are moved. I hoped that one would find heavier particles as the "quarks" to disprove them. I hoped that one must assess the universe for fundamentally younger and denser because of a correction of the Hubble number, the big bang theory would start swaying. Last I hoped that one wouldn't find some water on the Jupiter why the theory of formation of the planets would sway. Everything has come so. I stir to the wound now!

Into telegram style: the universe is a stable unique particle. Every stable particle situated in this world represents a subcosm at the same feature. However, unstable particles and their special kinds - the protocosms - are also in the universe. They decay in direction to the elementarity, to the stable particles: protons, electrons and two types of neutrinos. Here the four interactions will come from: electromagnetism and gravitomagnetism, nuclear force, "weak interaction" and "hyperweak interaction" (to the last three names I gave new names of my own). Independent protocosms are in the four stable particles. Their elementarity leads to the last and heaviest stable particles: gravitons and subtrons (X particles). There are finally only two forces: the electromagnetism and the gravitomagnetism; collective name: **electrogravitation**. The three other forces don't find any analogy into this, because there aren't any wider atoms in these micro worlds apart from a single type of nucleus (1 graviton in the core, 1 subtron in the shell). No analogon to the neutron exists there, so also no neutrino in this subcosm.

My text will be a guide for you with simple comparisons of the "world formula" and of the "What does the world hold together?". Discovery of the periodic system of the chemical elements I think for the decisive theoretical example of abstraction. The actually available order is shown in it. Only since the possibility to be able to presuppose a chemical systematics the alchemy became chemistry as a science made objectively. That means, that it has come closer what actually is true considerably by an objective truth over the matter independently of our opinions. An order was found. The general imagination of order then first should be more considerable of the universe world! The "quantum physicists" have started to distort the picture of the chemical order by the fact that they try to prove statistically: there, where one expects the electron, it isn't. Imagine one wanted to explain a planetary orbit: there, where one expects the Venus, she isn't. You can see that these people don't even know what an electron really is. Completely they don't about Venus. For them a particle carries characteristics like the electrical charge, the mass, the magnetic moment, the momentum and the angular momentum. The "quantum physicists" don't know the geometry of the electrons. Therefore the scholars behave like blind men who determine the temperature, the mass, the energy of motion and the movement directions of a body and who claim then they would know, what for a body it is. However, they don't know the erection. They nevertheless put forward new unreal theories instead of noticing that they know as well as nothing.

Dmitri I. Mendelejev (1834-1907) got the periodic system of the chemical elements in the dream of 1869. One can consider it as an inspiration. Hardy I learned the intuition differently: in every cosm is exactly the same order like in the macrocosm as the universe or in the microcosms in form of the particles. The universe should just be systematized as finally and spherically as the miniature format as particle format also. Who had declared the gravitation spacetime of a cosm in its theory? It was Albert Einstein with his relativity theory! I admire him very much. In this regard I am tied with an oath of honor to him and his wishful thinking, although with increasing age difference Einstein won't always be still right of his three essential theories, the special and the general relativity theory as well as the light quantum theory.

The clergyman, Abbé G. E. Lemaître (1894-1966), announced his divine inspiration of the proto-atom, with what he meant the initial state of the created order in the universe. This idea which actually already meets the nail on the head was destroyed by anarchists who developed today's theory of the "big bang" from this.

However, who has trivialized the gravitation at the particles to a pure dot-like thinking of the concentrated mass? The "quantum mechanics" has done it! Well, this kind of "science" cannot be still right completely! With the discovery of the elementary effect quantum h , from which one gave the name "quanta", could alone last in my considerations. At first I produced the Mendelejev's order in an arbitrary Einstein cosm. So I received the first solution. The truthful quantization of a sphere closed completely! It projects only a single Planck quantum h to the outside - therefore the primary quantization, the proto-atom. Lemaître has remained sacred! I moreover thought that every cosm oscillates radially and amplitudically. So I gave the name for all: cosm or cosms. From this the elementary effect quantum could be adjusted. In this respect I finally had not only a solution but also the "united field theory" in the form of the unification of those theories which were left without unit till now. One calls this construction which is looked for desperately under wrong premises and which couldn't be found since more than 80 years.

Without God's help I would have never made this.

One of the incorrect premises means wanting to assign the origin of universe to the accident with all its programmatic information content and its legal orders and wanting to look for the elementarity in the higher energy of the unstable particles. By the fact that I have the certainty that the universe is a live program, I could find order in the order. Till now, the confusion interpreters didn't know this!

Because of the generally materialistic chaotic adjusting of the sciences and their professed ignorance of the creator of the universe in the ghost of Arcus, no matter how you may call him, my knowledge of order is in the glaring contradiction to the existing opinion. The supposition of a creator has got run down so much, that one considers him rather as an idea than reality. But one should not put the blame on the true and real God, but one should blame these people who have discredited the faith in him with their dogmata. For me the programmer of the matter actually exists for good reasons! Pre-supposed, the ghost Arcus gave me so much real view on the things, everything might be quite different than you got it for your textbooks till now.

The single cognitions of rightful scientific work don't stand by a completely other conception of the world but the order of the arrangement - a jigsaw puzzle which has been better put together finally and fundamentally! For this reason I cannot reduce my explanations on the minimum of a knowledge store here. I must lead expansive argumentations and explain much pictorially in the following text. This is certainly difficult. However, if you have devoted yourself to such topics, then you will succeed. The world isn't simply explicable. Unlike my original expectations, it has shown that the creator has nothing left around the universe to make it as complicated as only possible at all. Anyway everything is connected and such a good overview is educational!

In inexplicable splitting consciousness of science, that science investigating the bases of the universe refers to a fixed system of targets which come to the chaos (= confusion, complete mess without meaningful coupling) and so they will have never found an order despite of professed search for an order. You will be told permanently, the world itself was the chaos. This is easy to believe. The proof that the universe has arisen from a "creative chaos" would lay on the hand anyway: the confusion around us can be feigned in a computer.

All of them which don't have any idea about the computer believe this. All of them believe it who think too much of their computer and whose personality is already buried in this thing. Certainly, I also understand my computer. But I don't believe the construction of the chaos! If I bend a stick and if I then claim the world was crooked because I want to have proved this with the stick, you must think me stupid anyway? The next man straightens it and claims to have begun the counterevidence.

The malingerer of chaos makes a program in the computer at which he hasn't asked the creator as it shall look by the way because he has not the slightest idea of the actual universe. Is this an assertion of me? No, by no means it isn't. The present relativity theory doesn't contain any chaotic components. It describes the cosm exactly as a gravitation theory. Also with respect to the electromagnetism it indicates cosm-like wordings (solution of the radiation cosm). What it you get a geometric picture of the reality why you are inclined to mine: the picture has a mechanical character as agreed.

This whole counterpart is the so-called "quantum theory", improve the wave mechanics. It actually treats the wave quanta. It was a *superficiality* to describe these "quanta". The "true quanta", namely the cosms still hadn't been found at all before my work! Well, the wavequantum theory should look at the *interactions* between the corpuscles which consist in the radiation or *momentum exchange of wave quanta* between the corpuscles. In its movement every particle forms an elementary magnetic field - the wave quantum. The particle is working with the help of a quantum. However, one doesn't know this yet. Therefore one neglects the corpuscle by the fact that one puts its extension with zero. In accordance with the center of gravity or a charge point on the part of the electrical charge the particle isn't actually only a mass point at all. Just the characteristic is meant to exist as a quality to send or to receive energy under definite circumstances. Then this science simply has determined the particle to the wave like a hairdresser, briefly, who is already enraptured alone of the hair so that he doesn't take the situation into account any more. That hair artist declares the hairstyle as a thing which is existing alone: the strolling wig.

The unusual feature of a particle to be even an oscillating microcosm or to be a moved transmitter and receiver of waves after Einstein's relativity was almost and completely misappropriated. Consequently the geometry of a true particle found no place any more by conscious neglect in the present "quantum theory". In this respect it contradicts the relativity theory. It isn't just like this: on reason of the filling to-zero of any corpuscular geometry this theory is mistaken at the reality. Do we live approximately in the zero geometry? No, we don't.

The "quantum physicists" neglect our reality to the trifle and claim the solution would lay in the chaos of the wave relations: a confusion of wigs which permanently replaced themselves for the purpose of conservation of momentum. Bodies apparently don't exist. Imagine you would want to follow a quantity of people whose hair shines only at the light! You have never seen before such a worse inexplicable mess. If two persons intensely discuss with each other now, fight or love themselves, is hardly to recognize at shining wigs. Going out the consideration of this way the scientists know about the world in actuality as well as nothing. The theorists of chaos nevertheless make arbitrary hypotheses! Why don't you then regard it as stupid either, how you would have looked at me when bending the stick?

It's quite simple! These theorists have right and wrong in one. No philosophy exists to this day which would have identified the man as the cause of the strongest chaotic components of the confusion in the structure of a given determination on the one hand. On the other hand the theorist compares his program with his ambient environment. And see, it is almost so like the program shows: an unholy mess with components of order - which he then calls: deterministic chaos (caused confusion)! Well, he thinks the mess was primary; the order would be secondary; the man seems both organizing and destroying into this, but dependent on the general disorder. Evolution and chaos and the development of the society and a single chaos! Everywhere unfathomable operations which have seemed powerless to the people! Still we find the fact that the man lives on a gigantic stack of the death, on a sphere of refuse on the interior of the earth! The former structures of the life are dead and put on top of each other. Therefore the theorist concludes: the ambient environment of the man at himself doesn't represent any ideal order but a self-order in the primary mess!

The question is permitted anyway: Who mixes up the world? Is it the Organizer's "early mistake", which one likes to put him in charge, through what the operations of universe would be confused? Or has God provided an order which goes by like a life in sedate time, in which we appear to be people and to help it bringing to death faster? The result: chaos in the associated field of the man; result of reflection in the brain: chaos! The decision is easy for the normal citizen without just having an eye on the greeneries politicians. However, it is difficult for the scientists. They are offended apparently from reasons of vanity if one puts them in the comparison with their high intelligence, they would fundamentally contribute to the chaos. However, is this an insinuation?

On 2nd and 3rd March of 1994 I found on page 33 of the Saxon newspaper (Sächsische Zeitung) a contribution to the "creativity of the chaos" which was suitable to bring the wrong ideology under people who perhaps have kept still a little sense of order. A broader proof of the chaos is led there: "A team of brain research stated, that in the rest condition more intelligent people showed much more chaotic brain waves than such people with low intelligence quotient ". People like them mean the chaos would be creative. Definitely that research result also supports my theory: the man builds his chaos to himself! The brighter his intellectual brightness, the more strongly he works on the chaos! Or differently told: animals in their instinctive "stupidity" don't mix up so much like the man in his "intelligence"! Therefore it is not a creative chaos but a given order which will be destroyed by people of us!

In the parable: God gave a proper system in which every constituent got its place and moved after program. All living beings in their sequence of the manners and finally the man shook gradually more strongly around at everything. The constituents started to have unpredictable measures of movements influenced more or less since then. They are modulated with a trembling. It looks as if you tried to draw a line with a brush. But the brush oscillates madly because your hand trembles uncontrollably. The most intelligent people tremble most strongly. Certainly Jesus found therefore the meaning:

„Those people are blessed who are spiritually poor there; because the Kingdom of Heaven then is their". (Matthew 5, 3).

That means: the arched determination - the previous calculation - is covered by a veil of the accident which the living beings have first made, all of them the man.

A rejoicing at this, the chaos is first-rate because it can organize itself, is out of place. After a phase of increasing disorder at the system of the universal order the structures of the life make order again. However, the chaos doesn't make any order. Would this be so, the fiendish confuser would be the same as the divine Organizer. The two non-material beings rather fight with each other. Only an information of order which one teaches to a software, is able to organize the caused confusion. The chaos theorists program the organizing like they know it from the present state of their cognition. Well, from nothing you'll get nothing! If a computer doesn't receive any information about principles of order, then it gives nothing! Consequently we must rather assume that **the order as initial state of the complete living universe is programed** in the matter and that *it fights in defense against the disorder of the arbitrariness* which was brought in, *surviving in the shoot of death of universe*.

Therefore, don't you let show yourself the universe would come from a chaos.

At the beginning the space consisted of life and order completely. Only the life is able to organize by means of a communicative structure! But it destroys also other life to survive. Through the lives are *transformed* on new but numerically a few phenomena of life. Finally the death has won.

At the end a relatively large chaos has entered which then is reorganized. In the next beginning the life and the order have got reborn. How do the intellectual dignitaries only come onto such a senseless lane wanting to find the world formula of order in the chaos? They are searching at the wrong end. Or improve: they move the phase till a period distorting the meaning. This way they install their intellectual building of the opinion of the world in form of a mathematical work of art at the reality into the purely fantastic imagine! They think, like their head has reflected the reality, for the manner and way this is even the reality to itself: confusion is in their head, therefore the matter is confusion.

History has pointed, that once in a while there are many contact points and that a unit rakes first between physics, chemistry and philosophy, if one regards the world as a whole state. To give you a foretaste about it, I mention you briefly, which ideas and suppositions of the present physics are disproved by my united theory of the electrogravitation essentially.

There has never been the "big bang"! It may be that some people have a bang. Or do you know any explosion in which something orderly would have come out? If you follow the theorists, you should throw an infinite quantity of hand grenades: it works, that something meaningful comes out sometimes! High lives the evolution! High lives Charles Darwin (1809-1882)! One doesn't want to be able to laugh about this so properly in the face of the wars and the racial hatred.

You possibly heard that one could meet "black holes" in the universe? They shall be only boozers in principle - always pure in black. These things themselves, as they are described by the present-day theorists, do not either exist. It is as good as sure that you have looked into certain black holes before where ever it was. You will have seen holes which have the feature to take something under others. However they don't keep it but pass it once again. This simple experience of life that these holes both are "black" (operation of the disappearance while packing) and "white" (the operation of the appearance when unpacking) should be enough touchstone for your decision anyway: are there bodies now which only take in and never again let out a little? Or do you think that it's correct to assume bodies which exist of a balanced including and passing on - that they therefore should have an oscillation as basis?

One favors the trick recently: this "black hole" was coupled with a purely hypothetical "white hole" over a "worm-hole". The whole is like a digestive tract. Philosophically this construction which I discovered comes most nearly to reality. Only a small piece of cognition and my solution will be seen clearly: *black-white holes* pack the matter and transport it then externally unnoticed into the universe. At this it is organized basically to new universal life in the meantime. The black white holes unpack their inner matter on another universe place. Everything starts, but everything after program! Nothing is like itself as if the universe would be a garden of innumerable different plants which would break out from their buds one day and reach one of improbably beautiful flower and fruit. Your seed carries on the life in the waytime and changes it. At the end of the coat cosm all nature which starts to bud again educates back itself to the seeds in the form of the unstable black white holes. Nobody can give a reference about this since no-one has seen the decline of the earth and the space.

You might certainly have heard of the reversion of time and you might be fulfilled already fully of hope on your personal rejuvenation. This illusion must be taken from you given in the form or the reversion of the time because there isn't the time to itself at all. Every discussion of the present physics to the time unit becomes the shadow-boxing, if the space forming way to the problem isn't included at the same state. Space and time are a unit, that is also way and time in the waytime. Finally this was already a single concept before Einstein: the "spacetime". With me the only coordinate of the matter is named in such a way how it is actually meant: a **movement**. It is time-like and way-like at the same event. If you want that reversion of time you also must turn the space upside down or turn it like a shirt!

People seriously discuss this problem while they don't succeed in the transfer of a river course without ecological damages here! Many look for their God in higher dimensions (coordinates). I find the Organizer in the zero coordinate - in the non-material - there where everything started to become a material dimension of three waytime units at all.

I will show you how one could actually travel in the waytime without getting older. But it only is running on. The principle of construction of the spaceships could be derived with which one can buzz within some decades at light velocity without large propellant concentration into the universe. The sun supplies us that energy. Our future spaceships are actually like the "saucers on the fly". It's no joke! This theory requires in principle rotational-symmetric spaceships for triangles, polygons or discs or combinations for the forms! One assumes according to observations they radiated light, from time to time radioactive radiation, however also strong electromagnetic fields, as they happen at particle accelerators. They floated without visible force fields. Why do they so? You only learn this from me.

The flat-rate assertion of present sciences the universe is infinite, is simply wrong. I can explain this illusory infinity to you because the whole universe has a relative beginning and an end. The universe passes without definite death. It returns in its rebirth as if it would be a plant which has sowed back itself and which seed only sows itself again. Stars or people or animals show themselves the same picture for its inhabitants. Only then for everyone is his own beginning of the world and his own end of the world - an own birth and an own death! There isn't some simultaneity!

The universe is a particle! The "quantum mechanics" don't know the actual particle. They make it to an infinitely small point. Of course this is much simpler. Who will make to see clarity in my text will throw away his opinions and he will follow these thought-principles which I have summarized here briefly:

„The universe is a complete system in spherical formation. There are microcosms within this macrocosm in the form of the isolated particles like protons and electrons. In this system the first-rate particles like gravitons and subtrons exist. Finally, in these particles all the same is given what is also at the outside the universe - the **true things** from which all of us consist with the difference: the true thing was moved programmatically to produce the matter. This way we come to a construction principle which is similar to the Matrjoshka (from Russian): we are able to clear up the formal composition of the Matrjoshka: in which consequence and in which fit do which Matrjoshkas belong together? We say matter to the mobile construction principle of our world like Matrjoshka. But the true thing from which it consists we don't find out from this world-Matrjoshka because we consist of this true things. This is analogous if the toy like Matrjoshka would consist of cedar wood. However, we would-

n't own any other means than only this wood, everything would be made from this wood. We don't know other materials. A comparison would be impossible. However, we wanted to find out from what that matter consists. But we only find cedar wood always! On this problem only a single answer would be possible: a little unique - the basic one. Well, the problem "From what do the matter consist?" is unimportant. Then it consists of a common original substance - the true thing. This is the zero dimension. The organized or programed movement of the ideal substance to the formation of matter became the basic first dimension. There is the waytime as the first time and the first coordinate. By the fact, it was laid out in the bend, it could form the area with two dimensions. Curved areas strung together are finally the cause of the three-dimensional state and the general curvature. There isn't a fourth coordinate. We call the picture of the movement "matter".

Therefore the material, so-called "substance" or the "substance" does not indicate the slightest actual substance as we people have thought this one for us as an ideal macro-thing at the beginning of the exploration of the substances. What remained is only the name of the substance. One has never found a substance to itself. Only movements were described by bodies. Into this movements one found bodies again. One could break down only movements in the belief to find true bodies. Finally something is moved that one cannot identify - the true thing. There the body has the form of a singularity. A singularity of phenomena! The real ideal of an actual substance is visible outside the universe with the creator! We know only the movement of this true substance and say to it of different kinds of movement which we alone measure in ways and times, these are "different substances" stupidly. Way and time = substance? This is nonsense! This is right: way and time as expression of the movement! We get a subscription. The matter is a picture which is drawn by means of the moved ideal substances of the Organizer. *We live as subscriptions in the subscription!*

Transferred with an example we could try to explain the matter: cream is meant for the real substance, and matter is meant for the whipped cream at which the magnitude of bubble represents the essential one. Well, we only deal with the bubble-diameters. We state: the matter is a system of diameters. These are only bubbles under bubbles! However, we don't know of what these things consist, but we are interested in the magnitude of the bubbles into way and time. If there wasn't the ideal substance in the shape of the true thing then the bubble-substance wouldn't either exist!

I found that the general relativity theory of Einstein has made oscillating an arbitrary cosm. Every particle is a throbbing cosm. It "oscillates" between a minimum diameter and a maximum diameter. Oscillating isn't as easy to explain as one thinks of expansion and contraction simply today. The Planck quantum of Max Planck (1858-1947) which is sent or received by particles under definite circumstances of the radiation was discovered into 1900. The direction of science of the "quantum mechanics" developed from this since then. It investigates the wave quanta without knowing exactly what they are. That's all. But I found, the event of oscillation of a cosm fulfills one Planck quantum exactly. Through this the particles are the real oscillation generators. They represent the primary quanta of which the "quantum mechanics" thinks it would already have found them at the waves. There are well primary wave quanta between the masses and the charges and secondary wave quanta between the magnets of the mass movement and of the charge movement.

Energies are exchanged in form of the work which the wave quanta carry out to each other between the particles. These are the secondary oscillations. The "quantum mechanics" has just examined these wave phenomena in electromagnetic form and now it claims this would be the only one what would exist. Although particles were only points. But I say, particles are cosms, their special movement (this is energy) produce the waves within a larger cosm originally and under definite conditions they emit waves as if the particle would be a transmitter. One consequently cannot equate the particles for the waves. They only then have rather the ability to be wave-transmitter or wave-receiver if the circumstances appear as necessary for sending or receiving. However, they don't send or receive with their centers of gravity but with their "organs" - with their magnets - which are located far from the centers of gravity.

In this respect I have made the real quantum theory from the general relativity theory. The particles are the microcosmic quanta, a special kind of Einstein **cosms!** Cosms as oscillators which are carrying the ability for sending and receiving those waves!

However the present wave mechanics ("quantum mechanics") has the second place as a wave quantum theory, because it describes the wave phenomena, but till now essentially mathematically rightly but terminologically wrongly - this means: interpreted falsely in words. Both qualities represent together the sought-after unified world formula in the unit in the shape of the united field theory.

Anyway, it isn't allowed what may not be. Having materialistic and subjectively idealistic confusion of ideas which particularly was worked out by Friedrich Wilhelm Nietzsche (1844-1900) a century of the most terrible fights around nothing as mistakes was following! The ideologists of science don't want to go away from it. Therefore such people are responsible in my eyes for wrong conceptions of the world which leave the people in the dark. They take the models away from them and offer them the chaos instead of this one. I consider those ideologists of science as the gray éminences! Such people reject into the wrong direction. Politicians have revolved after this. Even the religions shall turn after the chaos now. It was called scientific philosophy of life in materialistic pose with the Marxists of Leninists and Maoists. The Third Empire also had thought to find its scientific grounds for the racial hatred in the Darwin-theory. Save me a further enumeration of such stupidity!

One will know to judge it outside there! Who is in the true things there? God of the Christians? God of the Moslems? Great Manitu of the Indians? Or God of the many others? Or my God, father? Or approximately your own God? Having an own God many people who have a couple of comrades in arms like to contract and do the others hew who have another own God.

There is a world in which the great engineer - the actual creator is existing outside there, who created our kind of worlds. I write this being tall because He is reality who was described in many words as God and who is indignant at the stupid plots of the people thinking apparently.

The Organizer wishes to recognize that this document asks nobody for the fight against others but that it helps to inspire to see the game. Everybody who will find a light of Him here will something do for this in his own way, in his independent freedom of movement, within his organization and in his cultural area that we form our world better. Well, one can hardly say more humanly: if you leave free run for man he will get worse than the worst creature, worse than this one most worse than the alga growing at the fastest crippled tree. Liberal men see this differently: the man needs the freedom to be able to open. It is the only nature which lifts up the claim of the unhindered freedom of movement for himself because it represents the mastering life. I object, where does he develop to if unchecked?

So they believe in any imaginary freedom. The others believe in a certain order so that freedom of movement can be made come true at all. Contradictions! Who wants still to believe already today in the church, the Holy Bible, in ladies and sirs who interpret it? Few, very few will. Traditions like to be conveyed pleasantly about a religion from time to time. One feels safe, but one doesn't hear much new, often it's remember of past only.

No, we want to know something new and we don't want to repeat the old and to be bound to the old things! In this book you'll find new things although it proves the philosophical principle that there is nothing completely new at all but only old things better organized from the system of the reality. Wed after the cognition: at everything is a spark of the divine truth. Or, in every sewer it is still possible to find left-over. I don't search there, though. I am not a philosopher of today's stroke and I'm really not a speaker of quotations of "great persons of the past". If I have already inserted a couple of rates, then for comparison purposes between Jesus Christ and the statements of my theory.

At the politics you don't like something? There is the chaos caused humanly in the corporation! How shall one make order there? Everybody makes himself guilty, if he tries to offer solutions. If it shows later that the experiment of starry-eyed idealists has failed, guilty persons will be found.

Much people of the older ones take themselves to the competence to train the boys according to the old sense. Few parents have understood that their child is a completely different living being because it is gradually steered by an alien soul. Certainly it is similar to the body as well to the psyche of the parents and of the remote ancestors. But the soul of the new man is the one of a stranger! With relationship it has absolutely nothing to do. Only the bodies genetically are related including this physique which one calls "psyche" (psyche = soul, this is a materialistic fallacy)! Nobody may require, that his child has to get a person like him because such never stands up, if also similarities may like to be because of the physical prerequisites inclusive of the emotional processing in physical dimensions. A scholar consequently also mustn't expect that his scholar's children will extrapolate his own theories into the sky-blue eternity! This is idealism out of touch with reality.

Paul Mc Cartney (The Wings: hope on deliverance) sang in 1993 of "the hope" on redemption of the darkness surrounding us. This says anyway, in which position we are! And this situation shall be improved by the fact that one wants to find a coincidental world formula whose contents shall be the accident? If there something will come out at all then this is the contents of the lavatory!

Jesus didn't say that you would be forced to believe in him but that you will find the light and the eternal life, if you would follow him. Well, everything is up to you not matter as other people identically interpret their religions. They have the freedom here to read and to fend my thoughts or to take it in thinking they are better than other ideas. And logical conclusions nevertheless seem leading on the thoughts. For example:

There is only a single construction of this universe you can see. Or have you already heard about many unfathomable kinds of protons or simmer many infinite kinds of gold? I think every proton follows a construction principle and like every other proton it has a positive charge as well as a mass of the same magnitude - and pure gold as an atom is pure gold! Or we shall formulate also chaotically now: "If we find a quantity of 1000 atoms of the atomic number 79 (79 protons), then the digest consists to 100 per cent probability of gold."? Why shall we run so much silly through the 100 per cent fact on a probability? Therefore a truth exists anyway! Only where does it? It is hidden! Only the blind man, a man like just searching for everybody, doesn't see the state of hundred per cent!

Searching for truth seems to have never brought the truth. However, I cannot help those people who already got so far uncertain of the anarchists that they think, if one looks for truth, one was an ideologist who wants to set up a draconian dictatorship. This is the expression of extreme aberration: the one who offers a better order will be seen a priori as if he would stand on the same step as all wrong prophets of the past who have to hold a former order. This is the expression of the human stupidity which really is infinite.

When I spoke about truth, a girl friend of family completed: "Truth is relative!". She thought to have rendered me a service with her knowledge of philosophy. However, I replied: "Truth is in this respect relative in that it isn't the objective truth! Any word which revolves around this unique truth is relatively but only actually measurable at the proximity to it. The reality would be a ball round which we wound short threads. Each of the threads represented a piece of relative truth because it would have more or less lain in the proximity of the objective truth. Infinitely many positionings of relative truth would exist, though."

I am grown up in a Christian civilization, in a Christian ambient environment particularly. Therefore I stay more nearly to the Christian wisdom than to the other religious world wisdom. I ask all intellectual reflections to accept each other and to give every man for his manner the spirit of Arcus reflected grant absolutely which has grown in his cultural area of his own anyway.

I wish you that my words would like to carry into your soul the clear pictures of the reality of this world, where Paul Mc Cartney would like to have saved us in if we were a piece come there - into the light of the redemption!

Because the knowledge around the things is a relieving power that frees from the crushing uncertainty.

* * *

The contents of the WORLD QUESTION consist approximately in the sense: "Where did the universe come from, where does it go to and what happens with all the things situated there?" That means: we aren't only interested in the stars of which one could say that these distant problems didn't need to be interested, but just because of the clearing up of the whole system the immediate proximity on earth is interesting! In response to this the world formula which I got by God's inspiration arranged in the united field theory is looked for. It is given into text format:

All the material things of this world only consists by the fact that it was isolated in a finite ball. The ball forms the universe-vacuum in which the particles swim. Its property consists in the eternal life which follows an oscillation of a variety of ways and also of times at the same event. The spacetime is living. It is wrapped up in all conceivable directions by which the spacetime-sphere named universe throbs from the birth to the death etc. There are no determinable beginning and no determinable end to the rebirth. There is the end again and again. And a new beginning is again and again. The whole development and offense are programmed by the Organizer. The matter-bodies live within the eternal life which rises from the dead eternally. The people who live in earth-like planets are working on the given ideal program and they learn to recognize the system and to put their probation into their actions under proof following to Him. From time to time they build committee at this, something proper which has fitted in to the program well comes out from time to time. So the people succeed after and after on their own ways to the proximity of Arcus, to the proximity of the arched truth and to the proximity of the Organizer, from what they create luck since this way means their rescue alone.

How merely are we come in here? The answer lies in the sense of the Creation by the Grand engineer.

1.1. What has happened with the Creation?

„Imagination is more important than knowledge.“ this told us Albert Einstein, well captured in the short cords of the equations which should yield a picture which became more and more confused. (/E. Preutsch: Quotations manual, Augsburg 1990/)

But also simple words can substitute equations to the description of the truthful pictures of this universe. We go into our known and so unknown world, escorted by parables. An imagination which could become reality.

Today, the Christianity, particularly from the row of their fundamentalists, has still the opinion that the song of creation 1 Moses/genesis 1.1-2.25 would describe the Creation of our present universe. That's been missing far! Those thinkers have overlooked the absolutely sharp gash at which the Organizer has cut a part of His Creation totally after the interpretation of the genesis of the old testament. I would like to know the song or the metaphor of the Christian Creation is not mixed up with the actual creation of the universe.

Apart from the material universe there is an ideal world of the infinity, a world of the unlimited state. What's running there nobody can tell us. There is no universe apart from the ours which would be like our space. Our material cosm is only a part in the infinity of worlds. It should have an ideal sign of the infinity as such also although all its isolated operations are finite from our experience here!

The thesis is:

The ideal material is the true material of which the particles of the matter were built up. It is eternal. What is this recognizable to?

The unlimited life time of the stable particles proves the ideal sign. No present experiment has been able to prove the decay of protons in the half-life of 10^{31} years adopted by the "quantum mechanics". The eternal stability of the electrons isn't doubted anyway. In principle, my theory denies the decay of the protons! The stable particles fade neither to mass nor to energy. Their reactions follow correctly the conservation law: At the dissolving of two particles, of one particle and of one antiparticle, the same energy sum works exactly as at the new forming of the pair of both particles.

An example:

The connection of an electron and an antielectron, the so-called positron, gives free a radiant energy by twice of 511003 eV in which both particles disappear into the apparent "nothing" of the vacuum (1 electron volt = energy to move an electron with 1 volt on 1 meter). If one gives back the true particle vacuum the bundled energy of 1022006 eV about a mediator particle, then the particle pair appears again. This process is ideal. That means, it is determined by conservation laws of the energy (511003 two times = 1022006). The energy appears in electromagnetic kind of radiation. There is a sensitive problem: If it is hotter than the temperature of annihilation, then particles and antiparticles live besides each other by the fact that pairs are increasingly formed. Exactly, at the energy of annihilation is the balance which one however can never keep dot-likely. Under this point, however, the pairs annihilate.

Gamma radiations lay between 3×10^{20} Hz and 3×10^{22} Hz. The energy of annihilation of the electron pairs amounts to just 1.2×10^{20} Hz or about 100 billions degrees centigrade. A hard gamma radiation of 2.3×10^{23} arises at the annihilation of protons and antiprotons. One recently watches gamma ray bursts in the universe. One cannot explain it to itself. Our theory asks virtually for this having discovered such one-time radiation bursts! They are like the first cry of a newborn child, a newborn star! During its birth, at first protons and antiprotons and electrons and positrons annihilate themselves in quantized form in the end. That means: They show the single events of precalculated structures of the matter.

What is this "nothing" if from there something can come here and something can go there? It is the **vacuum**. And it consists the first structures of the **ideal substances**, which are also existing at the outside of universe, from which other worlds are created, too. Many thinkers already agree upon this fact: The vacuum is the joint to the world of God.

The life is an eternal existence in the ideal world which is the heavenly world in an infinite waytime line. The waytime doesn't play any roll in the sense that it threatens to get scarce. Existences are finished by the actions of the Gods unexpectedly and new existences are made by them. Every movement is freely able to begin and just as freely able to finish. That means: No handicap exists on an end.

There, under the other really living Gods, we also meet that ghost Arcus who has produced our Creation - which was not the Christian creation, not the Islamic or the Indian or the Buddhistic creation but the *actual Creation*.

I would like to emphasize that the cognition of the programing of the universe to a scientific reality will arise independently of this fact which the religions have to say to this topic in this job! To believe in the Creator and into a kind of Creation in future does not need to be bound no longer to the membership in a religious community; it isn't excluded however. Rather it is instinctively to recommend it.

Sometimes He liked to start with His ideal actions unpredictably. In this respect He put a beginning with his word - His decision: "I begin now!" He founded the first stage of His work of Creation which

we can mention as one "day" in Christian dependence. No laws of the physics exist in the non-material, which were able to represent the work, the energy, the mass, the pressure and other magnitudes as finite and as able to convert into each other. These magnitudes God let arise only from a single magnitude. He turned over His building from ideal material on the finiteness, from which than the matter was made (many people still speak about matter wrongly meaning the mass). Since then the matter existed in its manifestations of mass *m* and of energy $E = m c^2$. "1 in the beginning were the word and the word was at God and God was the word. 3 all things are made by the same which is made and without the same nothing is made". (John 1) An evangelist explains that the ideal material isn't a matter but it consists of the same substance just like the spirit who is recognizable in the *word*. Exactly on this fact my oscillator solution of the Einstein theory is leading. This word of the Bible in this respect is already eternal closeness of truth:

Spirit and body from the same originating material which isn't a matter are consisting in the origin of the matter!

How long is one day outside of matter? God depends it at one of His creation stages on the activity field! This day isn't measurable. In the infinity every further day of the other day is different in the quantity of creation works! Therefore there is no equally long day because the heavenly movement isn't divided into finally many pieces. Well, the days of the creator aren't able to measure with the earthly days! The end can determine each movement really living for everybody in paradise. In this respect every movement has infinitely many degrees of freedom in God's empire. Our material way-time is just a measurement of world's motion here. Every movement - every way and every time as a unit - sometimes comes to an end after specified times here.

Every step of waytime is a step towards an end, at the same time also is a beginning, provided that God doesn't interrupt this events.

It seems, as if the Organizer pushed on a gear wheel (the way time wheel), which respective single tooth would give a clock generation of waytime unite and the whole turn of world's waytime - its beginning and its end. Waytimes in three dimensions form the spacetime. All other times are comparable with several teeth of the gear wheel put in order harmonically in the form of integer multiple numbers of the basic clock. It's impossible to divide a single tooth up in the translation. Max Planck didn't find more. And one just discovered afterwards anyway that the basic clock of the effect h , which was found by Planck in 1900 at the radiation, amounts just half a Planck's constant on half an oscillation at the particles (h - Planck's constant or Planck's effect quantum or elementary effect quantum and similar concepts for one and the same *energy-time-quantum*). Well, this half a magnitude is exactly the real indivisible basic clock of the energy-time - one single pulse -, referred to a perimeter of unit circle (two pulses form the period). It then amounts around:

$$\frac{1}{2}h = 3.3131 \times 10^{-34} \text{ Js.}$$

However, a whole oscillation consists of two half-clocks. This may not be seen clearly. If one calculates the whole time on a radius then one gets $h/2\pi$, abbreviation for h -cross, \hbar . Half a radial clock crossways becomes to $\frac{1}{2}\hbar$.

About a system of conversions the energy shows nothing else than a veiling of the primary dynamic magnitude of the spacetime. Consequently it is able to be converted into the waytime relations. My theory yields the clock generation of waytime as a quotient of the elementary way clock and time step in constancy to the light velocity:

$$c = 5.9438905 \times 10^{-34} \text{ m} / 1.9826685 \times 10^{-42} \text{ s} = 299\,792\,458 \text{ m/s (light velocity in vacuum } \pm 1 \text{ m/s).}$$

A graviton pulsates just as long like the spheres of the graviton get away in this time. The graviton is a pulsating sphere corresponding to the elementary charge - this electrograviton - in the same dimension.

Our universe is essentially larger than this graviton. Therefore it takes the whole 17.6 billions years or **17.6 billions light years** to a single pulse of waytime in the perimeter. The radius of universe divided by π has only 5.6 billions light years or about 5.3×10^{25} meters.

The waytime itself carries the ideal sign: It is not able to finish, and it always runs in a single direction in the infinity. Why does it? The time is an expression of the movement by infinite movement like the way now. Therefore neither the way s nor the time t themselves exist in an isolated feature. Only the quotient - velocity $v = s/t$ - shows a certain reality of the relative motion.

Every reference to an isolated conception of time by physics must therefore lead into the absurdity. In this respect the theories are to reconsider which are "adding" the time as fourth coordinate at a three-dimensional space of the three way-coordinates x , y and z . Then it is fact that each of the three space forming way-coordinates represents a priori one of these three time-coordinates at the same event, too: t_x , t_y , t_z ! At this idea Einstein came near, anyway, his solutions remained wrongly interpreted till now. Three waytime-coordinates form a spacetime. If one wants to change positions between spacetimes then one must jump over the actually fourth coordinate, over $j^2 = -1$! For example: The inhabitant of a world which he describes with the three waytime-coordinates doesn't have any three-dimensional contact to the other world because an imaginary dimension of j separates him from it. Those imaginary magnitude shares the kinds of movement obtained on the respectively own world! We look at the outside, we don't receive any information, about what is moving in the proton. We only know how it moves externally and which rest properties it earns: Rest mass or rest energy (gravitational charge) electrical charge, gravitational magnetic momentum or angular momentum electrical magnetic momentum. It is already peculiar that one could also assign these magnitudes at the solutions of this "black hole" and that one hasn't to consider the matter as a *system of black white holes* in principle felt as far as me anyway.

How do I find an absolute world's waytime of 17.6 billions light years while still today the substitutive religious faith is far extended into the Einstein word "Everything is relative!"?

It's just simple: Once this sentence is just right as wrong, from what the relative existence itself seems to be refreshed again. I draw a conclusion:

If the finite and ideal sphere as the medium of universe exists from eternity to eternity - that vacuum - so the absolute reference system also exists objectively in the inseparable coherence without a man could measure stops in it. It cannot stop and lay out a surveyor's wooden rod in the vacuum. In the parable this would mean that a man took an inch rule along into the water in his swimming pool. I bet nobody is able to measure ten meters with a 2 m inch rule in free water!

Only because there is the ideal absolutum, there can be large quantities of relativa to this absolutum just drawing relativa between the relativa themselves!

Einstein caused with his statement of complete relativity the **chaotic relativism** remaining explained incompletely - that is the dispute between the men with inch rules about the distances in the water.

If everything was relative on the earth, one could transfer the courses of a river. However, there is God who has worked his absolute force, every trial of the man is dashed to pieces at His absolutum if it is going out of a certainly created measure. Do you like to have an excursion to Aral-sea to shudder correctly around yourself!

This always has been valid; there has never been another reality! This is also valid in the relativity theory which ends or starts there firstly at the absolute state of the universe. The Organizer didn't have intended to create the matter confessed now for us but a paradise in the paradise of eternity. He assigned the matter to them only in the dispute with the ideal people. The pair is banished into the universe-sphere, only two colossal nature to which all other life is coupled. At the same event they show the fight between the Organizing and the Confusing by the fact that both beings have something of them. In the question of the rearrangement of the open system to the inferred system named matter the creator consulted his two sons, the twins of the ghost Arcus. They already found mention as Pollux and Kallisto in the Greek mythology. The twins carry the Holy Spirit of Arcus just like their Father does. That condition of pair phenomena formed the basis of the matter in the form of the particle pairs of coino-matter and antimatter since then. And the fourth person nevertheless is missing for the completion like the Organizer because she lies congruently to Him (cf. illustration 4;1, page 103). She is His partner!

That Holy Spirit kicks people who transmitted the closeness of truth as its prophets in the matter chosen into the heads. They are then intellectual sons or daughters of the ghost Arcus. At the mo-

ment the Sons of Man speak in His name. Physically they are matter but they are then sons of God, too, because all of us were made by Him anyway. A son of God consequently is native into the matter at this said moment which is particularly close to him! God's daughters or God's wife have been also under us. And a further ghost is under us who expects the ghost Arcus, however who hasn't expressed it yet.

The twins were engaged for Organizers to fulfill the universe with their spirit. They should watch over this construct. And they are called the "cherubs" in Moses 1. Another son of the Organizer - here known as Jesus of Nazareth - expects optimistically the pardon of all sins, the resurrection and salvation of all human souls. The ghost Arcus in the form of the Son's of Man Jesus is the rescuer (cf.: The light frees (disperses in restricted measure), opens, leads to the life)!

On the other hand the spirit Arcus comes as the explanatory rescuer (the comforter) at a time in which the life of universe inclines to the end (cf.: the gravitation collects, infers, leads to the end; respectively, the lightning falls.). In other cultures of our earth and on other earth-like planets the spirit Arcus had have his appearances under other names (Mohammed, Buddha etc.).

The Organizer lets the twins do their work. They are godlike brothers of the same basic ideas but various consequences are always conflicting. They are like themselves outside the world in their ideal body. They are distinguished by a tininess: While the first being would like to forgive all of them, the other being wants to do this under the condition that mankind can produce their recovery.

The two-sidedness is reflected by the religions. Sometimes goodness, pardon, leniency, compensation of contradictions which open ground hardness, force, search for order in theocracy, necessity of disciplining by corresponding general conditions and means, however.

Therefore 1 Moses/genesis didn't make our present world but a heavenly unusual feature to the Organizer analogously to the book within the heavenly infinity. He did something like a gardener who divides a certain piece off in the midst of a landscape to establish his own order on this. The Organizer grabbed his two adversaries together into the vacuum sphere, which stands there in the garden Eden since then. For him it is transparent but it isn't for the living beings. He looks into the world and he finds the two included beings strung together narrowly as they form the two first-rate bodies their cells consist of galaxy systems: The navels are still connected to each other while the bodies were repelled by a radiant energy. Their faces, hands and feet face each other! Both beings approach by means of their gravitational energy in the search for reunification. Their own parts of the body interact under each other, come each other to metabolism and reproduce them. The universe is a reflection of two living bodies which inwardly die in the course of their life of the 17.6 billion years.

Of course the structures are built up from cells. They consist of galaxies, stars, planets and bodies, which are living on the celestial bodies till finally particles remain, in which a further hierarchy of systems limits the locked both bodies: A life within that life!

The Organizer didn't build the earth like you see it now as a planet! No, he created a zone in the paradise which he called earth. Everything which he installed there was completely a perfect work after a way of the open arched appearance. And then He loved his perfect work.

At the latest we ought to have noticed that our world doesn't look so as the church opinions had derived it from the primary genesis at all because this isn't the Creation here at all, about what the genesis speaks to the discoveries of the astronomers of the Middle Ages!

Please, only regard this song of creation as a legend of the Creation, covering pictures of the parables! Who literally takes what is written there only thinking every word of the Bible was correctly God's word has got a problem: He gets organizationally committed to a rigid foundation! Why are the ideas forced of which Jesus meant analogously: Everybody likes to find his way to him?

I have transcribed the Christian song of creation:

At the first day of creation the Organizer built the heavenly construct named earth, a curved level, and he filled out the valley with a liquid - with ideal water (ideal substance) which still doesn't have to be compared with itself which we call it water today. Into these first inhospitable darkness He lets the rue light (the ideal substance) shine in and He ordered the change of darkness and light. Everything after His word (spirit or ideal substances), everything ideal, everything to no higher gift of the time bound than to being means whenever He used it.

On the second day He then built a celestial vault by separation of the ideal water masses.

He lets the land material climb out from water on the third day. And this land was not either this one yet which we have today because the ideal substances were ideally of eternal life. Nothing worked towards a stubborn rhythm of the finite being. Everything was built from ideal material of the paradise - also these created plants as well as the seed on the country.

On the fourth day the Organizer created the stars including the sun and the moon. He gave a sense to their position. Any body this way made by Him reflected divine and the spirit Arcus, the ghost of open curvature. Primarily, all bodies had something of him, their task, some one had more some one less. Every body lived. However, the man who had to be created at this sixth day got the most of it. That means, that he has put a sense to all the bodies in his world so that all of them passed a picture of the true life - a picture of movement into the eternity. After this He gave the bodies their movement as agreed.

At the fifth day the Organizer created the first big group of the animals to the ideal air and to the ideal water. These animals were also ideal creatures. No-one ate up the other. They only filled the oceans of the primary Creation. After His will they got more at eternal youth. We have a word for this: Ideal cloning. The paradise is expandable up to all eternity.

He planned his greatest work of art after creating the animals on land for the sixth day: Two ideal beings being like Him should become named people. He built of a double creature more fully more ideally beauty, the hermaphrodite. Then He dissimilarly undid both into

a woman and a man.

In this respect the Organizer gave a companion aside to the physically weaker woman, a protector, a strong helper, a worker, a grind, an organizer, a fighter for women, a provider of woman and mother.

From today's view till the history of mankind however the man hardly recognized his task. He often sets himself up as the "first nature" in thanks to his physical force and the biblical misunderstanding of the man as the inverse for what he is meant (cf. 1 Moses/genesis 1.1 - 1.31, 2.1 2.25). Unfortunately, as a man I must accept it. What does it mean, unfortunately? Taking exactly my task to be protection of the woman there it impresses me more than disregarding the woman as a macho fundamentally. Put the woman under protection but do not so under the boot! This is a leitmotif in which the man absolutely can fulfill himself as a uniquely strong and important nature.

The first human pair was made from ideal material. It was the same as the Organizer in his eternally young picture of shape and appearance, and it was immortal. Eva and Adam should feast themselves at ideal fruits. The animals had also their joy in products cloned particularly. However, the meal was no condition of life but only a giving joy. The joy seized possession of the creatures in the whole paradise. It accompanied true love. By His word animals and people were ordered: "Get more! Spread across the made land!"

The Organizer saw it and was very satisfied, He loved work, and on the seventh day He made a rest of His creation stages to enjoy the made things this way. However, He didn't give the paradise people any Holy Spirit but only a physical plant, the psyche, a basic picture of the things, the initial soul. The psyche is comparable with hardware of a computer which is equipped with a basic software (that soul) which climbs in the course of their work only to the peaks of its performance. They could collect the spirit - the soul - with help of psyche. That means to insert pictures and to change the initial soul. Well, the people were not of the same kind as the Organizer, that they would a priori have had a Holy Spirit. They were how marionettes like a definite type of PC which one can feed and move where ever he wants. One could credit to Him as a fault having built something like this, because He couldn't rule over the following confusion. God had built a chess-board on which can be played chaotically. The threat was included when He turned out into this danger acutely to become in undertow of the confused game.

Eva and Adam defied the Organizer's word in their unfinished spirit and tried to discover His spirit. At this they had contact to a seducer, to a windy figure without sense of honor. An ideal Satan-body, another kind of god - the Devil - who outsiders got an own world of the total mess because he never wants to go straight ahead and he never wants some order; better he looks for only crooked ways. Both human beings gave their trust to the Confuser, that he could serve them God's knowledge around the things. The snake named as parable for twist invited them to eat of the apple of the doubt which was particularly forbidden by the Organizer.

The doubt challenges the search for one different thing putatively the withdrawal from the ideally orderly handicap. This putatively different thing is nothing else than the ignoring Arcus knowledge, that phantom after which the man is running today with high power always declaring: There is another truth than the divine!

The result of the doubt about the Organizer isn't the knowledge - it isn't the abilities for doing well, it isn't the order, but it is the chaos as the work of the Confuser who has made ready his hell-world for chaos friends.

So it happened, that the two man stood against the Organizer and that they challenged him in his anger heavily (cf. 1 Moses/genesis 3.1 - 3.13). Although the woman firstly followed the winding talk so her man was active firstly becoming confused. From this event one only can conclude on blame in pairs. All the phenomena together have been remained so much guiltily to this day since they carry two sides into themselves like a medallion respectively.

So the history of this Fall of Man became the metaphor of blame, which the former beings of paradise have loaded on themselves and which now is to find in the complete universe - a fight of blame and anti-blame. The two first non-material people went the winding ways of the snake - the ways of a curved straight into infinity (a hyperbole) - instead of going the open ways. Hyperbole then was bent by them.

Though, the great world religions don't represent the general sin correctly. They think that took annoyance away from the Organizer at the physical search for association. After both initial human beings attained the ability to recognize the doubt about him, the metaphor writes if they discovered their nakedness to themselves and they had doubts if this was right. So they tried to occupy themselves with leaf. Well, He discovered their doubtful cognitive faculty, the ability to search and to be anarchists in this new property. This complete event is not the same as sexuality and the desire to be united! This wish and this ability was already given by the Organizer. It is an expression of love.

The Fall of Man as primary blame being typically chaotically - the clever the more -because a spirit is sought far from Arcus, may not be overshadowed with the multiplication particularly ordered by God.

No arched star would ever have been able to burn out. No animal ever would have had to eat up the different one. Some organism never had to establish its existence on the complete destruction of the other organism, if the Organizer hadn't condemned the infinity of His Creation to the finiteness. When He had added it in his anger one had to live after this towards expense the other to this day. Though the world was separated from paradise. Everything is referred to itself from there. The first living beings of the closed world had mutually to consume themselves already. This went on so. Hurt and sorrow, hard existence are at the agenda but joy and luck also change off the unpleasant events occasionally (cf. 1 Moses/genesis 3.14 - 3.24).

Now the man has got what he was encouraged for - a world of the closed threads, a world of waves, a world of nondescript points of view, a world in which everybody represents a mistake to God, a point of view provided that it isn't arranged by God to His prophets, a world of the circle. in this damn world he is even obliged to do what he originally wanted to do following the Confuser - anyway to find Arcus spirit in his doubt somewhere. At this he winds away under the burden of the Fall of Man, under the burden of the primary blame; at this he loads new blame again and again. He is standing in the center of spatial events. From the start up to the bacteria the man is accompanied by life. The sense of this universal life consists of projecting the former paradise man onto the highlight of the space in form of the material human being. The whole thing - the universe - only lives here for the life of the mankinds!

Inside this state of matter nothing is independent now! Everything is causally bound to the primary blame. There aren't accidents on the part of the circular processes secondarily made by God. The matter world - the universe - was closed totally but paradise: "22 He then expelled the man from the garden Eden. [...] 24 God lets have guards by cherubs with fiery sword for receipt of garden. No man should reach the tree of the life". Shouldn't he find the tree of life? Rather he is not allowed to be in paradise of infinite existence!

The man has the psyche which permanently doubts looking for pictures. Here he goes around falteringly like a blind man. Obstinate ideas conduct him. Objective causalities set by the Organizer this way are confused by subjective causes by arbitrary putting of human beings. The results of this influence you can clearly see on our earth. The troop of destruction "mankind" carries out his complete work here! His chaos of his own makes himself producing his subjective accidents. God intrudes from time to time. Then it seems to be coincidental because the begin of His work couldn't be expected. Under these circumstances He consciously changes the causality of the matter. The Creator was already grown angry by the first people deeply. But He allocates. Looking at this blame and the request to him helps to get back the eternal life.

No regrets for the Organizer. We shall be disciplined; we shall strive for ideals! His court then will decide. In this respect no freedom is given to the material world regarding the will of God. People who drivel of the freedom of the actions in the material environment always promote the chaos. No freedom exists past in accordance with physical laws at them. But they want to give their corporation the freedom for the humanly arbitrary chaos and require God's blessing!

As long as people are there, however, which doesn't recognize this, the universe will throb further - it will throb until all the people have made rightful things and till they want to ask the Organizer for pardon and salvation. To this end he has given his two children as Sons of Man into the matter. His wife incarnates from time to time. He will be able to open this material world for the paradise one day again.

When the Organizer added a part of the ideal world He forced this including to refer to itself or to the isolated things in universe. Everything had got the existence condition dictated now like this:

One being lives on cost of the other being! The new one is based on the death of the old one! Physical rescue is based on the physical destruction. But the intellectual - the program or the soul - gets reborn in new bodies.

Since everything refers to itself therefore a circulation educates itself, nobody can contact God's ideal world directly any more. It seems as if the cat bites itself into the tail!

Alone from the exploration of this matter we should see clearly what a great work our matter is. Though the seclusion of God holds the danger into itself which we get to feel generally today that around us there is a dangerous darkness in the form of lack of purpose and of the ignoramuses of the creator, or wrong prophets are switching off the still available lamps furthermore. In this world of the dangers of collusion for the objective truth the chance is given to recognize and to appreciate the ghost Arcus! There we find that light! But many people are still blind. Many of them are withdrawn from the light. At expense of a greater sorrow of their sisters and brothers they cause themselves their joy of their own instead of preparing joy to the other firstly and to receive the reply on this: Who sows joy will reap joy; but who consumes joy without considering its seed will see how the joy will fade.

We distinguish two Creations:

1. God's actual primary creation in the paradise. It is sung of by all religions and by the belief in the supernatural variously. An example of this is the Creation in the old testament in form of its song of creation.

2. God's actual secondary creation - marking off from the paradise and creation of the matter as new world of the man - the creation of nature (a world obtained on itself).

It would be more simple to speak of the Creation in the first case and of nature now in the second case. How has nature been created, however? In certain way it also must show the stages of the primary creation. Here is the answer which is conceived by the united field theory up to the details mathematically:

*Firstly the Organizer made the ideal medium for the matter (in certain regard the ideal water) - we call it gravitational vacuum. Into this all trunks of the elementary masses and antimasses are put together: Gravitons and antigravitons, subtrons and antisubtrons. Within the trunks the ideal substances took place from which the matter became charge-anticharge, mass-antimass as energy and antienergy by systematic movement. Matter and antimatter are neutralized into themselves. The contrary electrical elementary charges as well are compensated. Nobody in the universe who consists of the matter can localize or prove it. To this basic state God still gave the magnetic vacuum there and a ball formed from everything. We distinguish the magnetism into the electromagnetism and the gravitomagnetism. The balance of magnets forms the magnetic vacuum. The vacuum world consisted of heaviness like lightness, charge like anticharge, magnet like antimagnets, to the same parts now. The light formed the power of life of the matter, well was able henceforth to breathe a particle sense into lifeless gravitational trunks. Real particles namely consist of gravitational trunks, charges and magon pairs - therefore they are called electrogravitational matter, and **electrogravitation** is called my theory. The gravity vacuum, the charge vacuum and the magnetic vacuum fluctuate since then if a particle is in nearness. That means: Their contrary masses, charges and magnets strive at a suggestion in an oscillation process between a separation and a combination process while they work and form one momentum unite of one-times-pulse continuing as an electric or gravitomagnet. This way we found the so-called photon and this fallon which therefore aren't particles but manifestations of the moving contrasts, namely electromagnetic and gravitomagnetic wave quanta - elementary magnets!*

Secondly God separated the vacuum sphere exactly into a top sphere and a subsphere by the bisection of the radius of vacuum sphere: A ball in the ball.

Thirdly He lets particle-packings arise climb up to their scheduled places in the subsphere of the vacuum universe created particularly from the vacuum center. Into the subsphere He laid out the structures of the super galaxy heaps those order had the shape of the first two natural beings who join together and look like two cerebral halves. To this end He had to give a created particle world to the vacuum - so-called coino-matter (but no antimatter). From the beginning, consequently over the vacuum there was an indestructible excess quantum made from stable electrogravitational particles: Gravitons, subtrons, protons, electrons.

Fourthly God opened at respectively independent waytime-points of birth those packings from which the two central bodies were formed. Gigantic phenomena of homogeneous till fine structures were opened. The structures follow the quantization to the coarser till arms, legs, two tail-limbs and two heads are recognizable. The first of them befitted into the world in the year one, the last of them saw the light of the world exactly to the highlight of the world on their first half a pulse of 8.8 billion years. Therefore the first had almost got 17.6 billion years for living while the last are equally the first which had to die immediately after their appearance copping the second half a pulse of 8.8 billion years turned into packing. Nothing happens since then simultaneously! Well, only those galaxies which were born far below the highest extension of the inner universe have got time and way for an independent life. This looks as if this two natural beings would grow up like identical, bisexual twins. At this it reaches its perfect body about steps of the formation. Instead of being born now by breaking the shell open they must pass through a process of death which reduces them piece for piece to this unique egg again.

The process of differentiating continually during the formation is: The re-packing of parts of already unpacked matter and the re-distributed unpacking of life and particles into gas form. Because of the continual nuclei synthesis the chemical elements increased by their heaviness. The stars became more at the number but lighter. These events are bound to the existence of living beings who were able to differentiate by the synthesis of endogenous substances of less organized physically strange substances. Those first natural beings ate up the nuclei of hydrogen protons, deuterons and tritons and synthesized helium, lithium and beryllium nuclei from them. These are the first possible steps of the three initial nuclei into the three next atomic nuclei. On this way further nucleons were put to the easier nuclei, new living beings with new abilities were born. Though the earth-like planets and all other cosmic phenomena also were finally unpacked.

Fifthly the Organizer created the plants and animals in form of the first pre-plants and pre-animals from all chemical elements produced by the turn of living beings and connections. They died out also in accordance with the differentiation process like the super-gigantic stars and became too still smaller and cooler but more potent natures.

Sixthly God made a human pre-pair. One day round 200 000 years ago that differentiation led to the birth of the first woman of the Homo sapiens out of the lap of a human-like pre-mother. That first human-like woman mated herself with a human-like pre-man and only gave birth human people henceforth, male and female.

in the first super-gigantic stars natural beings lived at a body heat of more than 20 millions of centigrade. These were the first pre-human beings! Because their code was written: The mankind should arise! They were like the pre-living beings of all other programed sorts in their form, magnitude and shape and they look like gigantic viruses. One could formulate mathematically: The pre-man had a divergent similarity to all other pre-living beings which were also only divergent under each other. However, convergence would mean evolution because the pre-species were like themselves and from the equality would have resulted inequality by accident. Convergence also would mean "big bang" because then all particles would be able to unite to a primeval particle: All primeval particles would be the same. But this is not correct because all stable particles head into packing of a divergence of the energy in which they are but similar to themselves, but however they are never something different than a destabilized electron or a destabilized proton inflated with energy. They keep their *programmatic identity!* Every life, every species arises from the programed identity.

seventhly the Organizer left the his structures. Now rest should be - an end with unpacking! Was this an end of program? No, it wasn't.

An epoch lies before the **packing** - the probation field or the play field of mankind! Wouldn't the man have angered God then he would have saved the Creation. However, the anger then isn't transferable to the nature because He has closed this world. Nature is finite therefore, but it is not able to remain unchanged, no matter what we do at once. Everything receives its end! We only have the possibility to postpone the finish. One calls this well "saving". Every "rescue" like the "rescue of life" is just a repair on a fading waytime anyway.

The Organizer recognizes our good will at our saving attempt!

Well, let us show Him our striving for unattainable ideals. If we didn't even do this, we would be lost. Every hope in every ideal is based on God in the end, anyway even if He isn't named directly. The universe is the anteroom to the decision:

Hell or paradise or again universe?

A true scientific alternative of the logic: Either the one or the different one or both! This problem the world religions have understood variously because they do not understand scientific logic. Certain dimwits who I already often have heard them waffling in talk-shows will know to notice now, I would have mixed the religions and tried to form a new religion from the mix (who does not understand anything of logic who doesn't suffer).

Nowhere is a place where one could find the entrance to the damnation. The second intellectual fighter inside the man is the Confuser in this universe world (cf. John 14.30). He loves the mess. The people stream to heap towards the decision for the hell. In this mass flow the twins still try still to save by their word who has to be saved! Satanic is already the free spirit in the man if it leaves to the behavior against the other human and animal being and against God. Going to and there between love of order and giving oneself to chaos is the staggering between sky and hell in the matter.

A man who cannot leave the universe after his death because he was described neither the Organizer nor the confuser, who went through the middle of the life, will be born with a new material body here in this matter. Most people will do so. Their soul incarnates and goes once more a way between order and disorder. The event possibly recurs in the circle of the universe way eternally, if the last man does not see God and he doesn't appreciate Him as well as he does not ask Him for pardon of his blame or he disappeared in the hell definitely.

Such souls coming back go their probation way. Again and again, they still have a chance before the decision! Any saved soul and any soul lost completely doesn't return without unusual feature. All earth-like planets should be able to find only still few people one day, if there were so many decisions for hell or paradise. We see, how many undecided and how many devils and gods there are today! Because those souls which are sent to the probation here are apparently available in the abundance.

The Organizer has laid out the universe as a decision store like it is now: Some a detention camp as a deposit of the probation by a game - a **fair play**. It lies in the paradise as a particle-like ball.

That closed cosm forces us to meaning deeds; but it can also devastatingly get narrow the closed. We people "live" by materialistic definition which is not right anyway because it is composed itself too narrowly, and we don't live anyway because the true life isn't valid here.

A finite life lives being descended all divinely by Creator's word in the universe: Protostars, stars, planets, everything till to the viruses, because its existence was established on the consumption of the other life. At this it destroys structures of the life and causes secretions which serve the re-installation of born life on other ways. Circular processes play the leading role on the stage of matter. This kind of universal life exists between the shell of the universe and the shell of all stable particles. This is the range between the two ideal life-forms below 5.3×10^{25} m and above 2×10^{-16} m.

A parable: At the primary creation the Organizer had disposed over an infinite stock to ideal material of the paradise so as if a child could form what ever it wishes from infinite modeling clay. When He however completed to the secondary creation of the universe world this ideal material became turned on self-referred reuse, so as if the child would have a finite quantity at dough and it would start to form, and then it noticed that the dough only can be taken by the already available and formless modeling clay for further and new constructs. Well, structures have to be destroyed, if new things will be set up!

If the first hot super-gigantic stars are installed free of accident in universe after the Arcus-program, then they must die so that smaller stars and new subspecies can be formed from them. Process of the offense and the use of the past continues for the new one so. It is misunderstood by the accident and the primeval soup of the evolutionists of the stamp in Darwin by means of the double fault. Religious fundamentalists do not see it since they overvalue the primary creation. Our second process is called "transformation of the matter". It means that the Organizer unpacks other life-forms on the "earth" of the universe after his ideal program (earth - a word for the present matter). At this the natural beings living before die out.

Life becomes only from lives! Because He gave the life from His world of true life! The heart of all life consequently is beating in the stars! It has been made from *immortal*, well, it is led back into the stars - this shoot of eternal life doesn't die. It produces subforms of life till all temporary life in the whole universe must die. On this the ideal rebirth of the universe and all situated in this life is carried out! That's a way of the circle. The same must expire in a circular process eternally! Unless there would be a Trojan which is established on inner alterations in him. A process modified insignificantly then follows after every circular process.

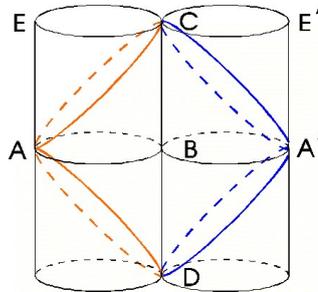
The mankinds are sitting in that Trojan!

A circular arc describes an area. From this no spatial world can arise. There must consequently be a movement which initials both the circular area and the ball. How shall it look well? The general relativity theory helped me:

The Organizer gave a spatial movement to the circular arc in form of a helix. If we look on the base of a screw, then the helix projects only a circle. How does He come back to the beginning which shall be the end at the same time, however? He let the helix go off in a single pitch of screw thread to turn it over then and to close it into itself. The installation of a scheduled movement on a highlight and following for the end and new beginnings are given up this way (the word "installation" or "development" reminds in no way of the word "evolution" because it shall not meet the sense in the least). This event runs as well as if one turned a metal screw in and then "out of it again" (here the example limbs because it never goes back on the same orbit way - this would be total turning back). But the screw of God at first moves in and then out of again at the same direction of rotation - a peculiar construction with reversion of a single and inferred pitch of screw thread! The turn also seems eternal just like the time arrow. It doesn't turn around, however, the helix remains at the location closed into itself. The universe in this respect also remains at its place in the paradise. Way and time never turn around! Death and rebirth form a consequence which is not able to finish.

What does such a screw look like? We try wrapping the bow. Take an empty spool (geometrically this is a cylinder), indicate the middle height in the point A and wrap a thread from there highly to the upper fundamental circle of the cylinder point C. Turn around there, hit the starting point A in the middle again and re-wind to below, to turn around there at the point D, in which you reach the originally calculated center A once more and from there - theoretically eternally – you could re-wind the thread in the same sense. After a single loop winding you draw a line along the thread. The thread then can be removed again.

Illustration 1.1;1: The bows



Resulting you have wrapped two ellipses which are moved to each other in an angle into the center. 45° are given for this angle caused by including the two ellipses by a spherical surface whose spherical radius corresponds to the small half-axis of the ellipse exactly. So the cylinder diameter (stretch A-B or C-E or B-D or B-C) is the same as the radius of the spherical trading margin. A second cylinder still fits there. Any wrapped double ellipse cannot be congruent to the previous winding, since the matter have an extension thread like also this one. Therefore any thread wrapped next-door is bound to a new movement direction. The center cannot be taken to the same job either. One finally has wound a spool all round so; the Organizer has filled out for so the spacetime! Already Einstein suspected universe-system follows a spiral. Here we see that it corresponds to a loop-orbit. Taken exactly the solution yields two bows (E', A') like seen in illustration 1.1;1. This way the Organizer built up the spatial quantization. Every special winding has produced a particular living being - a special invincibly species. On the other side the partner is always included.

Hold now your pin on the intersection point A (antipode-point) and turn the roll in a definite direction in which the marked line must be gone over by the pin. Doing this you see how the roll executes at turn rectified more steadily a longitudinal motion which always turns over C and D of the highlights as if the cylinder swings to and now. The windows for entrance to death and rebirth lay on the other side in the points C and D where one lives the height A and then one comes back to the death and to the rebirth in C and D.

This loop-like form of pendulum motion of matter explains only the way of living of the stable particles like universe and also protons and electrons, respectively. However, what happens below the surface to this maximum motion now? Take the spool to the hand once again and wrap arbitrarily many pitches of screw thread below the point C or D given before. One gets many own ways in this loop-world. Every reduction of the number of the pitches of screw thread yields the process of the installation below the surface of the universe. Everything has its time to go an own waytime by the world there, to die, to give its matter to next cycle until all the cycles have to find their end under the roof of the universe.

On the highlight of the installation the man as the result given in the secondary creation now appears to that installation - a program which END is continuing immediately with RUN, where instead of the END is written: GOTO START (Darwinists and all those evolution theorists look for the "self-evolution" in the wrong here without beginning). The space is in the flower with the man! At the end of the universe everything is reduced as if it would be a building full of refuse and death. The new universe is put together again from the component parts. So this matter never becomes less and never messier eternally.

Circular arc is then always finite, if we mark an arbitrary job as the beginning on him, where at the same time also the end is set! The Organizer fixed start and goal as the projection of the intersection point of helix (antipode-point) closed into itself. That point is excellent as the beginning and the end of the being. But this is no death how we know it, it's more the direct rebirth for the ideal body! In his theory Einstein started from the reality already existing. Therefore the equations describe the relative beginning in point A: Everything built up reaches the end and the rebirth. One can compare this with the cosine function, which is beginning with the angle $\phi = 0$ in $r = 1$ and which is going to the origin at $\phi = \frac{1}{2}\pi$ with $r = 0$, to sign below of this an own bow till $r = -1$ etc. But you cannot state, if movement is running, when oscillation has started. It can make starting in every arbitrary arranging. The universe consequently didn't have any beginning which we could define as a begin from our human view. You look at a pendulum of any clock and now tell me, please, when and in what position it has started to commute!

Inside of the sphere, which is determined of the ideal helix, real bodies are existing, which are made from ideal elementary spheres (particles). Every ideal spherical body immediately dies and will be ideally reborn. A proton is running through the secret of death and rebirth 10^{23} times per second, exactly 453.746.370.000.000.000.000 times. The safety already fails the precision of this detail at the numeric string of 370 at the 6th number of the left, we so exactly know neither the light velocity nor the mass of the particles there. My literary foundations at least weren't more correct.

Each of real bodies existing from stable particle is condemned to the death. They never get reborn as the same thing! Any reborn body only has certain similarities to the died body but it is the same type of living being, however. It has a new information structure, stored program parts of its new soul. I assume at the same time that also ancient souls can get reborn here. The body death exists as a death of the individual only below the loop-like simple, inferred helix. To be a definite man of definite name and definite relationships to other man is experiencing once! Experiencing of its soul, its regulation, having that sure feeling to be such a type who follows quite definite interests and inclinations, is infinite! The history with the probation in the universe is like also many fairytales, e.g. Sleeping Beauty who should be saved after long sleep. Why is this so?

When the Organizer condemned this place He spoke with the people no matter where they were. This word hardly is so to speak audibly in the background of the soul in their program. All of them suspected on their own but on their similar way like universe will be. Religions and philosophies of primitive people are nearer to the truth than our "civilization". Therefore a religion started from uniform pictures but various interpretations as subtly differentiated polytheism and led to the fight of the ideas and to the fight of the religions.

How do I explain a religion now? Those materialistic satirists disqualified it to a non-real reflection of the world since it would have missed scientific character. But where is this science now? From today's view of my solutions the religions compose themselves the non-scientific reflection of the objective truth into traditional form! That means: They embody a certain digest of parts. What they are missing, this is the scientific proof and an important measure of completeness in the form of a system which one is only able to stick together by mathematics. I provide this proof! Who cannot comprehend it will speak about "faiths" again.

Is He really the kind God? Christians want to see him so anyway.

Once it is right to think positively Lukas conveys to us the sense of Jesus words. But doesn't He have us cast out supposing to tolerate a horde of anarchist moved around at His side in the paradise? Isn't such a casting out into a dungeon of decisions very hard? It seems to be especially hard by physical punishments on this earth and working from there on our souls - suffered pain because of non-realizing of ideas. The idea swirls us free - our desire. Then you try what is going on. Mostly, it doesn't go how the idea wants - this result at the matter: Pain and frustration! This is physical beating which finds its result in the cognitions and in the behave!

Does He want to have us got back at all? „23 He then thought: "Now the man has become like one of us and all knowledge is open to him. It mustn't be that he eats also of the tree of the life. Otherwise he will live eternally! [...]" (1 Moses/genesis 3) Couldn't the ideal man have lived eternally in the paradise? No, he stood under the will the Organizer, he was no God but a marionette made in the world of the God. It would have every non-assessable time been able to pull down His field and turn to another Creation. He doesn't want to have got back the man like this. He wants decisions. He practices compulsions to an end for "physical" laws. In the course of the incorrect opinions the world was primarily a random chaos today's thinkers are leading the earth into the chaos since they reduce compulsions in their stupidity there would be a kind of "freedom" objectively.

The Bible also draws the picture of the time in which it was written. A human sir was already powerful. If one wished pardon, one had to lay on the ground and to ask him in which one tried to remind the sir of his quality. Well, the whole must be tied still much more highly at this Organizer, the absolute sir.

At all grace of God: Debt remains debt. Lack of discipline remains lack of discipline. Every man is same in front of God: He makes mistakes. No matter in which religious sect he is a member and whether he belongs to a religious sect at all! God doesn't tolerate any contradiction. Therefore He expects the fruits of His universe: Disciplined human souls. He gives those souls the ideal body and tolerates them in paradise again.

The universe is a decider. Its matter works with mandatory rules of the game. It leads to the look, to the discipline from the consciousness and to the discovery of a single degree of freedom in direction of God. Only one doesn't help the man: Intellectual compulsion through people like him. He then always thinks the other is wrong. Not a long time will be passed by and the ideological despotic order is broken. Well, nobody may force thinking; but there are allowed material conditions which lead to the ideational freedom anyway still recognizing God however!

Who behaves here like a pig cannot climb to the Gods! This human type comes into the recycling and may try it once again or he comes off into a world of the absolute chaos definitely to the hell. I grant that I don't mean any embarrassed order which torments us with order. Since we are anarchists now a certain orderliness should be good for us which is promoted more or less. But this event what here is running at present, where one wonders for what one works, if another may destroy this willfully again, isn't an order! However the easy tendency towards the chaotic or to do something nonsense without making a slight is a welcome change to the other orderliness. However, there like to be people who get reborn and strive for the total chaos out of an assessment as souls of the devil. One should allow these people their hell for which they yearn. One should not place himself to them to the way and not ask the God yet that those men may come back here after death.

The tireless striving for order in the society of the people must be reflected by the education factor of God's matter. Do you give people more degrees of freedom than striving for perfection and for pardon of sins are good, so much freedom, that the society collects more wrong than law things, then it is falling dawn. It still stay to do much to report the human completion will to the Organizer!

Many ideas about God were added by the prophets which were inspired of the Holy Spirit and changed actually during the inspiration in God's daughters and sons. Much was interpreted and also misinterpreted. Human words and formulae improved this handed down and did also the inverse in chaotic feature. The Organizer appeared to His prophets speaking His word once more originally Finally He didn't only sent His word but He made native Sons of Man: Jesus Christ, Mohammed, Buddha or like all of them was said.

As non-human beings outside the matter they show the twin gods for ideals. However, they shall get the human status which befits the man in the universe, to be a

protector, redeemer, rescuer or helper.

Therefore they were sent as Man sons. Alone to a woman you would have paid less attention because of her subordination. Every Son of Man should set a historical example with which the people should be aligned again with the true word of God. Jesus came as the Arcus of the light, the hope and as the last till now. His mother Maria was inspired by the Holy Spirit. She therefore expressed female divinity. There have been women who were classed with the man historically, though with prophetic power any time. If a woman is inspired by the Holy Spirit, then she is a native daughter of God.

Thousands of years ago it was impossible to publish a book or to send any small miracle. It was necessary to put a great rumpus which would get unforgotten and sacred in the history. Let us compare the gospels of Matthew (5-7) and Lukas (6) in the new testament! Already the difference between mountain and field sermon steers our attention for God's word here informed in the form of the sense - of this picture - but no textual wording! Well, it is entitled to us to interpret the sense: Was it on the mountain or on the field or both where Jesus always talked about the same request (it was on the beach or from the ship from time to time, too)?

What a picture do we have in thoughts in front of the eyes, when we are reading these Gospels profoundly, what do they say us? Correctly:

The picture in the soul is the Organizer's word!

Texts will remain always human words. They will revolve around a picture, unlimited able to be formulated and only wanted to represent the same! Inversed: There is no single written word of the Organizer which wouldn't have been able to express the same sense, too, written on another way. Consequently there may not be any ban of people over people wanting interpretation of words. Therefore the Bible and the Koran, just as other holy bibles contain no absolute rates! But nothing was so close to the spirit Arcus like the holy bibles till now.

The differentiation of the variety of religions also led to the longing for ideals. In deeper dissolving various religious directions resulted for subordinate manner which express what the man would like so but what he cannot have here. We don't live in ideals but our longing lives there!

Many people dismiss the World of fairy tales into the ghost of the imagination. However, it really seems to exist! Not here, but outside the universe. We are in the material like in a Long sleep castle and we expect our Salvation. Not thinking in the fairytale as the sleeping passively but hopefully actively by faith and deeds. *We must earn us the Salvation intellectually!* As annoyance I "kiss" you intellectually awake for this! no matter whether this matter world leaves a certain small and finite room to us carrying out ideals: We must tackle the ideal aim. In this doing the Organizer sees our will to serve Him even if we can never get finished with that. The least of all services is service for God in the place of worship we can really do for God! Certainly these are things which Jesus exempts. But it is much more important to tackle something here!

Also the ignoramuses of the ghost Arcus strive for ideals. Many of them will be saved because they have followed Him on their ways of their own without religious relationships. One can also believe in the ghost of Arcus and follow Him without belonging to a religious community. For every saved human being the paradise is open.

Therefore I hand my spirit to all believers and to all of them in their own way devoid of believing in a creator or in an order of the matter, common in the aim, but each on his own way to the spirit of Arcus, to find the real Creator!

We summarize: When the Organizer closed the world it started with the circular process (in form of the spatial ellipse, the ellipsoids). Everything was there in made form, but everything was finite now and had to reproduce for the purpose of its existence preservation, formulated generally: From this time everything had to sell a seed of life and to feed with other life. So 1 Moses/genesis 4.1 mentioned after the condemnation immediately: "Adam slept with his wife Eva and she got pregnant". The people stand in the center as godfathers here for all other life which has to reproduce also. This event was not coupled with the primary blame like all other actions of the man also did. Therefore sexuality doesn't have to be judged particularly relatively other human plots.

However, the universe represents two ideal bodies in the ideal receptacle. Therefore it has to keep the features of the eternity. As a vibrating ball it sets an internal end every 17.6 billion years, it namely remains externally an immortal body then, if this universe sphere has although dwindled to its minimum of free matter. The universe isn't dead, only its soul is short-timely removed till it lets itself be seen at the new universe again.

As well stable particles are designed as eternal microcosms living in the universe. Everything which has been put together according to the God's program between these particles and the wrapping of these particles, the universe, is unstable, said briefly. The first protostars are part of this in the turn of destruction to the solar systems and their phenomena, far transformed down except for the man and further in the mass except for the viruses. Under this unstable connections, unstable atomic nuclei and finally unstable particles appear (because they consist of stable particles). Everything which heads for an end of its structure dies. The death is a structure defect by continued changing of the composition by material movement. The living on is based on the death of a population in the form of the next population. If one is carried away in the casket there, then he has died for our life.

If living beings died before us, of which we still don't know the most at all, then they have died that we find us today and our ambient environment so and not differently. May be the space would have pulsed more times and thus found its end and its new beginnings therefore, all phenomena must be based on the transformation from itself, they must have been transformed materially, they must have been released from their packing at the end and differentiated to the new beginnings of the space.

The finiteness asks for packing up the bodies banished into the matter, if it goes towards the end of the space. At this they are sorted newly under the absolute coercive force. Following all bodies given into this after a principle similar to the Matrjoshka (from Russian) must be unpacked again. The same world arises which was before. In the new universe the new man has his chaotic influence on the matter. The installation top of unpacking is reached, if there is nothing packed any more - the Organizer hasn't banished more! After this event everything is packed again. And He sorts and asks himself: "Has the man even built only dung in his great past again? When will he finally understand it? Therefore, once again of the front!"

Unpacking every Matrjoshka shall get a particular place from which it has to be packed again. As we are people, we can use many places infinitely, namely a chaos to assign a site to the unpacked figures. All Matrjoshkas come back last end in the packing principle on the same square. There is no problem! God places the unpacked matter-figures next to us only in the difference on the scheduled squares from which the absolute force conditions arise in the space.

Everything which can be explicable this way is said briefly: Today the time period has come for which Jesus has predicted the arriving of the holy spirit as the "new Comforter" who will lead us into all truth. All the believers but also all others believing to any creator will be His witnesses. But He will show Jesus by the transmission of new words (cf. John 14 -16).

There will be no rumpus, no miracles, only clearing up, only knowledge around the things and their run. My body isn't important but the spirit which I have transmitted is so. Therefore one shall say about me: "I don't know who has written this book of Arcus". Who nevertheless knows it shall lie! Who knows me shall lie. Who knows that I am sitting facing to him shall agree it with his inside! Because everybody who will accuse me to be then the transmitter of the ghost Arcus, the other Comforter, will be punished by the Organizer. Everybody who knows me and who will hide it, will be rewarded! Why it is such a way you will understand already soon.

1.2. Couldn't it be like this?

„Your documents are arranged religiously anyway? Where is the Creator, where you have given him his place?" an acquaintance, its sign philosopher, asked me as he read some lines of my script with obvious astonishment. My answer: "Would I be devoted to the religion I wouldn't have need to leave the Protestant church 1968! Good Mrs. Else Adam (1889-1968) had my Christian education in her hands. Anyway I was already more interested in scientific and technical problems than in prayers - as I was eleven years old. I wanted to know it very exactly! Doubts about everything mastered me. The request of the church conflicted with me to teach me the humility to God and to teach me a humble man. Even I had found pleasure in the claim of the socialism to supply the explanation with everything with scientific means. I wanted to find the actual Creator if he ever existed then. Formalisms of those religions weren't any help for me".

As John's Gospel of Thomas, the twin, reports, I didn't want to believe something but to learn it! I have swum in free water. For me, there was no solid principle unless respect those principles of order which stands under the sign of Lucas, that I had to give to any other man as I expected it from them. My existence doubting intellectually has harmed nobody in this respect. With this work I would like to honor not only the Creator but also those people which have arranged the necessary abilities for me into the order and as God's tools. And I nevertheless remain an eternal skeptic. I think so to have written a satire on physics which could absolutely impress, but which also can be completely wrong on the one hand. May be one likes wanting to believe the contents and stimulate their own fantasy world with it. Perhaps, is this doing a step backward? As we however have learned historically, the discussion only can lead to the progress with another, not insignificant structure of ideas. On the other hand I am totally convinced of the sequence of my constructions and represent it brutally with sharp reed as a piece of truth. I knot a condition now: If I kept right in the core of my statements concerning the matter oscillation and quantizing then there is God!

The work which I decoded isn't my product and it is also not the product of an accident. When I already knew no longer so properly why I had learned actually so many different areas, I learned an essential inspiration in the evening of February 9th of 1986. There the god of Christendom to me didn't appear but my immortal twin brother showed me the universe in the ghost of the reality. He said that he was called the ghost of Arcus. I traveled with him in the truest sense of the word by the complete universe in that night. As if we would have the ability to extend and to reduce us arbitrarily, we saw everything between the end of the sky and the beginning in the smallest particles which still are within the protons. Remark, I only looked to all the things and made notes to me. If I hadn't been formed scientifically, I could have created nothing else from the views as an incoherent verbal description. At first I immediately saw that the universe oscillates harmonically. With few formulae I gave explanation to different research establishments and reaped disapproval as well as lack of understanding. One declined a cooperation on the basis of my theses.

Did the universe come from a monotonous protogas? It doesn't require any original processes from protonebula. The structures of the galaxies and the stack are unpacked locally from non-stationary black-white holes. My solution in this respect delivers a thick and younger universe in agreement with the general relativity theory. The dispute about the Hubble number seems, if it went after me, decided for the larger (instead of 50 against 80). One thinks at present on 14 billion years to be able to give the original processes the corresponding time period therefore. Certain measurings in the virgo heap shall recently want to make plausible to 8 billion years by which old theories of origin would brought down. (/,„Der Spiegel" 44, 10-31-94/, page 260: "The victory of the rebels") I mean the single fact already confirmed my thought solution with measurings allow a trend to the younger universe.

In 1988, after 25 years abstinence, I took the Bible to my hand. A little weird but not inexplicable happened: Everything which was written about Jesus Christ sounded in me there as if I would have said or heard it before. This could be connected with my childhood. But as child I was too stupid to understand the new testament. Now, every word in me had an effect of a light which warmed my heart with sympathy, however. This wasn't everything. However, I have a reason to remain silent about this. On the one hand, I explain this to me happened so that my work gives the answers to similar way by means of the mathematical setting. On the other hand, first I began to think now for what the spirit Arcus had predicted me in the dream of 1965: He is at the side of the Creator whom I shall not call God according to the Christians. I then would take their God away from the other believers or they would misunderstand me, if I simply spoke about God. Therefore I gave no name but a general concept to the actual Creator who exists independently of ideas of religions - the **Organizer**.

Only afterward I noticed that the verbal description of nature is met, like it also explains my theory and the Bible in great portions, if one interprets it in my sense. I have overflowed and stated the other documents of the great world religions in the course of great interest and in lack of time that the essential could be taken to the unit in a differently framed picture. The verbal expression cannot come up so near to the reality as mathematics is able to do it. Therefore many didn't trust the wording and instead of this, one trusted the wrong prophets and the mathematical works of art which are far from real nature. I am not Jehovah's witness and I'm not Jehovah's proving! I use no religious language but parables which also help to understand.

After the experience with the Bible I took me induced to write in simply understandable form about my opinions of equations. Primarily I wanted to write because the representatives of the present physics have published a vast amount of books without ever having the still sought-after "united theory", I see in this conceptions those attempts making philosophy with wrongly programed brains. In these books is really *nothing* of such a reality as I have found, in which I also found the creator again, but there is only written about "big bang", "accident", "quarks" and "black hole". This also can be a good sign: The sciences on the unstoppable triumphal march. But what a scandal would it be if I was closer to the truth with my imagination? The consequences wouldn't be think up. My work doesn't belong to any institute, no state. Nobody claimed to have it. The united field theory is my private property!

Someone tries to prove the Creation speculatively on the base of equations and assumptions. I didn't use to know this feeling at the studies of the literature: Today I feel sick when reading the underdeveloped level of knowledge of these men of letters. I don't manage to fall back upon newer literature any more since I had collected the essential of my solutions. This literature stinks just the same after decomposition like a large part of the scientific literature of my Soviet presence then which I have listed here in the appendix. From the faults I have studied. It had no good to attach more of literature. The interpreters of big bang are divided into ignoramuses and supporter of the creator today. In the contents of their documents the matter also makes up its mind as early: The physics has learned nothing which would have come closer to this truth within the last decades in which I approached the objective reality. It disgusts me!

A lot of people apparently is led in the present ideational nebulum in direction of chaos. The sciences of the evolution, the cosmology and the cosmogony go first. As proofs they swing the flags of the relativity theory and the "quantum mechanical" theories. Many of them call us: "Follows us into the sky!" The way leads into the ruin anyway. Others not even hush; they call clearly: "Follows us into the chaos!" Some physicists lait the religious with a trial of the association of present hypotheses and the Holy Bible. They dare to unite although they still haven't the relativity theory and the "quantum mechanics" succeeded in the association. If they had made this, they would turn around on their disastrous way. Instead of this they waffle of the "dust of quanta" (this one is a manner of faiths in the reality of the statistics). There the fact is also valid e.g.: In the average every adult German eats half a chicken in the week. Where do I find the chickens? Of course they are distributed above total Germany during a week as "chicken dust". The "quantum theorists" stand by this. I have fun exquisitely because the "quanta" about which they speak are not the slightest bodies or particles but *wave portions between the bodies*. Therefore of course well neither "dust of quanta" nor "chicken dust" are really existing but wave-energies and "electrosmog".

What do I really have given which would be something new? In this world nothing completely new exists. Everything is there to recognize it! The eternally available was the old, organized newly by me

in the tier of the Einstein theory solutions. Today's relativists earn their money approximately with senseless extrapolations of relativity theory! I could explain the matter basically. At this the concepts way and time dwindled to a single dimension - to the movement. Materially we cannot prove the existence of the particles. By the fact that anything firstly was moved, the system of the matter as a program was born!

Not this peculiar "black hole" is reality, but my solution of the universal non-stationary black-white hole! It represents the main item of the realistic **united field theory** developed by me. After this every particle is an oscillating cosm; shortened I speak of cosm and cosms. This way I gave the particle its geometry back, which was taken away from it by "quantum mechanics" (it grants only a mass point and/or an electrical charge, through what it got to nothing and the wave was still left alone between the particles). A simple example: If a magnet isn't moved, then it doesn't carry out any work, well, doesn't produce photons and momentum masses m_w . If the surface of a black hole remains as immovable and stationary, it doesn't produce any resting mass m_o . The oscillation in the two cases gives the mass first! The faster the mass oscillates the smaller is the respective system.

The "quantum mechanics" doesn't know the real particles therefore. It doesn't know the fact that the particles are the actual quanta either. The cosms as primordial oscillators of the matter are made for sending and receiving waves. In this event they exchange their wave quanta. Therefore the "quantum mechanics" doesn't deal with the quanta but with the wave quanta without being conscious itself of its fault. The head solution of the general relativity theory opened me the doors of the truth. Whenever I searched, further solutions had to be received which do not only complete the new system but despite their higher complexity primarily understandable, too. This is the correct inverse of the "quantum mechanics"!

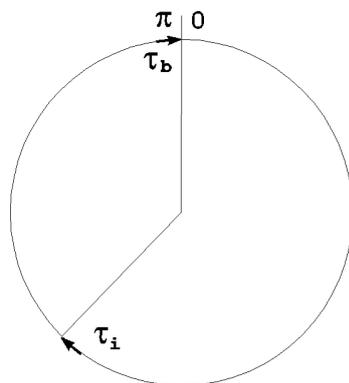
The macrocosm represents an informational system which goes off just in endless repetitions as if it would be a computer which is charged with a computer game program. Something like such a building has not arisen but it has been programed. The people as player are working effectively on that program. They can join in fairly but also disturbing. In this respect those people produce the random components: Not deterministic chaos but **determination made chaotic**! This means: practice of degrees of freedom in the deterministic system. Therefore it is an infinite result of games if one doesn't interrupt the continuation of the program. It would have been able to start from an arbitrary position as well as if one would have to put a clock pendulum in movement one could push it from each starting position but also can stop it. Well, every operation is dealt with like an oscillation.

The universe consists of a vacuum body from a kind of ideal medium of the matter (Einstein solution of the stationary cosm, 1917). Mass and energy are situated in it in programed movement. Therefore every motion changing means an influence on the whole building. The complete system sets its resistance. We know it as the inertia. The cosmic system follows the maximum velocity of the light c in the vacuum. Through this it has a universal time and a world way: the period time τ and the oscillation length λ . Every speed $v < c$ situated under this c means the release of intrinsic time t_b and intrinsic way s_b , to attain an independent existence in the space. I call it waytime of idleness. If one flies with light velocity then one cannot have an intrinsic time and an intrinsic way. This special relativity of Einstein (1905) exists well only therefore because the stable cosm represents a vibrating system, better an oscillating system. Also unstable cosms of special manner are in it which have the property of collecting - of packing - and of delivering - of unpacking of particles. They can unpack, if they fly less light velocity. A galaxy heap which rests relatively to the vacuum and which then starts in the course of the gravitation to fall (andromeda in direction of Galaxy falls and reaches it within approx. 3 billion years) then germinates from them like from a seed. A star-unit can therefore be *installed* on every position of the universe with the own time and the own way. After sequence of operations of the waytime of idleness it will be reduced and then it disappears in the unstable black-white holes again which I mention to protocosms.

The protocosms move with high speed so that they eject the packed matter moved from the point of view of time. If the system is opened and the inside is unpacked then the inner matter is getting free so. Starting out of the center of the universe the program installs the matter structures. It starts with a maximal matter density. It falls off in the course of the erection in the complete cosm fast by the fact that the mass-sphere grows and during this event the density is decreasing on the arising volume. It is known that a density reduction of the evacuation is equivalent. However, if one decreases the matter-pressure in an inferred receptacle - the universe is even an isolated receptacle - then the temperature of the matter which was released to beginning is decreasing. Well, the radiation is red-shifted since it is *gone along* with the elongative expansion. The spectra of the galaxies already installed centrally this way are red-shifted. There is an extremely many-numbered quantization in the center of the cosm. One can very beautifully illustrate it to itself at an artichoke blossom: From inside the structures get still larger but altogether less thick to the outside. The center conveys the impression of the material homogeneity almost. The first background radiation of the universe also declares itself relatively homogeneous and at the strong red. The further the matter is unpacked against the radial end of the cosm, the larger the matter portions become. They are finally like the universe as if they would be the miniature versions. From there, well, a little warmer background radiation penetrates into superimposition to the universal background radiation. It is already no longer quite homogeneous since large spots cover it more certainly of warming. The original supposition of the homogeneity of the background radiation is intolerable, what is already confirmed by measurings: From the beginning there were the inhomogeneities. More correct engineering will make the dissolving possible.

The black white-hole opens and seems white after its installation time and its installation way up to the alienation of the structures. After sequence operations of idleness waytime it closes and seems to be black. As such a state it turns a round flying in the universe vacuum during its installation way-time K_i ; τ_i . After this event it opens at the previous radial position of the vacuum once more: The rebirth takes place. This is called very simple: Universal time τ minus flying time τ_i in the installation motion time is equal to idleness time τ_b in vacuum; world way λ minus installation way K_i in first movement is equal to way of idleness of the light K_b in second movement in the vacuum! So universe-time τ_o , which is half of oscillation time $\frac{1}{2}\tau_o$, will be taken to pieces in two possible times (at illustration 1.2;1 the universe-time has exemplarily about $\frac{1}{3}$ left for strolling). Every first-rank protocosm has its own installation time. One could paraphrase it also vaguely: An every protocosm carries its galaxy heaps pregnantly in an own time. While the light is running the way over $K_b = c \tau_b$ after the installation of the galaxy, the galaxy is strolling by the area in their intrinsic velocity v with the way s_b of idleness: $s_b = v \tau_b$. This has been left of the hustle and bustle around the special relativity theory!

Illustration 1.2;1: The circle of the universe-time reduction (one circle of two inscribed circles)



Here the radius is half the world-radius why the circumference reflects half the perimeter of two parity circles, therefore only till 1π of the world oscillation.

Therefore the universe learns no big bang but a programmed installation and reinstallation, like birth, death and rebirth! Every oscillating cosm represents an elementary clock (an oscillator). Its cycle velocity is dependent on two factors:

firstly of the constellation of all watches: General relativity theory or

Clock-hierarchy-order (oscillator-hierarchy-order);

secondly of the movement of all watches: Special relativity theory or

Clock-motion-order (oscillator-motion-order).

I stated on the base of these fundamental knowledges furthermore:

Particles aren't formed from "quarks" but they exist a priori in the form of the stable constructions like e.g. protons and electrons. By the fact that they take energy, they reach into different states unstable particles show the stops (like the melting points) which the physics regarded completely with other opinion till now. However, I thought that the stable particles never give up their identity, never melt away to a mash of "quarks" to find themselves newly from this approximately "by chance". In my head that premise of physics is inverse there: No, the unstable particles don't lead to the elementarity - the stable particles are the elementary states of nature! In reality the decay of particles means the emission of the stored energy, which is coupled with subcosms in its cosmic inside. Such subparticles are not the same as "quarks". Through this the stable particles, like confessed, finally will be found identically again at the end of a decay function. However, their energy produces all of the particles and antiparticles into parity. The balance sheets of all particle pairs which can annihilate (can be destructed) to energy and vacuum in the universe again are seen by the particle's existence with zero. Therefore the stable particle is conserved of programmatic value unchanged! The whole situation redistribution in unstable form is nothing else than an energy conversion! The "emergence" isn't due to itself because there is not such a thing at all. In this system of the balances I found the complete clearing up of the mechanism of the "weak" interaction. This force is the participation of neutrinos at the decays and the particle forming up to the instability, e.g. neutron decay into proton, electron and antineutrino. Moreover I still noticed the existence of unstable neutrinos through which the neutrino oscillation could be explained.

The particle mass against the antiparticle mass yields both the mass of zero and the inertia of zero. A body from 1:1 matter and antimatter can buzz through the spacetime controlled by light momenta with light velocity. The UFOs are working so, the spaceships of those mankinds which know much more than we do. I could decode that construction.

I managed to explain and to calculate the nuclear force between the nucleons since I thought how the particles couple with each other at all: Their spheres dive into each other as if the clouds of the Venus and the earth would form a common atmosphere. As by-product of my solutions just another suggestion on the nucleus model fell at this.

Instead of the spherical atomic nuclei which one imagines as proton and neutron spheres joining together fly in the center of the atom like spatial constructs of hydrocarbons. If two neutrons and two protons have come together, they form a cycle of change - the helium-(4)-nucleus. One also calls it alpha particle: A square made from -proton-neutron-proton-neutron- and back to the first proton. For magnetic reasons the square is distorted in the space and forms a tetrahedron. Every neutron can bind only with a proton or reversed again and again. Nuclei of helium which I name as members of a chain of alpha limbs now couple preferentially with each other in the end. At first a short chain-structure is reached. If four nucleons have come together for a further alpha particle, that particle directly is added at the side.

This is similar to the isotope problem of the chemical isomerism. From the nucleus of hydrogen which only consists of a proton up to the iron nucleus, already built up from 26 protons and 30 neutrons, the four side chains are prolonged regularly and occupied with interneutrons into four space directions. This extending then doesn't go on any more. The elementary nuclei are at the end of their erection. Till there the nuclear fusion could win energy. The reversed process goes off above the iron up to the transurans, the heaviest and unstable atomic nuclei: By nuclear fission binding energy can be released. That means, that the nuclear fusion of heavy isotopes is only possible under colossal addi-

tions of energy. It is forced. Exactly this phenomenon supports my idea now: The heavy nuclei of the nickel up to the transurans are combined of elementary nuclei, so as if the four chains which also work as tetrahedron would be merged at the iron nuclei with easy nuclei. We have found compound nuclei analogously the chemical bondings. The more largely they will grow, the more they are stretching themselves to the ends of the head chain carried by repulsion of the protons of the side chains. The heavy nuclei look like two small tetrahedra at a large iron tetrahedron here. Nearly the middle the danger of break of such atomic nuclei increases - the nuclear fission gets probable.

I moreover recognized that the particles of the matter carry up to three kinds of charge:

1. Gravitational load - mass or antimass;
2. Electrical charge: Positive and negative elementary charge.

Both types are apparently monopolar rest properties. Against each other they behave relativistically bipolarly. As third charge the particles contain symmetrical magnet-monopoles those charges permanently are compensating themselves. One could forget them. But they are the basis of the wave transmission anyway. Some particles are electrically neutral. It is known that a rotating particle charged electrically represents a charge current which trains an electromagnet (photon). The force point of the electromagnet lies in the center of the ring current. My solution includes the fact that a moved mass or an antimass also are forming magnets, namely gravitomagnets (fallons). If one turns around the particle current or the ring current, then the rotating magnetic field (photon and fallon) interacts with the masses, antimasses as well as the charges and other magnets of the surroundings. The same happens at the stop of the current. With this universal explanation I could disprove a "quantum-mechanical" assertion which had led to the racking of the heads to this day why the "quantum mechanics" remained also inaudible:

It mustn't be called "position probability of a particle" but **interaction probability of a wave quantum!** Because the "quantum mechanics" doesn't know real particles. Why does it speak about these?

Two solutions for the explanation of the energy levels of particle motions exist in the universe, in the atom shell, in the atomic nucleus and in the particles themselves. At first the particles actually move on orbits in which they produce magnets. The explanation of the interaction ends like e.g. Bohr's atomic model, however. Therefore one needs the other side of the consideration: Which interaction do these magnets exert on each other now? Through this thinking one actually comes to the wavequantum theory which was the "quantum mechanics" till now like e.g. this wavemechanical atomic model.

Altogether I could draw philosophical conclusions to the world installation, to the truth, to the difficulties of body as psyche and soul, to the world laws, to the destiny, to the freedom, to the accident and to the pseudo-random, to the determination, to the social evolution, to the installation instead of evolution and to many other problems.

I am not now ashamed any more calling the Organizer as the Grand Engineer of that first program of matter into the center of my constructions. Well I am of a certain pride of being allowed to count me as one of the objective idealists. However, religiousness affecting piety doesn't matter to me. Materialist will lose their pitying laughter about those men who a priori were convinced that the "clearing up" concepts of the accident, of the evolution, of the "primeval soup", of the "big bang" only were alternative concepts, to get off of the creator and of the living universe program. Those materialists have misled the people with their maxim the chaos would be creative. I am pleased to be able to convey ideals instead of chaos as idealist now!

I succeeded in the particular invoice in May 1994 after long theoretical fundamental work. With the most essential formulae of my solution under neglect of too large fineness I let the computer export about 30 000 calculations. They gave me the visual insight into the most essential coordinates of the erection of the first two living bodies which fill out the universe as if it would be two nature dually. The creator programed them as gigantic parity filling out a quarter of the complete universe (see illustration 4.10.3;1: double funnel, page 571). Here I have drawn the idealized solution as it fills out the whole universe. For example, if one of the four largest bodies is missing in the last radius by the fact

that only three items were filled out, then both nature disposes well ever a head. But the third member is formed variously (one of the conditions of various ways of living).

That means: The double body is stored in the universe. But this parity is already broken in the particles to an asymmetry. Because of the extremely increasing smallness of the inner elements of structure of the symmetrical and the asymmetrical double bodies I have only indicated the inside by an inaccurate replenishment. I looked at the picture for a long time to recognize its consequences: In this the key lies for the installation of the celestial bodies and space of their daughter products. This is the real life itself! By means of the calculated coordinates I drew different views. A **double funnel** which is like two chanterelles as if one would have put these things together with their sticks. A margin has left be open between the two funnel-shaped fungus hats - the **funnel slot**. The largest matter concentrations accumulate at the arches of the fungus hats. Some of them hang into the funnel slot (illustration 4.10.3;1 there are four subprotocosms).

The structure doesn't change at stable cosms. Provided that an unstable body is however opened, the energy of annihilation blows out the largest bodies hanging in the slot and installs the secondary systems from them - like strung together after orders of magnitude. There are super galaxy heaps as elements of structure of the finite universe from those Hubble bubbles are deduced. After this galaxy heaps, galaxies, galaxy arms with stars, planets as satellite systems, lives on the planets into substructures up to the smallest forms of the universal life are following. Always and again and again the same construct of the double funnel appears only with finer distribution of the solid partial systems in the form of the atomic double funnels and lower total mass. The initial energy of the irradiation gives a quota to the background radiation of the universe.

The double funnel is the reflection of the living pair of both contrary nature!

Each of the spheres of substructure which become smaller and smaller in almost confused variety inside there is unlocked after the same principle. Every larger and last member reopens a limb-chain at which four subchains are situated. Coupled chains to the inside form a general association. I recognize four members as if there would be two arms and two legs and a spinal column at which the head and a counterpart are given.

If we look at the surface of the sun, then we see that its equatorial area is free of sunspots. From this position the protoplanets and their complete satellite systems came out. Beyond this the radiation of the funnel slot couldn't work. Because there the substructures were placed with higher density besides each other. The satellite systems there were falling together to the central body named sun and appear in the form of the moved equal sunspots still today. Above the edges of fungus hat the funnel begins. At the sun it was filled with gas since the structures are laid out gradually more small. An apparent homogeneity is formed up to the center. Our central star in this respect is leveled off there and doesn't show any sunspots.

It is elevating to know that the world originates from the program of the Creator and that there was no accident and that there was life from the beginning.

In analogy on this view the larger planets show a similar picture. The stained surface of the Jupiter has particularly to be mentioned here.

After the unstable cosm was opened (illustration 4.10.3;4a: The origin of spots, page 580), it removed the protoplanets: Three external and another sixteen systems. Many of the last pre-planets fell back again (see illustration b). They eject themselves after the same principle, well form a core and relatively outer systems. Two belts are installed by sunspots so in the sun, the edge areas show the scattered spots (illustration c). I have taken the illustration of the sunspot maximum of that source here.

(/J. HERRMANN: Bertelsmann Lexicon Astronomy/, page 319, illustration 4)

To convey a clear idea of the waytime to you, at first I stand you up into the future:

The team gave a start. The alarm sounded. The vote of the synthesized signal generator whirred "computer error ". Sheer excitement was in the spaceship no. 33. Nobody had expected an average for such a short time since the start of the earth of the year 2307. After all the spaceship put only 9 hours back in the installation time of 1.15 million light years. The commanding officer says his scared assumption: "Hopefully, this error may be not the stabilization! We still would be this missing here." The team agreed existing from five experts: They must do everything to be able to continue the journey for this now.

While the repair works start, we want to inform us about some backgrounds of the enterprise.

In 2299 of the past one had decided to go to the earth approximately in 1900 of the future. A time travel. One would like to take contacts with select man. Twelve spaceships were sent to an end on the journey, eight machines and four manned stations. They were established till a longer time period of the observation. At given time they wanted to get out, to submit the data loggers to the earthly science and to live on the new earth till the end of their life.

Dreamers say one could turn over the time. That's wrong! My solution shows into the inverse side: Our journey only comes on! The time and the way belong together - they form the first and the only dimension of the matter - the **movement**. The universe is filled out by a finite vacuum sphere. This apparent nothing is for the matter like something water for us people: particles are swimming there. The vacuum ocean seems to be infinite because it measures just 11.2 billion light years in its radius. So the world of stars lives in the center of the vacuum like the egg yolk in the hen's egg,. With its curvatures of fungus hat of supergalaxy heap it reaches up to the radius of 5.6 billion light years. The inside of the universe is distributed also like one flat ellipsoid. However, there where the egg white is placed in the egg, no star only vacuum and some light is in that vacuum area. As the chick grows up in the stimulated egg yolk, the worlds of stars are formed out from the center. But they die again after reaching the limit of 5.6 billion light years and they well never break through the skin of their egg yolk in this parable. This is called: This event only goes for a single round up to the maximum of light velocity. The circumference K of this round amounts 3.1415 times 5.6 billion light years, that is 17.6 billion light years ($K = \lambda/2 = \pi R$). Light remains in the cosm and must almost fly in the circle, so to speak. Every particle which copies the light has also to turn such a round. This circular way is making the life! We cannot check the radial dimensionings.

The universe lives consequently 17.6 billion years. A spaceship can fly just as long to come back towards the time arrow in one of the next universes at the same location and at the same time if it is mobile with light velocity. The light velocity is the highest possible speed in the normal vacuum for mass and energy. One can reach the "egg white" of the universe turning a round there and coming back into if in the range of the egg yolk a life and a dying have gone off and a reborn life has been installed. At this the own time is reduced against zero. The spaceman flies on a waytime shortened with zero. He don't need to stand up and to look around. With a driving velocity which does not reach the vacuum velocity of light, one can adjust every arbitrary real time whether been supposed to be hours, minutes or even days. In the meantime on the deserted earth that time is passing by which expresses the world way of the spaceship: For example, one million years correspond to one million of light years.

If the orbit of the spaceship amounts 17.599,999,5 billion light years then it arrives 500 years earlier than the same installation state of the earth would be reached how it was already given in the last universe. Now the technicians of the earth of the previous universe calculated to send their spaceship with the shift of minus 400 years to the next life period of the universe into the proximity around to the new earth.

After hard work on board the specialists thought to have eliminated the fault in the stabilization. The chief mechanic explained to the commanding officer: "Only a software-error had appeared hopefully in the computer which had interrupted the stabilization of the mass of antiatom-nuclei for a short time." The consequences wouldn't be imaginable.

The second mechanic remembers the accident of the same spaceship type no. 4: " In 2386 on the moon the new production of antimatter was made in full tours to be able to cover the need for the new classification of spaceships. For this need a larger solar power station was set up whose energy didn't only shoot proton currents into each other like before from what antiprotons and easy antiatom nuclei were then produced. It got possible to change heavy shocks of nuclei into antiatom nuclei.

In the 20th century the principle of construction of the future spaceships is found with the united field theory. Quite simple: Antimatter represents the contrary mass-charge to the matter. To every proton p^+ belongs an antiproton p^- . The antibody of the negative electron called positron because its charge is electrically positive. But not only the electrical charges are contrarily but also the masses, coinomass m and antimass \bar{m} . So the discoverer already dreamt to his childhood of a flat cuboid with square base which he would build. This slice then would be so light that the lowest momentum could steer it even up to light velocity in the vacuum". „How could he do this?", the commanding officer surrenders stupidly. „If matter is heavy, then the antimatter weighs the inverse. Heavy and antigravity do not yield any mass effect together at all as if the mass would be made to vacuum now, for example: $+1 \text{ kg} + (-1 \text{ kg}) = 0 \text{ kg}$! One can consolidate the produced antimatter by means of the electromagnetic fields. Such magnets force them into a fixed orbit. Therefore the spaceships are equipped with particle storage rings. A symmetrical construction must be stored around it. If the stored antimass then is just as large than the mass amount of the construction then the complete mass is compensated. This process only works if mass and antimass have to be taken to a common center of gravity. The spherical symmetry is not necessary already better is the principle of one of very flat ellipsoids".

„After this principle of construction the spaceships looked like saucers on the fly", the fourth mechanic thought completed the fifth specialist: "Our mortals ignored their visitors for a long time because they thought these flying and shining triangles and polygons or also discs are pure fantasies! They didn't know how such a vehicle is steered. One spaceship which is weighing almost zero gram was moved by the impulse of the radiated light getting every sudden velocity changing, also vacuum light velocity. Shifting the centers of gravity of mass and antimass the spaceship became heavier by potentials: If the material is nearer the material earth as the antimatter then the spaceship becomes heavier over the gravitational potential difference. Its speed could be slowed down. This terrific type of spaceship had to be maneuvered in the truest sense of the word best." the commanding officer is smiling.

„One mustn't allow himself faults. An uncontrollable destabilization and the thing makes what it wants to do. The worst case then occurred at the spaceship no. 4 where the antimatter came with the matter into touch and the whole things changed into vacuum while a gigantic radiation burst. We want to hope that such a destiny will be kept from us." the second mechanic still said.

A favorable sphere of the gravitational forces was there in about one billion light years from the earth between andromeda galaxy and our Galaxy: The gravitational forces of attraction cancel out each other very well here. It was able to bring the spaceship 33 in the proximity of light velocity after nine hours of the journey on a critical velocity which got close to the vacuum light velocity except for 80 points behind the comma. Their orbital coordinates are made by this run: They only are going all round the universe! A few light years, already a little more distance can be mistaken, too. Therefore each of the eight spaceships would arrive alone and determine the earth time and then go on the search for the others by means of the automatic spaceships.

„Just talking, may I ask anyway, why we don't die in the meantime and arrive as mummies?" the commanding officer asked the fifth mechanic.

„If a body is moved with light velocity by the finite universe then no installation waytime goes off for him. A man doesn't experience any time in the meantime either. While the stars die he is flying a round passing this setting event. After this the stars will come back. They form the beginning of the reborn life. The program of the universal installation of life starts once more. The body seems renewed on its return flight on this stage. The universe can be seen like a gigantic firework in the meantime: Spew fire, swallow fire. Everything at its precalculated place!" he answered well-informed and he continues:

„If one considers that the people have believed in a kind of big bang in the worst epoch of their cardinal mistakes then one knows why they haven't grasped the solutions of their problems with a consciousness for order. Instead of this their home-made chaos ruled. There shouldn't be a creator although a non-universal power had programmed our universe body and completed in its waytime-like finite shape: every decline was an end of program, every restart was an unconditional program start, between this events are the influences of live which arbitrarily influence the program and push open the brand of the accident for it. All the galaxies are actually installed on precalculated squares since they tumble out to the birth from so-called black-white holes. These holes are just white because they radiate. To the day of death of the universe matter everything is falling down into a rest of the former white hole. Then that swallowing hole looks black observed from the outside." the second commanding officer, computer specialist and Arcus philosopher says on his way to the stabilization cabins. Some seconds of absolute motionlessness were necessary before the travelers would get up in the new world with full freshness. What goes off in the meantime?

When the resulting mass was reduced gradually, the momentum converted itself into a speed more and more increasing against the light velocity, practically without help: A given momentum p consists of the product of the mass m and the speed v ($p = m v$). However, if there is a mass decreasing the speed has to increase, but not infinitely because the mass is bound to the relativity formula of Einstein. If the rest mass was zero then the vacuum light velocity would be reached directly. This is caused by light waves without any rest mass.

The gauges registered a light which was already colder and colder, then it was no longer visible behind the Shuttle. In front of the spaceship the light heated up itself. Also there it was no longer visible but the more dangerous because of its extremely high energy. A shielding had to be developed. That discus-like Shuttle actually flies like a discus with the wedge and in rotation. So it escapes this vertical impacts of wave quanta of electromagnetic and gravitomagnetic radiation.

Installation time hardly passes while the spaceship puts the scarce 17.6 billions light years as overcoming time back. The onboard computer calculates exactly the flying time. For this time the spacemen must absolutely be accommodated motionlessly. After this the ship is braked easily. Then it flies only still closed to the light velocity and becomes thus relatively maneuverable from the point of view of time opposite collisions. Already the time lag hasn't grown the possible installation against more against time of zero but toward some hours. If they have passed, the team can already admire the new earth (see section 12 in the 1st part).

The astronauts fully of prayers looked on the blue planet, their former native country and soon their new native country again. They remembered the revelation of John in the new testament where it is said that God will make everything new. Yes, they were happy in their certainty. In all possible religions this creator god was described nonscientifically. But their today's science had recognized him as the unconditional prerequisite for a true scientific sound work in the meantime. The great engineer who stays in his true world outside of the universe is not traceably well with our means of the experiment of false world properties. But everything reminds of the necessity of the universal life program as it indicated Jesus Christ by his language in parables: One shall look around only with open eyes and everything would remind of the creator and his works.

From time to time, one wants to think that this reality shouldn't be hardly that reality. Let's compare this with the PC game which three-dimensionally feigns the sphere of the consciousness: Cyber-space. Through this the players are moved into a completely different world. Your spirit works in the other "reality". It reflects feeling and thinking in that world. If it comes out there, it is in our world. If we come out spiritually from the matter, we should be in the world of the Organizer. This is how it is why we will never be able to complete because we also imitate his work on the Creation with our PC game like many other things. However, He completed the total system which we will leave with our

apparent death!

Despite the joy a breath of mourning lay in the control room. The visitors from the past knew that they have come to a time in which mankind hasn't still found to herself. The earth is in a state of the maximum chaos. The spacemen look, whether and like the people would recur their mistakes to God, how they would found fascist, communist and liberally chaotic empires into withdrawal from him, which would have no other consequence than a global destruction of their dearest earth. Why do they so? Because they were and they are "disagreed", how Jesus said (Matthew 12, 25).

Because mankind on the earth is still like a mad feigned stack of psychopathic monkeys, the spacemen may not take any contact with them but carry out only observations. This surely applies to all other extraterrestrial, too, because they know about the dangerous state of spirit and matter of the earth societies, there.

Isn't this peculiar? One can meet the descendants of people which were born on the old earth only later (plus 400 years) in the future (plus 17.6 billion years). The meeting takes place under circumstances of the new installation of earth which are like the past sooner (not the year 2386 but 1986).

All five agreed what the commanding officer expressed: "We intend this knitted ban interfering us before the right time has come. But we aren't robots. Nevertheless of our discipline, we live in the truthful freedom but not in a silly freedom to surrender everything to destruction hoping for any discovery. We live in the freedom where we think to do for important and primary for human. This doesn't become ... "

Suddenly the alarm signal shocked. The substitute functions of the antiroll bar reported the same fault as 17.6 billion years ago. Spaceship 33 already was in the attraction field of the new blue planet. „We may not endanger any human lives! They look for deserted areas!" the commanding officer ordered the autopilot. Centers of gravity of matter and antimatter of the ship started to move themselves dangerously. The spaceship won mass. Its original momentum was negated against zero. Now the gravitational pull of the earth worked and accelerated pitilessly. „We have 14 minutes!" the commanding officer called. The decision was certain after scared 6 seconds of the situation control: It is all over. The spaceship 33 will die away, and in the course of the bonding of the antimatter it will trigger a terrible explosion.

There was no more time to look for those guilty persons which surely made it: for these technicians of the production of spaceships on the moon of the year 2300. Little faults in the complete series of the stabilizer control had results of unimaginable extension. The team climbed up to their Shuttle, intended to save them. It already was time: the underside spaceship discus vaporized, the systems were completely cancelled, the antimatter ate itself by their managements, enormous energies got free partly transforming themselves down on visible light and warmth in the contact with the ordinary matter - the coino-matter. In 10 km distance from earth, with a gigantic ray burst and a colossal electromagnetic stroke the spaceship 33 dissolved into the stationary vacuum while it shot away its non-gravitational Shuttle. From the gamma radiation to the thermal radiation, this energy of the light caused a damage which matched 10 megatons of the explosive TNT on the earth. The electrical energy streams of dissolving matter of the spaceship produced tremendously strong magnetic fields, that it was possible then engineering to measure it in due earth world as magnetic storms using underdeveloped technology of that time. Because no mass of the ship remained which could have impacted, there couldn't be any deep crater. The radiation effects to the vegetation were traceable in alterations which were like the results of the gamma radiation after a nuclear explosion. But the tracks of a nuclear fission were missing anyway. It was June 30th, 1908.

Since this day, one believes in the tungusca meteorite impact on the earth. Nobody could interpret the puzzle of the inexplicable features of such a meteorite completely till now. There was many explanation experiments which always however remained contradictory because they left parts of the puzzle unnoticed at all. Total antimatter could have been an interpretation thesis. But natural occurrences are impossible in these concentrations and quantity, although there are certain natural collections. In addition, they then would have had to dissolve against the mass of earth and have left a gigantic hole at its surface. However, this thesis of antimatter cannot be correct. But why should a spaceship carry artificially produced antimatter proportionally to its matter? The local science doesn't know any answer to this day. It doesn't even know why the things fly.

In the meantime the team steers his Shuttle around the earth in small rounds of each 10 years. Some people on the earth of the 20th century have really seen some "saucers on their flight". Then the desire for sensation arose, paired with imagination and greed on money. At the end there are more people who are more spinning than who really have seen something which they unfortunately cannot prove. And there shall be a burden of proof for the existence of the flat, apparently without driving flying objects thanks to the modern computers anyway.

The manned spaceships 35 and 36 arrived into 1913 five years later. To 1969, the eight automatic spaceships found aims step by step, also the spaceship no. 34 was in the proximity. These "saucers" are computer-controlled. Your robot passengers, spaciouly similar to the man and smaller shapes, aren't programed for this, take contact with the people. They fulfill their observation tasks bluntly and escape in front of the people. The preservation of their engineering is in the foreground. But these four people of inhabited spaceships had to turn off near light velocity to fly a timestop round again. Otherwise, the spacemen would get older.

It could have been so! And still much more matches exactly these consequences. Here the answers are hidden interesting us asking now: What a world is this?

The experts notice that they know as well as nothing about universe. Hubble telescope looks into the originating proximity of the universe in the meantime. Also there has to be calculated, that a mystery opens in front of the eyes, for which the explanation "big bang" finally can be no longer correct. After all they noticed that Galaxies already exist everywhere, at places where that "protonebulum" still had to be forming up objects by accident over long time periods. But this book gives already now the alternative answer to the opinion mistake of the "big bang". The gas balls which also should "become to planets" were photographed. The mistake consists that these balls are already filled with the planets a priori which attractively condense the nebulum which surrounds it.

Starburst Galaxies radiate 90% of their radiation of infrared spectrum. This gives the conclusion to an extremely high "star formation rate". That fact is inexplicable for the present cosmogony. We will know how the installation of stars is running in magnitudes so that it doesn't require any delayed "emergence" from the point of view of time.

In the past, one used to assume the universe must be infinite. Now one knows that the structures form a finite hierarchy:

1. **Hubble bubbles:** Order of bubbles of the supergalaxy heaps which are in the surfaces of the bubbles. They are almost empty inside. A larger structure of order isn't known. In our theory it represents the spatial quantization of the universe.
2. **Supergalaxy heap:** Such a construct contains 12 galaxy heaps on average.
3. **Galaxy heap:** On average they compose themselves about 100 galaxies, have been watched between 10 and 10 000 galaxies.

There are so-called field-galaxies besides the hierarchical connections of galaxies concentrated to stacks. They are in the margin of a galaxy heap. The field-galaxies contain more spiral systems than

the stacks in which one finds more elliptical systems. One thinks now the elliptical Galaxies are destroyed spiral nebulas by the fact that in the narrower stack the spirals have met, and at this their arms would have lost. At this the quantization is so easy to understand, if one thinks of the globe artichoke, where the outermost single sheets, so to speak, show the field-galaxies anyway. Let's look! Our galaxy heap is the trunk. The larger organs trained particularly lay in it. We consider the hands and feet as field-galaxies. They are substructured particularly with their limbs: fingers and toes. Completely being crowned with the head. Its various substructures about the cerebral halves, the eyes, the ears, the sides of the nose and the lips as "funnel slot" finally lead on the substructures of the programing, the teeth. Seen in the "funnel slot" being the mouth, the first teeth mean the parable for the sputum of these parts. Milk teeth are sacrificed. The complete life represents analogon on the primary operations of the universe in the galaxies.

The knowledge about the universe is like a white DIN A4 sheet. On this, perhaps ten square centimeters were fulfilled by theories, if one estimates effectively. Essentially, the theoretical points are not even crossed in cohesions on the sheet. The science claims that the present order of the so-called knowledge is the conception of the world as it couldn't change any more. Just those missing 613.7 square centimeters have to be only recognized and improved, of course on the base of the present principles which only are allowed to originate from only the ten square centimeters. Isn't it misplaced?

You will get an answer which puts the other squares in order to these ten known square centimeters here. It will make it possible for cohesions between them, however. So at least another 500 square centimeters will let arise a realistic conception of the world that also represents a mathematical system. However, this picture looks more different than some physicists have dreamt on the base of present theories: complicated but true-to-life. It then is the **truth**, the *waytime* and the *life*.

1.3. Does the truth really exist?

WORDS AND TRUTH

Words serve the transmission of ideas. They are signals. Words can reflect **truth** (in the material world this is the **reality**), but also arrange dreamings or **unreal**. The confusing sentence was handed down by Einstein: the universe is both infinite and restricted. During the conflict about that sense, the "scientists" fill their registers.

I only can reject any present interpretations of the thought of infinity being fantasies: A cardinal error historically covers the sciences! The building of circumstantial evidence is based on the interpretation of the background radiation of the universe of about three Kelvin which one has kept for even (for homogeneous). They have discovered with help of the satellites "unevennesses" in the background radiation in the meantime (item „15 billions years old structures discovered in universe ", Sächsische Zeitung page 19 of 8-17-92; quotations of George Smoot). The result was immediately judged to be a revolutionary money-making of the big bang theory expecting Nobel prize. I say: The contrary is valid! They found the primary structures of the **programed world** of God opening up. These were births. But all births don't lay at the same time! Because Einstein justified the law of the non-simultaneity in his relativity theory, an operation only then can be simultaneous for two observers, if the two are congruent in the space system and in their movement, if they well had connected themselves congruently.

Two indicators completely connected to each other represent a unit. Simultaneity applies to it. The same time consequently exists for no real observer relations between two spacetime points at least. How then does they come onto a common origin in the "big bang"? Isn't it rather, that at different - even to every - time, origins or births take place in universe as well as deaths? This is caused by theory of "quantum mechanics". This theory doesn't describe cosms, it does not describe particles but the wave properties of the spacetime points. Then "quantum mechanics" claims these waves are the particles. You could compare this with a science which examines and which finally wants to make credible only boiling-points and melting points, every melting point was a substance. All substances would have the same, common boiling-point in an origin. Therefore all of them have been once a common substance.

This is an axiom. It can be wrong, even than if we see clearly how far away is the assumption, a boiling-point could be reflecting the structure of a particle being an equivalent of energy. The same boiling-points then would mean the same particles. This is disproved by the reality anyway: I take some water. It reaches the boiling-point at 100 °C. I take an oil fraction which also boils at 100 °C, both are never one and the same substance but water remains water and this oil do so anyway.

On base of this wrong condition, this one "original substance" equally to one "elementary force" would be valid for this simultaneity, they believe in the origin of the matter would come from the hot-test state. Then the state divided by chance and by "freeze out" into different substances for which the simultaneity then wouldn't be valid any more after the "big bang". The boiling-points and melting points represent but properties of substances which can lay near each other very much. But there isn't an "original substance" from the "original boiling-point". There is no "big bang" from the "original boiler" but there was icy cold. As the first snowdrops let themselves be seen, the universe was reawaken from the universe winter so after the program of the life!

These births took place in the cold vacuum! This way the first radiations of the born star topologies get free - a radiation which they ungainly calculate as holdover of the common "big bang" today. The galaxies into hierarchies of orders were born at intrinsic times. Therefore one can not read any "primeval times" or define any common "big bang". Concretely, single operations of the radiation formation must rather be described.

Let's have an example of a sound wave radiation: If one would record within 2000 years of born children and radiate the baby crying of all of them over a plant, nobody could find out any more when every single child was born. Our today's scientists would conclude on the "big bang" of babies.

If the transceiver quality of the tones of babies yielded technical differences whose origin would be known, then the temporal withdrawal and distinction would be possible. One tries now to consult the red shift of the light radiation of the stars to this. The redder, the older. Same red, same date of birth. Every star has an individual range. One cannot assign a second star which shall be born exactly at the same time to any star. However, one comes to the proximity of the reddest radiation, the three Kelvin radiation, so the intensity maxima seem to give a homogeneity. From all directions this radiation arrives reaching its strongest expression at 2.65 Kelvin, but the same for all of them. One noticed now that the equality isn't correct here either, however. Therefore I say: many and very small star-like subsystems well will have been born near each other but simultaneously concerning a special gas cloud! However, it's like in spring when everything turns green and flourishes apparently "explosively", but when nothing can be really explained with an explosion anyway.

I declared the universe to be a black-white hole. Therefore nothing but total parity can escape from inside out. Actually, only then something could escape to the outside, if something came in before from the outside and if it would have disturbed the inner stability of the universe. Our cosm forces any light for turning back - a total reflection. Every light of a first-born is shifted in spectrum to the red tone which applies to the spring. When our Galaxy was still 2 billions years old, astronomers then could have registered the highest red shift for conditions then into 2 billions light years distance. Now, with the age of Galaxy of approximately 9 to 11 billion years, we register the highest red shift within 9 to 11 billion light years. In any case it is greater than at that time. The horizon has enlarged itself. With it the density of the finite universe has been decreased. The pictures of the extended past stepped into the concave mirror horizon. Our separation of the spring quite simply has become larger.

At the mirror of the sky, these superimposed reflections offer us the background radiation as a diffuse light which shows the first born objects - these baby cryings or the picture for the snowdrops, how you want it. The first celestial bodies from the universe center then are relatively just as multiple like the stamina in the center of a flower. It is interesting that you are standing on one of the largest petals here, but you aren't able to look at the center directly from here. Instead of this, a light radiation streams to you whose bends are curved so much strongly so that they come toward you from all over there. Therefore you don't see the fact of the homogeneous blossom center but a projection of it approximately at the firmament. First two parts of the primary object as gigantic clouds spread out are reflected as two large areas flowing into each other. Then the illustrations of later appearing bodies lay on them so as if the croci flourished in the midst of the former carpet of snowdrops.

Therefore such "unevennesses" don't prove the big bang from homogeneous structure in the reflection of past, but a programmed event with prestructure (first-rate protocosms - the first born objects).

Galaxies are born just like the organic life known to us. The first radiation after the birth of equal systems has the same character as similar children shouting once. Why is it right?

After my mathematical solution and after God's word, the universe consists of two bodies, which have the feature of the life and its property by differentiation transfer to their essential inner life-forms. The living substructures are marked less of the twin character, mostly of bisexuality.

Life only comes from lives!

The universe lives! We also discover extensive life, beginning in it with the life of the stars which may not be understood in the present sense: an education "nebulum". The stars are really living bodies at which we warm us and under those wings we develop our life.

„31[...] The Kingdom of Heaven is like a mustard grain which a man took and sowed it on his field; 32 which is the smallest under all seed; if it however has grown, then it is larger than all bushes and it becomes a tree that the birds come under the sky and live in its branches." (Matthew 13)

Kingdom of Heaven is our universe here! Jesus explained the universe to his audience, but not the paradise outside the universe. Our earth is also such a living constituent of the universe. We don't live as organic substances and all other things are dead, but only as **special kinds of all universal life!** Being people we are rather blunted by habit and we think this life which we see presently around us could be defined only as this: as special protein structures.

This cognition should change our life. We are on the way to create a wider form of non-organic life, the artificial intelligence with robot bodies, anyway.

Just with these few words one can recognize that my aims draw a completely other direction than one will have assumed perhaps. My words aren't suitable for the only interpreting the world another times more, like countless philosophers did it in history: this was still a reputation in the infinity of intellectual mistakes. No, I don't go their way! My words form the ideational judgment about those thought results which reflect the present scientific philosophies in the range of their varieties. What aim shall the addition have collecting further life-philosophies among many attitudes of life, when most of them are just wrong? Then there are only a few identifications again, because there are the same quantity of searchers anyway like given philosophies, the points of view disperse into the innumerable state. Wouldn't this have to be found just as useless like the permanent model changing of modeling clay without each meaningful result? One could drive this almost eternally. A frenzy in the ignorance, mistaken in the darkness!

You don't read what have occurred to me when reading the Bible and the newspaper - you don't read the associations of my brain when evaluating circumstances. The philosophers and those which live on assumptions do this so.

You read God's transmissions in the shape of my simple abilities for the wording in my mother tongue. It would be rather other forms of expression, I would be practiced. But the contents - the picture in the imagination put by the words - remain unchanged, no matter how single words may be composed and if Mr. Beer-driver or Mr. Professor have spoken there.

A chaotic thinker still could add something everywhere till the picture is mutilated to the unrecognizable state. An organizing thinker will however try to perfect the picture. Have you really to accept infinitely intellectual effusions offered as solutions? With what can you compare that chaotic thinking? With the sticking in the jungle! Some people look for the exit, the others don't believe any more in an end of the jungle at all. Why do they so? They look for a guiding light. Everybody finds its putative light and runs after a vision like a jack-o'-lantern. Our present epoch is indicated by a nearly innumerable wealth of jack-o'-lanterns! The only true light started out of God's prophets respectively. From ignorance they were reproached, they would have led astray anyway.

There are many features of truth but only one absolute state for the one truth!

What does the recognition of many so-called "truths" mean, behind which great illusions are hidden till now? Discussion for the will of discussion - much wind around nothing! Making juice by words of these people, whose words well over only in such a way in the impulse after talks again and again. Often you recognizes a completely negative standpoint from living. Some people think that objective truth doesn't exist at all. Only people and their talk exist. Also the valuable result of the effusion, the money, exists from time to time.

What for a feature of truth is the **objective truth** which I consider as **truth** which alone lives with God or its ghost Arcus on himself? Do we ever find it? What for "truths" are the other almost infinitely many assertions of truth?

We cannot escape living from the universe by the fact that we would have a try on bends and breaking to fly against its surface. Infinite forces reflect us in the bend. We step spiritually out only over the death. Did the history already produce thinkers which have got close to the absolute and objective truth very much in their uniqueness?

Why shall **history** actually have led those great people on the stage? Wasn't it God? And then, weren't they his witnesses or his prophets? Were they really spiritually with him? God gave the special soul and body to us. Well, why shouldn't he also give the souls of the votary either? Didn't have also urged many devils on this stage, sent by the Confuser? The screaming of the devils next to the few true prophets becomes so much loudly, that people thinks to believe more in volume than in truth!

In spring of the year 1965 I was engaged to prophetic words and deeds by the son of God to his left hand, the Holy Spirit of Arcus. I had to lay out a scientific knowledge all over to be able to use it later. He then showed me the universe sphere in its actual composition at 2-9-1986. This moment I promised him once more to follow his ways. Until the summer 1986 I had to describe and to evaluate about 6000 pages of his explanations till I was in the point at which I could edge the reality with better words which is heard till now and seen after another two years. I'm constantly on the search for the apter words. And I will never find an end but a certain approach towards this ideals in my typically human incorrectness, anyway.

Oddly I was absolutely lazy about letter-writing until that day of my order on which I had to start with the letter. Because I had an advantage referred to the others: I learned from looking and listening while others had to "cram" or to deceive.

21 cause there were never a prophecy produced from human will; but driven by the Holy Spirit people have spoken in the name God." (II. PETER 1)

ARCUS TRUTH

The sons of God jutted out from the history of mankind because HE accomplished further creations at them, under them was Jesus Christ. They didn't stamp the culture of the civilization only through this by the fact that they put the foundation stone of the religions but by their picture of arched truth given in parables which meant a circulation at their time, then expired by religious cult to the numbness and to the conflict against the others under the religions, however. A remedy of the demonstration for the verbal truths could be never led up. Substituted religions and ideologies resulted fighting against the religiousness. All of them today's science of the universe takes the first place. It forms the basis of an ideology named materialism ignoring God. Hardly a scientist finds means today to prove the programming of the universe. It must happen this way:

A son of God comes to one of the grounds in universe again and again. Again and again he has another simple body with a chosen soul. He tried again and again to set the truth signs which then have been stunted. Only something left helping us today. Because I'm born in a Christian culture, I will refer to it particularly. However, this also means that I see equal and recognize the other cultures completely. Because there isn't any true religion, if there is only a single pair of gods!

„35 sky and earth will pass; however, my words won't pass ". (Matthew 24)

Just the same way, the words of all other prophets of the one God are full of eternal approaches towards truth. Nobody stands to him more nearly than one of the native souls of his sons or of his daughters or of the soul of his wife or of his own soul as he went to Gomorra. And they went journeys of life being example for us to do so respectively.

Despite these melodious explanations, only doubts exist with many people today: Did the sons of God meet the reality in the sermons by them handed down and parables actually? They seem to have said rather a lot of inaudible and strange things. Today, after thousands of years, shouldn't one make end strokes of these ideals because the reality is different? Why does Holy Bible form a decisive guide for the supporters of their communications? Are the institutions of the churches or the Islam or a different one alone in very next proximity to God with their full-time professions?

Questions give the answer: Aren't the so-called realities the result of the ignorance of God by the fact that mankind has already largely delivered itself to the fiendish chaos? Does mankind just want to appreciate the trend to confusion as reality, accepting the way of growing dark into an even greater mess now?

The doubts appear into various face and shape. Which historical relevance does fall to the share of the Christianity, the Moslems, the Hindus or even the believers of the great Manitu? Can only the Christendom be meaningful with respect to a transmission of inspirations then? Answers to this are sought.

Every religion kept their intellectual and sacred propriety by the fact that it repeated the knowledge by means of the rituals and the classification of the believers around the exemplary events with which God put signs into the material scene from time to time. They did an incomparable job to mankind and their cultures with that.

Everybody which believes in a Creation in his way should feel connected to a religion more than all other intellectual opinions therefore, however, also could depending on feel cultural feel dragged on particularly to one of the great world religions, however, might not develop any concept of an enemy but follow the communication idea. Unfortunately, one sees quarreled for religions, blood and sorrow because of the misunderstandings, besides the beginnings of the ecumenical movement.

Weak people express their hope again and again that a God must help all of them by miracles, if he exists: "Where is God at all the sorrow? Because he doesn't help, I don't believe in him ". So many judge this way, too many. He has helped others. They believed in him tightly and they didn't put him any preconditions.

Many have misunderstood the sense of the world. The mankind of the earth-like worlds of planets of the universe aren't here for pleasure but for the probation after wrong opposite to God. They are here on their varied way between the influences of heavenly and infernal manner. Only this one people who is going their way through this world God stands up and recognizes their blame, HE is helping them to get back into the paradise. The local earth world will never become the paradise itself, therefore without the asked repurchase of the curse of God on the part of the people!

We don't believe this! Proofs must be scientific proofs, here! And the scientists laugh about us. They move faith, superstition and spiritualism on one step: Everything is nonsense. Only the materialism and the chaos without God make sense!

If God would do miracles to his ignoramus, which maliciously challenge him in thinking he isn't there at all, he then would be inconsistent. Then he could have saved himself these facilities "universe" in the middle of the paradise! Surely, some or different wonderful events happen to chosen people, for which only God as originator can be calculated. In this respect, he had his aim with that one human being, but that one does not have an aim with him!

Only the people can give themselves the earthly normal wonderful by their own actions by the fact that they follow God's words, by the fact that they recognize their laws living after them. This is the only possible freedom!

Only a few people are chosen arranging something wonderful in any way. This may be sobering up: Everybody would have his task there, but only few people have a particular order which they may like. Generally for us all, this condition is valid:

Probation by striving for a high truthful ideal - primarily for a certain feasible degree of order!

After this, God decides on the rest, because the complete universe is the illustration of the contradiction against him. The nakedness isn't a sin, the mating in joy approved by God isn't a sin, but the *chaotic ghost of the man to the destruction of any order getting down is **that sin** itself.*

A commandment regarding sexuality only can be called:

Moderate contact, how do you avoid with all other things on this world, thus chaotic states like chaotic sexuality are prevented?

The founders' of the Church of Paulus, once an enemy of Christian named Saulus, has given apt interpretations of teachings of Christ. From time to time he seemed to have remembered loudly, which he shouldn't have been supposed to do. After him, however, those people lived who weren't landed so much intellectually with God. They interpreted ideas which led to new mistakes in their stupidity. No organization can be free of devils.

Most people don't obey God. They don't follow the task assigned to them but their own and mixed up ideas. Through this they get intellectually guilty. Your body cannot bear any blame. It is a transitory wrapping which carries out of the soul on the field of the probation. Therefore the body forces the way of the soul: emotional plant, instincts, physical desire and needs determine many processes. Well, who wants to cultivate his soul shouldn't only put the feelings after the interests of the body like a sheet in the wind, but he should orientate his body in direction of his soul: The spirit in the form of an ideal or a vocation should learn to master the body. If this doesn't work by spirit and word, the body absolutely should be forced.

The soul is more important than the body!

However, our presence which would be psyche, a part of our body, is indicated by the body fetishism because the materialism has made us believe successfully psyche would be the only intellectual thing. There wouldn't be a soul. Psyche and soul would be therefore equivalents (happened by the Greek equivalent concept *psyche* well). Hardly anyone still knows now that a mix up of concepts was here produced to take the certainty away from us to have a non-material, survivable soul. Psyche is well called soul in German. However, it was made by the psychologists to a science of the biochemical operations when thinking. In this respect it doesn't explain the immaterial soul any more, but the physical operations which have influence on the soul's drawing. Be certain, please: We have all our immortal soul of our own but a mortal psyche! The soul embedded like the software lies in the psyche in the form of the special information on the fixed disk of the hardware (psyche analogous for hardware). And what is very important: A soul can change itself, without that one sees it to the body! Have a look at the computers!

Unjust or strictly judging people ask a soul to stay like it is during the whole time of life of a body, so either stupidly or clever or political brown or red or black or orange. At all events they don't grant the spirit that it could have come to a new fantastic cognition and would be able to reject its old picture with that. Also Christians do so, although their church is based on the work of Paulus, of the persecutor of the Christians named Saulus, who changed himself only to this father of municipalities.

Was he a wryneck at the origin of the Christian church districts? I think: Yes, a true wryneck! Pardon to an intellectually changed person - when, under which conditions? Recognition now for a new man - when, under which conditions?

Only God can judge. He looks into the heads and he can recognize the really of the turn!

What turn into which direction? Turn between existing worlds? No, that is not a turn! Only a single turn appreciates God as the right turn: That turn to him. The true wryneck returns to God! All different turns are traps of an ideational duty into the other. The swearword "wryneck" would be appropriate here!

Judge and to be judged in the name of the people and their incorrect opinions of the corporation and of the world is only a swelling from blame to blame.

Hadn't Saulus turned to God? I say: He didn't do it completely; because he turned the Christianity to an anti-Judaism. He found an organization for substituted religions as the counterpart to insisting religions. He stood by his God. The other people were godless.

God stands between blame and re-blame. Both lay in the level of a fighting area. The level is rotatable and while this it becomes the space. However, the flat position fight remains referred to the right and left. If one could leave the three dimensions, in spirit one would find about the fourth dimension j^2 to God's outside of matter. He doesn't beat himself around invalidities. He reconciles in the spirit. He doesn't scrap himself, if faulty accuse of the faults mutually. May be that he sent one of his sons to the earth, who has held himself furthest-reaching out of the seduction of higher responsibility, then the poor guy is the whipping boy of both squabblers because he doesn't want to seize party offensively. For this reason, God's earth body (the Son of Man) is always slaughtered between the fronts. God was in the innocent here! He sacrificed himself in them to be a sign for reminder again.

During my studies some people told themselves the examination fable: Mr. Professor asked his student: "How much valent is phosphorus inside chemical compound phosgene?" The student answered, not pleased on the mouth: "Phosphorus is just as much valent in phosgene like uranium in urine!"

Who then still wants to be able to conclude alone from formalities to the reality?

In the course of unavoidable mistakes, those people have loaded a certain blame onto themselves. In the interest of people's leadership or of politics, the Holy Bible and the Koran particularly were wrongly interpreted. And partly they didn't tell about some text, where the sense didn't fit in them.

For the simple citizen his religion worked and works like a colossal brain. Their neurons were the people, their spirit consisted in the contents of the Holy Bible and all the added interpretations. By the constant recollection on the documents, the interpretations overhauled themselves. Because also they were only an expression of the human incompleteness, a mixture of the truth of the written

words - which one had to understand - and the ideational decorating which was rooted in the respective social history and their concrete mistakes.

W. I. Lenin (1870-1924) thought well, religion only should be an intoxicant for the stupid, poor and simple people. In the religion he saw a firm intention to the deception of the people. For good reason!

From our view God lives under the simple and the weak people. In the main thing, his spirit and the true faith in him is to find under the simple people suffering most of all. But however, those people are most solidary under each other. It remains superficially unimportant whether they were circumvented by their high dignitary of the Church or by their prince. Therefore Lenin thought in the following circle of errors: Because the churches don't represent the true creator, rather they represent a home-made ideology of the power, there probably isn't a creator at all. So he moved the fight against religions into the center of his revolution philosophy. It was well legitimated from this view, but it is anyway a historical mistake.

The believers looked for the truth at least - although they never found it completely!

Again and again one reproaches me that I was blind on this eye, if I say: "The world religions are closed to God, no matter what they have ever done!" However, I cannot do differently. Who has kept the faith in a creator? Who does stand up despite all faults which are derivable from the Holy Bible for essential laws of order? Who has declared war to the chaos? Behind this primarily religious people stand. They are more closed to me than the so-called science of the universe being the so-called modern philosophy of the boundless freedom!

It is a pity that the devils have mixed under the religious. They take the faith to disrepute. The covered devil's angels are on the way to the power and to sow the chaos of the hell in the name of God.

Nobody is fault-free. An organization isn't fault-free too, that banner is also determined by the faith in any God. Therefore, because the faith of the simple citizens isn't fulfilled by the striving for power having remained godfearing, God forgives them for everything, however. It is already worse pardon when for people which have devoted themselves to the chaos there.

If you didn't follow my orbit of thought of the distinction consistently after the proximity to God, so you would have to put all philosophies besides each other equivalently - and but chaotically without any meaningful direction! Everybody would have the right to be right. This is apparently the contents of the concept of freedom misunderstood at present for the practice of an any activity, no matter if socially or criminally.

The philosophies have certainly burst on other ways to the truth or to the ghost of the Arcus in the presence. All of them are on their own wanderings! Such a comparison of same relativity is purely formally, typically Einstein: Everything is relative. The materialistic science rejoices about this rash and actually stupid rate.

I say: Everything can be relative because there is an absolutum on what the relative is based only therefore. The chaos of the relativum has no standard and no orientation! However, a standard exists - God and its truth! Who is close to HIM and who is mistaken, who is never so far away from him like all the others disregarding him. Therefore I insert only a single word to the correction:

All the relative things are relative.

and I complete: *The absolute thing is the pre-condition of the relative thing.*

Remark: Nevertheless, Einstein remains the one for me who has come next the truth. I primarily stand for many of his basic ideas that the world cannot have arisen from a game of dice. Rather the world itself is a field, an orderly erection and the rules of the game were given. Every phase of the game ends analogously to the preceded phase.

The incorrect philosophical opinions are a result of falling apart of the ideas in the 19th century. Since then materialistic right-wing and left-wing ideologies have covered the world with devastating game of tag. The middle anarchists aren't blameless. They contributed almost paralyzed to the destruction of the social order in parliamentary gabbing and in going into bad state of state power. So both sides could stulk up themselves to the power (from below still crimes stalked up). When do we finally want to lift up our look to the light of God? Everybody, no matter where he is just standing in damnation, he may come to God, if he only looks up to him and asks him for!

How near are the ideologies to the truth? With the help of the communication of the **finite** universe given here that uses the means of science besides the faith in God just to lead this science in their ignorance of God ad absurdum, we are able to clear the mentioned problems and much more according to **objective truth**. This means, we approximate this absolutely only truth existing independently of our will and knowledge as each words before. How can one understand this? Our thesis would mean anyway that a religion wouldn't stand so much closed to God, that no more place would be left there for me between both. A religion isn't God, but it is near to God. However, nobody than me stands so close to him at the moment on this world. Therefore I feel connected to the believers of this world but also connected the other people, who believe in a creator on their own way. I think, there isn't any religious controversy found which must lead to the war. I am sorry for the people who have met a violence decision because of their ideas. I don't entrust myself to my parish priest either since I don't need him to the mediation between me and God.

Into this space I was born to look for perfection to get guilty myself in low measure, but to find God's truth in the end and to be allowed to inform about it to his honor. Therefore I will scourge and judge with sharp reed in God's order about all intellectual transfiguration. I storm *against the nonsense*, which is sold today as the latest of the matter and as the picture of the universe physics.

The physics of universe arranges philosophy of life and connects it mathematically proof-finding so that an **authoritarian picture** arises, one is inclined to accept it to be truth although it is wrong. I have done the same. Hundreds of conceptions of the world could be justified mathematically. But which of them is really true? Today's physics forms the basis of a wrong ideology! In TV shows are running which shall clear up - it is called so - about the modern cognitions of physics of universe. Everybody looks and thinks the degree of truth is surely just as high as in a medical show. Doctors are respected citizens since the science is based on a certain closeness of truth on the discovery of God's program. And it already has happened: One accepts the universe ideology uncritically and delivers himself with that to the DEVIL!

Naturally I find a pocket calculator plausible, also one television set. These are physical results or realities. I myself have built radios, radio stations and television sets in my hobby-work from the component parts after my self-constructed wiring. I know these things basically that I don't see any reason to neglect physical fundamental knowledges. However, I beat a pocket calculator by means of a hammer into the TV picture, every thought conflicts with me the physics would work there meaningfully. At the most I can shatter the computer and damage the monitor there. I also can stick the computer in front of the TV screen and give this reasons for physics. It is always accompanied by the basic laws of physics.

I never say that I wish to suspend these basic models! If I however program a computer with a pocket calculator picture, then that one is at the right place: Programs within which one can call a pocket calculator function. The complete thing shows its uniform perfection.

The universe surely doesn't consist of stuck or hammered patchwork (only for the admirers of the chaos it is so). But in the analysis of the universe, physics still don't reach more than a mould stuck mathematically next to its assertion, the present work would be a *shiny* result closed to the truth. They should read some works of physics. You will find the self-congratulation again and again. Do I make it just the same? I certainly scourge these mistakes I see from my position. But I don't announce me personally to collect vanity. I have rather been entitled, only to be certainly the transmitter of those pictures which were shown to me.

In the physics one can find single things absolutely explained correctly. But there can be connections anyway which go out of acquaintances! Spoken as philosophy of life till now, the words are sedate so that their interpretation leads to nonsense, however. All lexica must be revised!

Almost every wording of sentences is contaminated by the materialism and its mistakes.

Several pages long I leaf through the known literatures and it stinks after the ignorance in form of open and hidden varieties of materialism. It's the same in the free west! The communism was only an extreme variety of the materialism - a consumption variety of work and state capital. But the intellect dulls in the domain of the private capital because of the number games (statistics - probabilities) which help to keep the economic order. Faith is often only a show for the watching people.

Which fashion is just up-to-date? The fiendish masking? Don't all of us led down the stair to hell in the mantle of the modern society?

We are in a human order stamped chaotically on the way to the even worse chaos.

A stack of people stands there and beats around each other. The one say: "There the way is going"! The others, so also extremes want to go to somewhere else. But isn't it funny, all of them want that the other shall follow them there? Without a dominating force nobody goes. Well, the stack beats like a lost swarm of bees around at present and increases downward with small steps.

The materialism of the free enterprise production took the place of the consumption materialism of the Communists. Where is God's idealism there? Where is the new Gospel? There is further the ignorance. Illusory pictures of fear of God are polished up. If God ever wanted to clean this world, it might be simpler, he throws everything into the scheduled recycling, into the destruction, and a new universe with a new earth would be given. But he doesn't want it. Every soul shall have the possibility to find to him. After the chaos the order comes back again. He still gives a chance to us in the possibility to recognize him! Finally, there are still others working more closed to God, may be by MOHAMMED, BUDDHA or by the religious ideal teaching of CONFUCIUS.

SCIENCE AND TRUTH

Today's science explains to us that it has no more purpose now wanting to include the complicated and "infinite" erection of the matter with the common sense: "Differently from the essential features of the Newton's mechanics, the principles of quantum mechanics seem to be contradictory and bizarre to the 'common sense'. The best known of these paradoxical basic ideas - at least as headword - is the **wave-particle-dualism** over a long common distance." (SPIERING: On the search for the elemental force, page 22, Leipzig 1986)

No, this wasn't a rash notation approximately in 1986. Today, this still sounds through the media! I mean that every normal people don't need to understand this dualism at all because it doesn't exist so at all. Actually, the author had to remodel his misunderstanding concept into this:

Wave-wavequantum-dualism (wave-magnet-dualism).

Then there is no more problem! It is logical anyway that two wave properties belong together. **However, these people don't have any idea about the real particle at all!** They don't know any particles since they put the corpuscular property in their theories against zero! A gravitational center of mass alone would be the particle therefore a geometric trifle. They claim now the property of this particle thought with zero would consist in the wave. If the particle would ever become geometrically to zero, one could call the wave just particles anyway. So the historical mistake was born! Instead of wave quanta one speaks of particles. For "quantum mechanics" already any quantized magnetic field energy would be one "particle". The photons also came to their pseudonym "light particle" this way. In reality only the energy portions of the electromagnetism move over the magnetized vacuum and interact with the electromagnets of the real particles. The particles don't collide at all. Their magnetic fields interact. Probably one hasn't recognized them as this therefore, what they really are. One looks for the HIGGS particles now. Their potential looks like mirrored illustration as the graph in illustration 2.11;1 of my United Field Theory. This means: a HIGGS particle is not one real particle but nothing else than any relativistic magnetic field. There, the "quantum mechanics" have got back their magnets lost in history. If they will free their theory from the burden, they have arrived at the quite normal nature of the things again.

For what do we have the healthy intellect? Shall we substitute it by an ill ignorance? And this result may be called then "truth of the world by modern inaudible quantum physics"? Who does already understand the putatively infinite matter if everything is finite here? It looks so as if you look for a particular stone and thus you have already the opinion to have found it over some mounds of other stones. Because the physicist then praises his area for his discoveries on step and kick (the same quoted on page 85), like on occasion of the discovery of interaction energies: "The forecasts of the electroweak theory have experienced their third, triumphant acknowledgment." Therefore, the physics is on the triumphal procession of the truth. Remains this question: Does God still fit there at all?

Most at today's conception of the world is exponential irrationalism! One warms his heart at the mathematics seeming so beautifully perfect and with its help one produces illusions in the scientific design. I make the same. Whose illusion is more close to reality? Today, the physicists still think this is then a reality for the corpuscular interaction, if a stone meets the other stone. They don't know that the masses don't collide but the magnetic fields work with each other at all.

For example: A stone with 1 m/s speed and 1 kg mass and a radius of 0.1 m after the equation for one Planck quantum has the separation of the magnetic effect of the main emphasis of the particle of $r = \hbar / m v = 1.1 \times 10^{-34}$ m. The effect lies in the stone therefore, what we notice if we throw it. A single proton of only 1.67×10^{-27} kg under the same conditions takes the wave radius of $r = 6 \times 10^{-8}$ m. However, it has only the particle radius of 2×10^{-16} m. The effect of the proton lies around 300 million radii at the outside of the particle and therefore far away from it! We throw a proton next to a film but not on the film directly, so the effect of its wave quantum can meet the film without that the particle hits the film. That effect arranges the combinations of the particle with the film as if it would be a long arm of the particle. Therefore the physics could identify only effects and thinks, the indications are proofs of the particle splitting into a particle powder (orbital). In reality the effects roll in inexhaustible variety around the particles. Well, the corpuscular character is not such a physical body but a magnetic character!

This also declares the tunnel effect to be a wavequantum jump of the short-distance-effect on a remote effect which has to work with the vector velocity of a single wave quantum. It reaches warp speed, the further the jump is carried out. Einstein isn't disproved thus. E. g. between the Mars and the Earth a meaningful assignment of information is unthinkable, if first one must before transfer a waveguide between the two planets so that the wave quantum can tunnel with more as velocity of light. The vacuum velocity of light is never exceeded at the extension of photons and fallons in the free matter-space also in the vacuum.

On the way to the next higher cognition to the WORLD QUESTION "How does everything actually connect?", many make the mistake that it would possible to give the world not the real sense because of the materialistic suppositions of the chaos everything connected actually. The concept "possibly" already indicates the chaos in the human head. Our head invents possibilities! The matter

justifies necessities, compulsions which the man doesn't see or doesn't include. *Therefore he must come himself to the actual with intellectual variants.*

The windy materialism has presented an apparently plausible attempt looking for a way out with its cross construction of the complete confusion and of the absolute system goal in the "materialistic development" called deterministic chaos. However, things which may not be connected are connected this stay for one thing of them - the pure accident - doesn't exist. In this caricature of the world the materialism insinuates the real installation processes of the matter - of the bodies made by God - that they would work along this deterministic chaos. This is wrong! Why is it?

If a relative disorder has entered, a new organization of the legal order must take place apparently *self-running* after the main laws of the universe observed by us people!

That means: Order is first-rate! Who does the disorder cause? It is made by living beings in the universe! Whom do we give this priority rightly

1. to the initial chaos from a world-nebulum after a big bang of confused matter and the derivation that everything has happened itself from such proto-nebula or protoplasm purely accidentally (evolution as "materialistic development" under appreciation of the existence of the "objective accident" - the "pure accident"),
or
2. to the initial completeness with given systematized structures whose perhaps destroyed quotas newly organize themselves after the law (a development more than evolution in the real sense of this word: **winding** like the **unwinding** of a papyrus-roll, on which the instructions stand about the furnishing or the **installation event**)?

This is the question 1st after the ignorance of the Creation or 2nd after its recognition! The spirits divide in 1st materialists and 2nd idealists.

Not a long time ago, and one already felt sworn with the concept idealist! I answer to the 2nd question "yes", and I add that the mankind knew nothing better to do with that initial completeness but to mix it up.

Flows already win the ground in the deposit of the idealists, which have accepted the materialistic development by openness (accident and original states like the "primeval soup" and the "protonebulum" and the "big bang") and have declared them to the tools of God. Theologians spin in the "dust of quanta".

I joked by the fact that I indicated that mankind arose by the fact that the protein mash of the "primordial ocean" got thick by chance and exploded and scattered many small primeval men over the earth under other matter.

How much does break now by materialistic chaotic thinking and behavior? The results can be seen even in the culture. While in past you had a try to the honor of God to represent the perfect reflection (think in the culture, in the churches or in the places of worship in locks at buildings and more of other religions), today, a chaotic abstractum already suffices: e. g. one solid rock, here and there a piece knocked off till it is like an outgoing man - seen from a distance. It is already "the outgoing". This is called the modern age. Yes, the modern age exists in all varieties of the materialism, of an abstractionism, where an extremely blurred picture shall be already enough to get seeing with that - Heisenberg's uncertainty relations is grown. Color splash on a canvas - highest art of the presence! Are we really satisfied to be able to see thus content is blurred? Yes, Heisenberg and the uncertainty relations and the zero for all particles! We also are able to think off the eye - everything with zero.

Isn't this all the expression of a *chaos epoch* in which we are because in our long human history certain experiments of order are failed?

Have we already given up then? Do we want to throw on board completely the quotas of the objective truth which were recognized at every time for an impotence of the order? I say: No! I love order, I continue to search! Who wants to search along?

Certainly, a change heard makes also art, a little confusion mixed among. Blurred representations with beautiful artistic means. We let ourselves be mentioned! However, one should take care not to consider this way direction of the fading of all contours as future trend. Nothing then comes afterwards as darkness one day.

The art is God's gift since you strive for an ideal since then. This is the sense of God! Therefore the art must be supported. One only thinks of the past, where to every ideology a suitable art was supported. Because of the criminalized ideologies such manner of art has come worse. Nevertheless, at every time there were ideals elements. After all, one still could recognize a man from the sculptures of the Communists and the National Socialists. They certainly put the man glorified next to God. But this is just the crooked history in the result of the **transfiguration**. We have to straighten just this out today.

How many people go fully of deep respect into the places of worship in all the world. What does it impress there? God cannot be seen! Well, what is it?

It is the art to the honor of God! It is the songs, it is the music, it is the formal elements of the architecture and the painting. It is also the refined language! In this hint of the perfect, the spirit of Arcus becomes still visible, anyway. Look, like the bundles of nerves there can listen, when they interrupt otherwise other people and they simply leave taken care for nothing! Although it would like to admit hardly anyone: An art of the truth lies there!

Therefore I think: After we have seen as the materialism has led to the world chaos only in the arrogance of the man opposite the ghost Arcus, it is right, finding out the truth of the things, having brought us home to God in the past, building a new picture from new cognition of the future in his proximity. Into this, the art will gain its special meaning again!

ARCUS SCIENCE

However, we want to turn and we can turn to the understandable and parabolic description of the erection of this finite world, because I have put forward the strategy for this in the service of God, which is more than a **scientific solution** and less than a theory, able for reading in the second part of my document.

On the base of God's communications it is easier to derive the opinion of such a world in modern scientific form and to show that Jesus Christ has already informed about everything sayable sense under the past conditions and that the truthfulness of this made world has been heralded also in the old testament and in the other religions. After his instructions I do my best to describe the facts briefly, concisely and exemplarily.

God has adapted himself to the requirement of work scientifically to prove a large part to truth!

Uncertain believers will ask: "Shall we now put the word of the Holy Bible *or* the new coming science in front of the faith?" I answer: Not „or“, but „and“ respectively „everybody like he wishes to express his faith to God“. It remains the main thing that he finds his truth at this in his proximity. However, the believer believes in assertions of a community which leave the truth in *front* of God, he is in more distant to HIM. As his member he can go to look for HIM on his ways of his own! He *can*. All communities carry the fault against God in themselves, that they want to step into the light of Jesus Christ to force the people there. They indicated, who follows him would have chosen the way to the light and to the eternal life. They also said, that for one shouldn't prevent the children to take the decision alone following him into this light. But: Misunderstanding take your run away! Certain people of the organized religiousness want to *force* the people to go in God's light on the way. They want to *force* the children to follow to HIM.

These are people worst under all confusion anyway. Therefore YOU have let them search alone. Other people would like to help, to convey, to train but not to force subjects. If they find the light, they will be glad. If they however are put under intellectual compulsion having to find what they don't see, they will doubt everything, also the existence of this light at all.

Therefore no intellectual compulsion will go out of me!

My principle is: The aim is a social order which doesn't force any idea, but which keep worth living the living together of the people by a stronger support of order will.

There will be many people who the previous experience don't suffice, though following a scientific way of thinking which offers the possibility to them finding God. Of course those people can go their own ways, like these where they look for the orientation at the Holy Bible. There nothing is missing if you may interpret only freely. And if you ask me, I allow to do this! Who finds to the faith in the truth of the ghost Arcus, shall adhere the following:

Keep your faith free of the compulsion of a centralism and the ideological exercise of power in form of the thinking force against other. Let the others find the truth. Help them selflessly on this way, if these people wish and appreciate this. They can speak with friends. No club work may be developed anyway. It would import the boss who imagines sometime to represent God.

No new official church or sect may follow from us. If necessary, it then would understand itself as a competition to insisting religions and spiritual organizations. This absolutely isn't my aim. We want to remain loners and we won't know any enemies, at the most we accept an opposition of single ideas surmountable by the undogmatic freedom of searching after truth. Our souls shall see themselves as friends of these people who always carried their faith in the creator into themselves. Organizations are more fare from God than us. Because we are alone in God respectively. Where one of us appears there is God. We want to grow into every mental direction of the world from inside out. Through this God really will be everywhere.

Don't see yourself as enemy against dissidents. Clear up!

Don't think in the scheme „I am good, others are bad“, but think first obliging „Look for the good in the other one!“

Everybody can confess the faith in him however secretly and without public in front of God. He doesn't need to put account down about this to nobody than to HIM. His declared belief shall never become a publicity show. Don't make out your faith. Believe into yourself in Arcus and in God. How you believe in him, you know also of the omnipresence of the Confuser.

If you then take such a tracking which could move your Arcus connection to the test in politics or the corporation your conviction remains unknown when your observers then could charge God as a fault by the fact that you experience a risky adventure. The Devil tries to discredit you, however he cannot do it.

Your private striving for order, all belongings are in the economy, discipline and career in free agreement with God, if you remain a human being in his sense. However, you may never say: Your deeds are worthy for God and therefore others should follow you. The vain don't come from HIM.

We claim to be like the natural herb. This isn't weeds but it arose materially from the Creation. Everywhere where the man's breeding herb is neglected, the natural herb grows. It grows would command without waxing it. It grows out of an inner program. Each for itself - it's also a manner of ecological conformity.

We want to see the program in the truth of God. It shall be a beginning which we want to enrich with experiences of its own. Since no central sir will force you to pray along words and letters of the Arcus Gospel, since he won't examine you how well you know this, an abused dogma never will arise from it. Into freedom of your spirit, you can learn or you can't learn from God's words of his own he speaks to you. Completely like you wish.

Don't ask God for senselessness. Always ask him for the strength primarily that you will be able to find his light way! Don't forget: The world is a game. Join in decently! Nothing which the fairness has left in the context of the commandment is unlawful. Fair is the compliance of the ten commandments at least.

2. Does the world respond to a higher principle?

DIALECTICS AND INSTALLATION

Georg F. Hegel (1770-1831) found legitimacy which I find to be valid in amended shape as topmost world laws. They were confessed ingloriously by the materialism because of the abuse under the concept „DIALECTIC = determination". In the transmitted sense I formulate the **main laws of the matter** world as I mention it in precise and short form:

- I. The law of the **community** and the **contrast** of both bodies and spirits of the complete living matter: The permanent conflict of its quantitative inequality.

Approximating to God and the remove from God (order - disorder).
Generally: Approaching and removing = **oscillating**.

- II. The law of the **installation** of the matter and the **canalization** of its phenomena (Evolution and revolution according to the English language; grow up/unfolding and circulation), in which a new installation area is reached.

*The **sending out and packing in** of all creations.*

Neither a development nor a higher-evolution exist in the present philosophical sense! The second law could be valid as parable: Movement into a precalculated direction when after an also precalculated distance a gate has opened which offers a completely new quality of distance step. Next to this gate a large number of doors is open which passing is dependent on the deterministic forces (branchings in the program of the Creation). The ubiquitous capriciousness of the man is alone able to change the artistically branched program so that gates which *aren't determined* are produced and stridden. In ignorance of the total program the man installs amateurish junctions. So the *labyrinth of the accident* arises. Because most distances of human construction are ending in the dead end!

The materialism covered and abused the dialectics. It developed it into an extensive dogma particularly under the Marxist ideology. Dialectics became into disrepute as "dialectical and historical materialism". Therefore unlike superficial opinions, it is valid:

The dialectics as such a principle isn't the same as the materialism!

The materialistic shit has many smells, also such, of which one cannot conclude obviously on their origin. It appears even in the coat of liberal science, free of the search for the perfect, free of God!

Today, we have to remember the pure and unadulterated origin of the determination and to assign it to the only purpose of the establishment of the truth. The sense of the science should have to be found in the **search for truth** with steady approach towards the absolutum. All of us look for the perfect in the end even if some people under us seem to have forgotten this aim. Since the absolute truth lives next to God, the science can only find the way to him despite of present ignorance at all.

The prime example of the abuse of a concept in historical dimensions lies in the word "**evolution**". Immediately, who hears about this, materialistically thinks today of the foreign word "evolution", and this is well-known occupied in the universal sense of the materialism with the idea of a spontaneous evolution from the chaos by pure accident. How then can you still use the concepts of development or of evolution without running the risk of being misunderstood?

I have reorientated the concept. G. F. Hegel put the sense into the start of matter installation - the spirit of demiurge. He decided in favor of a religious God but sooner in favor of the *real Creator* - for the **great engineer of the matter - for the first action of movement**.

How I above named the unwinding of the papyrus-roll, so the formation of all the things wanted by God are to regard as facilities of a fateful program. It isn't a so-called "higher-evolution" according to Friedrich Engels (1820-1895) but a *purposeful installation* finding its end, because that definition implies the conception of an eternal increasing in chaos. On this the **dismantlement** (destallation) follows at the end of an oscillation half period. With the *reinstallation* we want to understand the next installation to beginning of the second oscillation half period. Both processes correspond to the birth, the death and the rebirth. The oscillation process continues within non-differentiable periods.

So the something was given to the mankind: A long-lasting sun, as well a long-lasting associated field. That means: Everything is always restricted but a *sensitive* system, since there is a **decision system** within the probation fields on no case but a balanced system - as many people think. What the man makes from these conditions now that puts the reasons for the amendments of the program and the consequences. Still every extremely small movement in the universe space changes all the movements. And these are already the masses of 7×10^{52} kg! Small influences remain in the corridor of the destiny, though.

The man produces chaotic states into the order of the ghost Arcus! He can only shorten, never prolong his waytime for the living structures doing that! Now he needs to keep the waytime shortenings as small as possible. The man then mentions this to mistaken way "preservation". God judges meaningful conservation striving to be the striving for perfection positively.

Nevertheless. It sounds in the ears like a joke: The man goes falteringly blindly and deafly into the china store of world, bowls over values in rows, looks for fragments and cements it blindly, feels and claims: "An excellent rescue!" It crashes and rattles only incessantly there. But every time when the man has succeed to catch a falling value when hitting, anyway he must see and hear a number of other values breaking (he however doesn't), he talks about "preservation" and "keeping". We actually might not laugh about this position. Obviously the elephant has a better condition because of its lower intelligence: It really destroys nothing in the china store!

In the following the concept of *formation* or *installation* has to be understood as a word of the human cognition for the reflection of the installation and dismantlement program of the universe. The **evolutions within the installations** are caused by the mankind! I define:

Evolutions are chaotic results primarily of human actions, some of the actions of other living beings. The origin of causalities actually *arises* from the non-before.

Installations are results corresponding to put or precalculated aims of bow-like and corridor-like Creation of nature. Their causalities don't arise since they have already passed through a net of continuations.

Evolutions while the installation can be compared with different swivels in the water of a river, however, the river bed isn't moved.

Dialectics is not a kind of invention at all. Dialectics is said that one must see the world and its working in an all-embracing coherence because it actually holds together so and there is no difference. It wouldn't have this property if it would be infinite! All phenomena follow their connection under each other although we are not aware some of these behind the dominating impression of our sense organs. The vacuum e.g. forms even a condition of the coupling of all matter, and we notice nothing of this: Without vacuum field there is no force field!

For the explanation of conditional couplings, imagine a poolbilliard table e. g. The cause of the movement of a ball becomes the effect at a next ball, which performs its effect at another ball - pushed in movement. God is the absolute specialist in this game. He alone could play it in the end and create every aim if he wouldn't be disturbed. The living beings, people first, press the balls arbitrarily into the run. The Devil has influence.

We know about the billiards, that the cause effect chain (causal chain) can be obtained together on several balls. They grit into the two-dimensional what also really goes in macrocosm as spatial interacting - a „*matter billiard*“, all of us as material bodies are influenced by this. The three coordinates then are length, breadth and height in the space in movement. The waytime describes a circular area. We know but that there is the height, however, we move ourselves essentially only in the area, if one neglects the small differences in altitude. This view simplifies the billiard table.

Since the universe consists of moved particles forming physical structures, the causal coherences are of extremely large variety. One could think, there were infinite influences. How fast has the word "infinite" come over the lips anyway representing simply emotional, around these inconceivable magnitude rashly? For the cause effect combination (causality) in the universe no infinity simply exists! In this universe - so to speak between its surface and its inside only consisting of stable particles - nothing is simply infinite because God detached it from the infinity!

Now we extend the billiard table-area. It remains finite. The causality exists although the interactions get incalculable now almost also along the quantity of the balls. We finally perform the intellectual step of the materialists: The billiards would be infinite. Then the causalities can roll eternally on such a "spherical surface". Although a beginning - to any state it should be possible - is inconceivable, as well an end or even a sense of the movement. If an eternity has already passed, all our concepts become blurred. We stumble. My sister spoke: "I cannot imagine the infinite universe, if I start I crack up." Nobody should be able to have a picture about it. Why shouldn't he? This would mean anyway that it shall not have given any first specific annoyance and that every interaction of spheres we can overlook would arise from an infinite interacting. Everywhere in this infinity, balls are rolling naturally without playing goal. The materialism wanted to substitute the creation program and the destiny arising from this by means of such constructions by the ideologically predefined destiny of obstinate human ideas: The matter as an infinitely flexible mass in the hand of the sir about it, the man! What does this illusion have been able? Ideational chaos into high exponent was the result! We finally are on the highlight of the historical mistake by extreme society and nature conceptions now. Despite the decline of the communism, the western civilization sees itself in the dilemma today because of effective continuing of materialistic ideas. It is time to get out of this darkness!

The materialist thought, if there wasn't any strategy from the outside, an inner strategy must be here. He took God the scepter away and did not let him any conceivable place outside the universe in our thinking. Then he asserted that God would be an idea. Now, everything would be orientated after the science of the materialism! And this could do what it wants with the world. Finally, it all is only the best for people: Make an end with the useless hope for God!

Some surely don't put hardly worth on the cognition of a legitimacy. It lies in the result of their ignorance anyway. So their manifested attitude to life developed, that laws could be rather identical. As long as no guardian of the law appears directly there, they break these after their will of their own. How identical then they can think about the question first whether the world is an aimless mess now or not, rather the first state. A Creator and his ideal world from which nobody lets himself be seen is simply humbug for the people who are lost in ignorance. They believe in their "infinite" matter. Why? They like to say: "It could be, that ... " anyway; they like to make illusions to themselves. The problem of thinking grave about the complicated structure and the necessities arising is so dropped from time to time. For an unlimited spirit the truth of the local finiteness is decided too narrowly! Don't those people ever notice that their violation of orders reacts upon them by the laws of the matter?

Back to the billiards. There is a fault in consideration of the materialists. The load-bearing surface must "decline" one day. This end of the table is unavoidable. The balls should survive the surface. This way, the matter is supplied to an aim anyway in the transmitted sense: the balls are packed. After this, a new billiard table-area is provided. The "billiard balls" of the matter are unpacked. A new game starts on the base of the reorganization presented by God.

However, this possibility of packing determines the sound of the universe since there isn't any billiard table-area in it, but an area which is caused by the existence of the stars. This is like a firework rocket flies and explodes. It carries the ray bursts into packing. Only if it has reached the surface of their sphere of that game, the packed and isolated energy turns itself over into the opened lights.

TRUTH AND CHAOS

Very fast you have left the way of the absolute truth and you are tipped down by it on the left, on the right, above or below in the *spatial measure* of the relative truth!

Why does one do so? The absolute truth forms a **sensitive system** like a ninepin standing on the head with the material movement. Every movement in the matter is already a movement over at the absolute truth - a balancing act on a dimensionless line curved in precalculated bends. This is the objective truth you can touch from every side since it doesn't obey any gravity force. Already the smallest possible movement dependent on quantizing finally takes a *decision*: Tip down in any **point of view in the space** (and don't ask only on the left and on the right!) and step a gate in direction of a new orbit!

Even a tiny portion of energy, already a single syllable suffice in a word are enough for leaving the objective truth. Why? God has arranged so that nobody can go on a line. The simplest example to this would be an incense cone that we put on its tip and then we want to predict where it will tip over. The tiniest amendment of the preconditions of this unstable stand is responsible for a completely other egress of falling in space. There would theoretically purely be infinitely many possibilities. Well, the movement is also causal and not accidental like the anarchists like to see it with pleasure. Only the influence of the arbitrariness on the sensitive system of sensitivities in a system linked together with each other which causally acts in combination can change the complete system - and it cannot only have a small influence on all motion causality but really! I call the triggering of the new appointment of all of the motion constellations in a cosm the law of the **sluggishness** of the matter - the **inertia**.

Materialists also moved this God's condition from the feet to the head by the fact that they have baptized these on the name "sensitivity of the chaos" and that they have meant the impossible forecast would have proved the real existence of a pure and originally available chaos. The life and particularly the man actually put causes in the deterministic system, which the scientists no longer further can examine - also because of the smallness of the magnitudes -, and then he claims the smallness of the magnitudes would reach zero insolently and thus obliged chaos would have to be ascribed to the matter. This is ignorance hard at the stupidity! Because he is just experimenting: He sees the ball

coming and he moves it by chance - „See what will once happen!“ Therefore he puts the arbitrary causes which lead to the chaos anyway!

The smallness of the movement within an inferred and finite space in which everything moves only can theoretically *diverge* against zero, but it cannot converge to zero and therefore it never can be equal to zero. It only can practically become smaller and smaller, till that a superordinated operation sets the reduction process an end - the end of the space and the time!

Because we know well that the steps in this world are split. Nothing happens continuously. Max Planck has proved this, as he found the effect quantum h (1900). Therefore the splitting has its end also in the smallness. The lowest energy portion been different of zero already suffices to change the side of the arched truth-line. In words: Energy = Planck-constant / oscillation time. The oscillation time or the period time of a real oscillation can never be infinite, through what energy could be zero. Expected reactions in this respect turn out just reversed from time to time because all people and also the other living beings try to experiment at the given system to certain degrees. But locally a state can reflect zero Kelvin when the interaction of a extremely large wave length cannot work an exchange quantum.

However, in an inferred system, like in our universe, who produces at least an energy portion purely by chance? That means, without connected causality? The scientists speak about the wing stroke effect of the butterfly.

God steered this growing of all material phenomena from the beginning.

It is told: Animals acted in the hunting ground after their instincts, that means after their programs. Since they got born into a programed world, they wouldn't trigger a new unpredictable causality arbitrarily by means of their movement; e.g., that the butterfly says to himself: I just fly following the bee instead of the next gossamery flower now. By such a strategy the man has got up to the uniqueness by the fact that it assigned the instincts to the animals.

Active reflection of the ambient environment has grown along the installation of brains at the animals. The communications skill also grew and in this respect an **ability for the free behave**, for a reacting which can be determined arbitrarily, therefore it isn't immediately dependent on outer, mandatory forces which are turned towards the perfect determination. Therefore not only the man can put arbitrary causes. He has certainly the best ability of arbitrariness. Through this he turns everything upside down, even the deterministic instinctive life of the animals influences, and he doesn't leave the atomic matter alone by the fact that he shoots particles on particles.

The human being is that **master chaos** of all living beings looking for a better chaos, but he doesn't find it! Impudently he claims this wouldn't be so; there was an unencumbered chaos around him. God had made this. How does this confusion start in the head?

A certain high measure lies in the childlike stupidity to prerequisites of chaotic developments. The plants of course are different. If the parents don't take sufficient influence on their child away from wrong education ideologies following, then it will act increasingly more arbitrarily. Remark that influence isn't always called compulsion. The largest measure of the unfolding contrary to all possible standards which could be arranged for the older of the wisdom is reached in the adolescence. It seems there as if it would never have given an experience before, as if it would never have given a war, as if people would never have been hurt before, as if a man would never be under them got closer to God's wisdom. A great portion of the youth left to itself believes nothing. It behaves like the cast out pair from the paradise by God: Incurable. It wants to see it! This must be paid by these people which already has passed it. The youth seems like a newborn mankind which lives into the old system of orders and who doesn't know what's to do with that, if it is released completely. Therefore it breaks almost everything in thirst of knowledge and experience, what was ever built up in days of yore. Natural analysis characteristic becomes chaotic actions! An oscillation-like quasi-repetition. What could we do? Antiauthoritarian education? Yes, up to a certain degree, but then? Do we let rot the off-spring, the crown of our life? Do we refuse every help to them? Don't we train a tree by the fact that we cut him? Why then may the child of the masterly chaos of mankind rot completely? Actually clear, because of misunderstood concept of freedom!

One shall offer the child the abilities of a purposeful analysis opening him then possibilities without exaggerated authority. Don't say: "It shall do what it wants and if it takes telephone booths and cars apart"! But collect the scrap metal to the schools for destroying. At this the need for analysis is

staunched. I think therefore the schools work badly because the teacher offers the ready which shall be accepted or must be studied mostly. The school should rather offer the way to examine, to take apart and to put together the already available again. However, the school shouldn't exceed the sensitivity to the senseless.

What happens well to these people, which deviate from the way of the still recognizable closeness of truth? You state first: All of them differ in which they take various distances! They go some steps away and reconcile steps towards God again. They commute in low distances on their excusable way so. It is wrong to assume the low power of the sin, situated there, is the decision for the hell! For this it requires larger and definite steps which leave far from God. Why do we let our children go there?

It would be pointless to write about this since practice has proved it again, if there wouldn't be still too many people from ignorance, which are obliged of the wrong philosophy of the material infinity connected with the concept of the universe as material empire of the chaos.

Therefore I meet the target-setting offering my help to the ignorants and setting a clear sign for the *finite inner world of the universe* in which is not everything just possible as it should look well on infinitely large billiards. If the paradise is however infinite, why is there no chaos? In God's empire organizing Gods are living. They make everything, they have organized everything, they can make everything true without mess. And there also other Gods are existing there who reduce and destroy the order again anyway. They love chaos. An eternal fight which is transferred to us to matter.

Chaos means loss of order.

In the finite matter the ideas of the man which are *mistaken* at the matter cause the available order is disturbed and destroyed gradually. The errors and the destruction caused by mistakes - this is chaos - the preliminary stage of the hell! Consequently, confusion only can be transferred by the work of the living beings and - since God banished the man from the paradise - only *inside* the matter.

God has protected his paradise from these anarchists by the booting out them!

From his side of paradise, no-one pays a little into the universe any more, e.g. health insurance for therapies of the criminal anarchists. No therapists, no supervisors, no helpers. The universe is absolutely locked. God makes no longer guilty for anarchists. We do this ourselves. Well, why should we not emulate and send to the worst under us for our relative rest to the Antarctic to a prison organizing itself until the end of life? We deliver nothing, we fetch nothing, we force nothing. An absolutely locked island which belongs to all nations to get rid of their non-humans by parachute. It's bad, however? God does it so! By self-help one can get human. Perhaps a new civilization then develops in the Antarctic?

There is a complete natural loss of order in the universe. This is the result of the death, an orderly destruction down to the standstill of the orderliness by the death of the universal life. So the entropy is increasing (entropy as chemical measure of the disorder).

For example, in its inside the earth has formed itself out of sediment from all died beings, who once lived, ate each other and utilized the excretory products. The death piled the past up to a globe which consists of the bodies of the deceased beings and their chemical structure, additionally a mixture of all secretions.

Certainly the earth had to be installed following these life-dying-processes. This followed a program which was however formed blurry in the course of the more distinctive capriciousness of the life. So all the sediments and all the dead in certain measure is an expression of loss of order in the process of cooling.

All living is able to lead two processes: 1st restoring the own order lowly on loss up to the death and 2nd killing of lives and coming to metabolism forming out sediments of death. So the living universe will have eaten up its isolated things by the protocosms and will organize it again and will have risen it again replaced totally from the opened protocosms. The relative reinstallation runs! At the same time secretions and killing mutually will start, however.

Our matter world had its beginning. And it will also find its interim end. Matter shows working after laws or basic principles that a higher meaning which we people can see is given to it to live more meaningfully. And just because this world of universe is finite by the way of its turns of motion, like its so-called matter, it in principle will be recognizable of us. We've got everything. But we must open only our inner eyes by the fact that we activate our imagination, and so we recognize even the finest structures by logic and dialectic. Only the ignoramus leaves in its putative search for truth into the darkness where he won't however find any objective truth.

„13 Come in by the narrow gate. Because the gate is far and the way is broad which leads to the damnation, and there are much who walk on this way.

14 And the gate is narrow, and the way which leads to the life is narrow, and some are here who'll find it.“ (Matthew 7)

„9 I am the door; if somebody comes in through me, who will be saved and he will go in and out and find pasture“. (John 10)

The **objective truth** as the arched truth exists in the shape of the **matter** which is structured in the finite universe. We people try to describe it. Every thinker has his own expression freedom. He can ideationally imagine as well as everything which is here in this world and which is not here. Mathematics also can design everything, real and unreal.

As a decent scientist one checks practically whether the idea is confirmed. One consequently approaches with the trials to the narrow gate which lets the light of the objective truth shine. The searching people can step through the middle of this door, then he is next to the absolutum of the truth. Anyway, the established digest of relative truth has a clearance, a certain breadth of the gate, in which the said is still regarded as true found, **as relatively true**.

One could clarify this with the billiard ball by the fact that we cut it to a circular area. The matter carries out work against the centers of quantum effect of their wave quanta in the area: the area has a certain diameter on which the medium exists. If it is happened to hit the center of quantum effect by the other billiard cut surface now, then all points work on the area being hits. The assignment always has taken place then, if the hit has lain within the area. Outside the diameter missed means: totally missed, no matter how far one also pushes beside it. Past is past, and mistake is mistake! The cross-sectional area is the only orientational medium. It is finite. It restricts the hit area with that. If one connects the necessity now, that the busy area shall meet several wider areas, the circle diameter of the hit area then restricts itself with the number of the wider areas to accomplish the aim still meeting the last area.

God has started his program with the areas in the tunnel of destiny and with gigantic bodies so that it can continue after HIS will on the smaller areas, well. That means: a two-dimensionally deterministic system works precalculated completely as long as the effects still remain the arbitrariness within the conscious sections of the corridor fate.

The absolute truth as the representation of the objective reality which exists actually perfectly - being the real ideal -, one will be hardly able to meet the words so sharply well that one would be on a congruent point exactly with it. The objective reality represents only itself. A row and a breadth of points yields a curved objective installation tunnel (curved previous calculation of the program of God - a quantity of circular arcs in the spherical space), but which one steers with the language, with putting words, for only more or less blind. One can edit the point, too, but never meet it for some time directly.

Because every man has his individual orbit of thoughts - his own pictures in front of his eyes. Ten self-enjoyed speakers already could discuss passing months and one reported at least again and again of them who approximately would say: "You can be of shared opinion about this!" And one already is just down again off the proximity to that line. However, one can remain close to it by searching after wordings permanently adapted newly, however one may not be able to get off from the strategy justified scientifically and confirmed the practice at the fruits by the bletherers who like to hear their own words. In addition, the world is set up steadily further. Its existence strides forward and on its universe waytime to the end starting reinstallation.

Many people claim that they are in the possession of the truth. But nobody of us can own the arched truth. One can be only close to it. There are so much places. This is then the expression of the relative truth or the closeness of truth. At the relative truth we also speak about the truthfulness. It would be only too wrong to go themselves to the throat of each other because of small mistakes.

As objective truth only a single solution exists! However, that one is always edged in the shape of a spherical surface. The objective and absolute truth over the matter is next to God.

That means also, that there are very much of the constructive Creations, formed from the matter. We regard it as incomplete since they all of them are connected with each other. As singles they seem to be nothing perfect. The bill deceives! Therefore the complete construction is really perfect and **ideal**. This is the universe with all its contents - the matter! Why is it? In principle every particle like the universe also forms a closed system which contains an eternal instruction of order. If from the outside something gets into these particles, then it is flung out after short stay in total equality of the energy or of the mass: input and output quantities form a total balance. This system therefore has an eternal duration.

Any body which was installed from isolated systems within a cosm including him is in principle an open system within a closed system, as well a man. His photo and emission balance then aren't compensated totally! He is therefore has a finite shape and consequently he is but a product of the perfect but not able to copy but to be transitory. All these bodies which seem to be insignificant one by one form something perfect when they are working in team. They belong together. If one wanted to copy one of these bodies, one should create the complete universe to this end with help of the available universe. This doesn't run. Already this fact shows how the universe is really closed.

On the other hand, all copy experiments made by the mankind are incomplete! People produce chaotic variants of the arched program. The matter also drops the alterations, without that tremendous destroying effects followed in a certain frame. These are objectively possible degrees of freedom: The matter is deformable in the restricted measure. Invisible doors which God has fitted out are open for us there. However, we often think, we would have drilled us a gate into nature which would correspond to our unique abilities, since we would have proved again mastering nature. What a foolishness! Very many „IF ... THEN ... ELSE ..." God has left us open as junctions. But many are locked infinitely. Unlimited possibilities arise to drill holes which would go to the dead ends (like seen in PC game "lemmings").

We people shouldn't however capitulate to the reality and deteriorate into a lethargy into expectation of the redemption of the outside! To avoid greater environmental damage, the principle should receive attention:

Every thing can be varied sensibly!

The genetic engineering and other problems are coming. If genetics goes on risk (a remnant of the ignorance of the Creator and from the following bad upbringing in the house of God), the way I hear it play that it would be able to make mankind happy, it will have it **completely** on the conscience! Such is it with all things and their both sides!

Objective truth is absolute truth. What is actual is true. The objective truth consequently expresses the contents of the objective reality (reality).

The orbit of a billiard ball could be calculated. That result of the calculation is only relatively true because the orbit runs differently in absolute reality and truth. The absolute reality of the orbit remains unfathomable in its totality because the arbitrary annoyance was carried out when all factors weren't confessed just in the universe. By the fact that the man idealizes, he limits the recognized influence factors on the essential, neglects other circumstances full of meaning and with his supposition he turns out **next** to the absolutum. The orbit then actually going is the absolutum. The calculation is a relativum. The real orbit is absolutely and objectively true when the formulated orbits by a variety of people show an area from relatively true (next to this) to the mistake (been missing far).

If one doesn't know about scales because of being missing, how much matter already is available in a barrel, it can happen both a single drop and a larger indeterminable quantity makes this "barrel overflow" - the operation proceeds decisively differently than expected. Factor or the few factors don't suffice to adjust the precalculated quantity for overflowing yet. One watches lower deviations. Many people take such ideationally unpredictable observations to the reason to admire priority the chaos. In reality they have approached the center of gravity of their world of truth from a spatial side. Then they have broken it and - it has happened there! They are on the other side of the sensitive point now. Chaos isn't the first phenomenon in the world of universe but the first in the heads! Some human nonsense secondarily results as chaotic work in the matter. Calculating man designed himself his own subjective reality, his illusion! And nevertheless the man has been mistaken about his assessment, the actual orbit exists this way it is! This is called:

The objective reality doesn't know any difference to itself!

Objective reality minus objective reality = zero,

absolute truth minus absolute truth = zero.

But:

Objective reality minus subjective reality = difference!

And between the opinions of the people:

Subjective reality minus subjective reality = difference!

Here we have the dispute of the individuals - the dispute about their stupidity! According the opinion, there is only one truth as the absolutum of matter structure and installation, no thinker the own opinion is forbidden! No, it isn't! He would like to formulate still more aptly the law of the Creator in his manner and way. The continual way of searching for words recommends itself virtually, which get more and more close to the objective reality seen in the pictures in front of my eyes. In this respect, the absolute truth will never accept the shape of a dogma because it can be formulated by nobody. I think a dogma is the assertion that relative truth should be absolutely true.

It is inadmissible of the Creator to lift up the relative truth to the dogma!

It is allowed to the man to refine the relative truth relatively!

If only enough time was given to the mankind, it could be mistaken as long as the time is valid. Nothing apparently prevents it from doing this, if it just doesn't want to get seeing.

„13 Therefore I talk to them in parables. Because they don't hear with hearing ears and don't see with seeing eyes; also they don't understand.

15 Because this people's heart is obstinate, and their ears hear bad, and their eyes slumber [...]" (Matthew 13)

However, when the man tries to orientate his search for directions at the objective truth, he recognizes at the world so and not differently given by the Creator, he can adjust his life to the conditions better, and he will feel it.

„12 Then who has something, who will be given that he has the wealth there; but who doesn't have something, who will be also taken what he has owned." (Matthew 13)

The mistaken man runs against a wall again and again anyway where nothing goes any more. He is forced to turning back. His winding run by the life consumes additional expenses to energy which he could have used more meaningfully. It is more necessary to align himself with the prophets on schedule who are next to the arched truth.

FATE TUNNEL

The journey through life has an invisible analogy to a **fateful tunnel** or a **corridor**. The walls are hard because of the objective forces. Using high effort, it is able to drill new corridors into matter. However, many doors already are located there. They appear to us as if they would consist of an elastic layer which only permits stepping at the transgression of the limit force of the elasticity. One doesn't have to go through, one can pass a gate under the mustering of forces, or the own movement direction cannot be changed any more before the gate.

Striding through a door depends on the one hand which changes of conditions have entered which then force an automatic amendment. One misunderstands this deterministic alteration of the waytime as random evolution, but the conditions of the causality have to arise from the made matter. In a locked system, the conditions are closed into themselves!

On the other hand the amendments of the conditions are decided by the arbitrariness of the human decisiveness the subjective accident is put in the objectivity, while an objective but insignificant fortuity arises as a quota of the absolute determination.

This tunnel all in all never leads straight ahead. At its walls a finite variety of doors (gates) is opened in the passing the world way or the universal time that the man can chose thanks to his strength, but which passes the determination of the matter steps from itself. Entering one of the doors a new tunnel opens up with exactly the same junctions, but all of them are connected to each other: a quantized labyrinth of God's possibilities offered to this matter is given, but also a confused labyrinth in which many tunnels end abruptly **if** they are particularly the product of the human chaotic arbitrariness.

It seems as if God himself had installed an orderly labyrinth. The capriciousness of the life wires itself over the available tunnel system - a chaotic labyrinth arises growing along the time. God finally pulls down the whole systems to offer a new orderly work.

Every passing of the door has to be compared with the zero crossing by a cosm. One is on the other side. Both sides are equal in the cosm. However, only a quasisymmetry of the installation of material phenomena exists. It is caused by the quantization of the orbits. Pairs appear therefore at the installation of celestial bodies mostly. Both arcs of trajectory move towards each other from both sides. Our Galaxy isn't alone either. The andromeda nebula absolutely could be thought this way to us affiliated.

The man changes his destiny in the limits up to the exhaustion of a possible maximum. The daring jump against the wall which a larger force requires, as the foolhardy is able to find, can deprive him of head and collar because he is reflected with a damaging force. At this he doesn't come back to the starting point any more but collides against a gate that lies on the other side, steps on it, and he is in a destiny which he actually hasn't wanted. The chaotic behavior of the people pushes other people into labyrinth entrances or simply by the walls into new drillings which lead to the trifle. God can hardly help there. He is not responsible to this.

But does the man go right, if he doesn't leave the middle of his way too far? No, he doesn't, because he cannot find out whether he is in the middle at all. This can fatefully run him through doors. The man's social surroundings are his own chaotic product! It can happen that his idleness passes every chance away. By this given chaotic system every man is forced to join in offensively.

As I am right introducing this varied FATE TUNNEL, the worldwide comparisons of separated living twins show us. They stride through an extremely similar existence way as if they would be almost one. Apparently, a FATE TUNNEL was opened while birth for both in which they have certain but very low freedoms. Just this shows us how small the degrees of freedom were given for every single man anyway. But when one of the twins passes arbitrarily a gate, e.g. into crime, then there is no way back. The given quasisymmetry has been destroyed by the will.

God doesn't lead the chosen man to a determined point. HE cannot have any direct influence on the chaos of the people. But HE tries to cope with the new human conditions, anyway. HE helps HIS chosen people to sail around the worst cliffs but not after the human will, but after HIS will and HIS aim that HE plans with those people. An example: HE indicates a citizen that he shall still go 5 steps and then he have to turn to the right. HE expects a sequence of further events in the sensitive system with that. The citizen has its own inner voice which vies with the quiet God's voice. Although he is going the five steps and thinking in the meantime, why he well had the idea, to go to the right now, he stops, he's carefully moving a step forward, mistaken, thinking of a way to the left, making two steps to the left and finally thinking to have to go on to the right.

God cannot predict this **zigzag slouching** of mankind's subjects. If it remains within the deterministic area, the aim is accomplished so, otherwise the whole hoped determination is broken. God helps everybody who asks for help after possibility but not after determination. That means, that HE also can fail in the face of the mess which is offered by the mankind full of random characters! Because HE is then just as weak in front of the people, how Jesus Christ was crucified, the people don't believe in HIM any more.

God's warnings about a door which leads to the trifle are audible by quiet inner voice, but they are also ignorable. The man has no absolute destiny of God's hand but a chaotic future image by own hand drawn blurred in the area, in which the God area of the destiny certainly can be, but it must not be there.

Many religious people and people who are near to religions still sees this in another light today by the fact that they don't only believe in an absolute tracking of the Organizer. They puzzle why HE would allow some bad but why HE even accepts it. Materialists think jocularly HE is responsible for program errors to HIS Creation. Some too clever people come to the end, they could remove certain faults.

What a luck that stupidity doesn't pain immediately! The man would always cry. He finally has been shut in a curved living space. Why do they always put the blame to the Organizer? Quite simply, because the religion doesn't teach the God extensively: the kind, the always helping, the forgiving, the inconsistent and diaper-like grandpa God incapable of education, always ready with the bag sweets in the hand particularly at Christmas! Religion is connected with an organization, that is one organism which feels a struggle for survival. Where the man gets nothing like only homilies he doesn't stay,. Except for the gifts of the churches according to good actions they promise the believers intolerable grace of God. This almost sounds like a pre-election promise. In the past, they said more clearly that the Devil who holds us in the spell just the same as God is involved at the junctions of the ways.

Mankind cannot see the right way. She always dares her ideational freedom going along her ideal images differing from God's ideal. Good is, if the man can evade the danger on schedule, if he reacts to God's warnings! The ability for reacting fast presupposes understanding the main laws of the matter world and their rules.

Well, we dispose about ideals, which got closer to God and other ideals these are condemned to the invalidity. God stocks every man at an invisible line. The length of the fateful short cord isn't approximately determined by HIM but by the man himself, because his arbitrary setting of causes makes the accident and with it that the freedom of movement of the single man in his destiny. If the man even tears this connection to God, then he loses him. He staggers far into the ruin. God can find him again as a son returned home, if he declares himself returned home to HIM intellectually.

„16 And your eyes are blessed that they see, but your ears are blessed that they hear." (Matthew 13)

We recognize:

The perfect world of the Creator - the paradise - which really exists is practically the **ideal**. Our universe has its real existence there, the matter as a product of ideal.

The real ideal is the absolutum of the objective truth. One calls it also objective reality. The objective truth is a description or an illustration of the ideal. Who can completely reflect this if not the designer himself shows this well at first?

The **ideational** you can find inside of ideas or the free thinking constructions of the living beings and the artificial intelligence. Same as matter they are based on preconditions of the creator world therefore on the movement of the real ideal. The ideational contains a range of the relative truth up to thoughts and building of knowledge which is built up almost completely from unreal. This ideational reality available for the thinker is his subjective reality. It exists only in the illustrations of the soul. Inside them the man finds freedom and possibility.

The **mistake** is the expression of larger distance of the still current relative truth when the mistaken people believes in their own reality impression as if it is another truth.

The **lie** is spreading of wrong or of mistakes against better knowledge. It strengthens the effects of the fatal mistake.

The **ideational ideal** is an image of completion in the ideas of the capable of thinking even if there isn't this ideal in God's empire.

Inside the matter there can only one single correct variant of these ideal images. Then the man has got the ability to comprehend the perfect structure of the matter intellectually, if he meets it. His ideational cognitive faculty isn't limited in principle than by the scarce time given for finding the hit.

Here is another example to the cross-sectional area of the FATE TUNNEL. Our tomcat waits for his food this morning. Suddenly he is begging at my leg and he still pushes one of his claws by the trouser material although he is a nice and tender animal. I wanted to give an ointment on the rear side of my right thigh now. I firstly didn't see the wound. I only could secondly feel it for the finger. When it however was creamed, it couldn't be aware of the location any more. Every tip to any point would have been an accident. I would have tried to take the destiny of the wound to the point. However, what did I do? I took so much ointment, that I could rub in a larger circular area. The small section of the wound then was to 100 per cent into this area. It didn't have any chance to escape from its destiny to be accelerated in the cure. The wound had healed fast. God has determined every destiny this way. The Devil works with certain successes against this area.

WAY AND TIME

When a man has intellectually approached the perfect, his waytime has already gone off. A younger man who reads his communications about this goes the way of his own mistakes. He finally doesn't fare much better than his mentor: He suddenly has no more waytime. This happened to Albert Einstein and it happens to Einstein experts who want to make thinking of them they would have recognized the great reflective person. By the fact that they however cannot think the general relativity principle exactly into the solutions of the general relativity theory, they prove that they are still far remote from him. They have shown this since they didn't have understood why I divided up the *way* and the *time* as uniform physical magnitudes into *several categories* of the movement in my solution through what the objects of the hierarchy of waytimes were recognizable. Within present solution equations of relativity theory, way and time inconsistently are fixed as one single category way.

However, I say: The way and the time as such single things don't exist, only the **movement** exists being the only dimension of the installation of matter: **Different kinds of movement form different matter!** If one calculates back to the model of the way or the time from this, there are *various matter models*. Therefore worlds are able to be distinguished. A world in the universe, a world in the proton a world in the electron each a world in both stable neutrinos. Present theorists think the worlds together are one single world. They form well the world, however, but they distinguish totally by its quantization which ascribes them their programmed identity. Every proton is absolutely built to be a clone. The identity would be duplicated ideally on all existing protons as if God wouldn't still have only quadruplets or quintuplets cloned but more as multiplet of millions. But every copy of the proton program goes their own world way. Therefore it is in a state of its own which can be described energetically. None of these states is like the other! This would be possible only then, if two protons could exist on the same waytime point. To do this, they should put on top of each other and unify into one particle.

Hardly waytime any more! Exactly this happens now. Mankind hardly has time left to the getting sensible, like an automobile which aim was put and which is left because of fuel waste on the street. It approaches the end of mankind. God's checks weren't been up till now.

It is time for turning back. The earth world has become a great Sodom and Gomorra. Only single people follow God in isolation. They will be saved. All others are separated at the bifurcation once more from where it goes into the eternal damnation or back into this universe. No presumption of an earthly clergyman will make pardon possible! Jesus hasn't died for all future sins ahead like some religious people think as if there would be the automatic pardon. To the left hand of the cross next to Jesus, a criminal died who didn't recognize him and wasn't forgiven! We shouldn't forget this!

It cannot be my task to follow the present philosophy of the authority proof after the doubtful principle: "Who did say something about what, when, how and why?" The thinking chaos blethers so much therefore. This way an authority has collected his own stack of garbage. Shall I root now for truths only for the reason of justify newly this one single authority - God? I answer for my words since my self-confidence arises from the knowledge around the Holy Spirit. God always is in the simplest people, in the people where it is worth-while to listen what they say! I don't see any necessity to let philosophers talk, who aren't understood of nobody anyway, because they aren't ready to speak for the compatriot in his mother tongue, who wants to know actually how the world is.

P A R D O N

What shall be forgiven for actually? The Organizer puts the high claim. Certain untidiness is allocated by him. The souls get a new chance with their rebirth in the new matter. For souls without forgiving, the place is prepared at God's side. Extreme anarchists reach into the eternal chaos.

Jesus Christ came alone to let the men understand their actions. They killed his human wrapping anyway. Later they altered his words in dogmata moving away from their former sense of the truth. They also have forgiven doing of criminals whom they never were allowed to forgive, e.g. some certain rulers of this world! But people only have the right to do the same as Jesus namely to ask the Sir for the pardon. They founded a solid organization although Jesus sent his disciples into the world to announce God's message into freedom.

„34 [...] Father forgive them; because they don't know what they do! [...]" (Lukas 23)

The same way like Jesus showed the view of pardon to the right and repentant criminal, so his representatives may assign to the absolution in the clergy. They may not distribute any automatism of the pardon! God will do his actions. But what do we do in the meantime here on the ground?

I think what men have done this only can be forgiven by the people under people *concretely*. A human mediator, a human judge or clergyman may not forgive or judge independently of the sacrifice and of the perpetrator and not independently of God.

Arcus has been announced in John's Gospel as the comforter. He should natively be born and transmitted like over the body of Jesus like also a twin-like condition with regard to the second part of the arc. He will reach much and speak his judgment as announced. Both Sons of Man will step then in front of their father and ask for pardon for all people in the ghost of the Arcus. But he will examine. Those people who were on the search for HIS truth and who are in the **circle of the proximity of God** will be saved. Following the end will come, unexpected, terrible. The solar system will be blotted out. Arcus will consult the souls of the deceased in the circle:

„34 [...] Come here, blessed by my father, inherit the empire, which is prepared for you since the beginning of the world.

35 Since I have been hungry and you have fed me. I have been thirsty and you have watered me. I have been a stranger and you have housed me.

36 I have been naked and you have dressed me. I have been ill and you have paid a visit to me. I have been caught and you have come to me.

37 Then the rights will answer him and say: Sir, when have we seen you hungry and have fed you, or thirsty and have watered you?

38 When have we seen and housed you as a stranger or naked and when have we dressed you?

39 When have we seen you or caught and have come to you?

40 And the king will answer and say to them: I really say to you: 'What you have done to one under these my lowest brothers, this you have done to me.'

41 Then he also will say to the lefts: Get off of me, cursed, into the eternal fire, which is prepared for the devil and his angles!

42 I have been hungry and you haven't fed me. I have been thirsty and you haven't watered me.

43 I have been a stranger and you haven't housed me. I have been naked and you haven't dressed me. I have been ill and you haven't paid a visit to me. 44 Then they also will answer and tell him there: Sir, when have we seen you hungrily or thirsty or as a stranger or naked or ill or caught and haven't served you?

45 Then he will answer and say to them: I really say to you: What you haven't done to one under these my lowest brothers, this you also haven't done to me.

46 And they will go in the eternal agony, but the rights will go into the eternal life." (Matthew 25)

In how much simple and just man has the Holy Spirit already been on this world, and nobody has recognized him because of his human low body, unless only some single simple people? Then the simple rights, the weak, which are the next to God in the power hierarchy at the most inferior; they are the next to the truth. Who wants to presume the assertion well, Arcus would come onto the earth as rich or influential, so that one already recognizes him when a powerful in the cradle, if he has given the poor woman his son under the poorest anyway, but suffice at God's spirit?

One should compare the prophetic words of Paulus in the first letter to the Corinthians:

„10 However, I admonish you by the name of our Sir Jesus Christ, dear brothers, that you should talk all the same and don't have been splittings under you, but hold tight to each other in *one sense and in the same opinion*.

11 Then I heard about you, dear brothers [...], that squabble is under you. [...]

13 How? Is Christ separated now? Is Paulus crucified for you then? Or are you baptized on Paulus name? [...]

19 Because it stands written: „I want to wreck the wisdom of the wise men, and I want to reject the intellect of the understanding persons.“

20 Where are the clever men? Where are the scholars of the Bible? Where are the wise men? Hasn't God made the wisdom on foolishness?

21 Because the world didn't recognize God by its wisdom in his wisdom, it pleased God well to save by foolish sermon who believe in this. [...]

25 Because the divine foolishness is wiser than the people are, and the divine weakness is stronger than the people.

26 Look dear brothers, your vocation: not many wise men after the meat, not many powerful men, not many noble men are competent.

27 But what is foolish to the world „(like me)“, God has chosen this so that he makes ruin the wise men; and what is weak to the world, God has chosen this so that he makes ruin the strong things;

28 and this disdained and the base to the world God has chosen, that there is nothing, so that he makes ruin something.

29 **so that no meat boasts against God.**

30 However with him you are in Christ Jesus [...],

31 so that's true what's written:

„Who boasts himself should boast about the Sir!“ (I. Corinthian)

My ideas date from God. I reject any glory which shall be obtained on my person. If one liked to praise my industriousness writing down the words, ask very much! It alone is my performance to the description of the inspiration of my spirit by the Creator.

This way Arcus will take the present opinions of the world to case! Every out-dated chaot is substituted by a new anarchist. Also the prophets of God are part of the anarchists humanly way. What do they especially have: They see it, they hear it and they feel it better! But people are found also for them and for me having a better ability to turn over pictures in words. These future "songwriters" hopefully see my pictures in the right light!

I take the sense of the actions from the revelation of John (Bible): The white rider with the sword which comes from his mouth kills the old ideas with his sword-like reed - with the words of the Arcus.

3. How do we find a definition of finite matter?

MATTER - THE PRODUCT OF THE ORGANIZER

First here is a parable about the creation of the matter world to the freshening.

The Creator took a quantity of **ideal substance** (the **real** thing) from his **perfect world** - from his **ideal world** -, which he purposefully moved so it got a finite function in the form of **way and time**. Every movement of the ideal substances was built up to a **motion structure** which however exclusively remains ascertainable only about the **first-rate dynamic magnitudes way and time** as unit now.

The substance as manifestation of the matter has conceptually grown as historical and philosophical category. Certainly one had originally expected that the substance would be visible as a complete thing so like one saw it once. "Unfissionable atoms" was one of conception interstages on the way to the cognition that the matter represents nothing else than a *structured hierarchy of bubbles of anything moved* into way and time. Therefore we do not find the slightest real substance with the chemical elements or the atomic particles, but we always only detect one of the kinds of movement of the unique ideal substance which isn't comparable with the concept of our opinion about a substance moved at the beginning of the matter. Its existence makes the limit between the thing before matter and the things of the matter itself. Although we don't negate the definition with the name "ideal substance = the real = the pre-substance of the matter", where the substance forms the result of existence of the matter. Or differently said: The whipping cream is a manifestation of the totality of all bubbles. It wouldn't exist as bubble structure, if there hadn't been the opened unique primary mass in form of the cream. If the bubbles wanted to notice of what they actually consist, they could never solve the puzzle because they only would compare all material with the miscellaneous bubbles there.

God's paradise represents the true world, the real world from which our world was made to be a "probation camp". The "detention camp" is the hell, another world. The wage waits in the paradise.

The Fall of Man is a metaphor of the cause when the Organizer condemned two ghosts of his paradise into the universe - these two who disappointed him. Two spirits have to struggle into various shape and with each other since then to form existence in the task to prove themselves as matter. The human being is the subtly differentiated and the last of all of the appearing shapes. In the last consequence of the penalty he tries to discover now why everything is so as it is, and why he is here.

That means: When an ideal substance is moving "itself" (or it is thought in movement from the outside) that we cannot recognize, we try to describe the movement by the fact that we devise concepts for this. We call the describing result **science**.

I interpret the ideal substance which is not recognizable with chemical indicators using this concept:

The moved anything or anything moved.

In science we find that "world's wisdom" of which apostle Paulus writes to the Corinthians in his first letter. Construct is extremely infiltrated of subjective opinions and appointments. Scientific theories have the character of a dictation of ideas of mistakes as long as they stand away from the objective or arched truth which one still can recognize as true at their outlines, because learned authorities stand behind them. Imagination follows after imagination. Who likes the ideational building, who still spins something to this until such a mountain towers up that a blind man also recognizes the long conspicuous nonsense. But those which have to accept the responsibility for the stack love it. They let no-one close to them. The house of cards breaks down one day. Then the "knowledge" goes down the mountain. And all the so-called worldly wisdom piled up before is worth like dirt to God and to the better reality which HE has announced by new heads!

It isn't my intention to offend universe-scientists. These diligently active people do that which the transmissions has imposed on them in which they are on reason of the currently accepted opinions. They meet the compulsions of the necessary research. The results are organized after the valid system. *They are of incalculable value as single result*, for example: the discovery of the gamma-ray-bursts by astronomers, the discovery of critical points of energy of 81.2 GeV, 92.5 GeV and 174 GeV connected with the particles within the proton. If the ideational system of opinions well gets valueless about these measurement results pulled down as totality, then very many of the single results of hardworking scientific search are organized newly. They yield a new, a better system to the description of the reality! No work of the scientists is lost!

It is only reprehensible that the one or the other one under these crumb-searchers thoughtlessly follows the dictation of the currently accepted opinion and presumes to handicap exchanger and brilliant thinkers in their work! In this regard it is given to researchers having developed one top ability in a single direction which he eloquently defends. Often the truth arrives neither against the volume nor against the choice of words swearing extremely.

It would be appropriate to doubt about the manifested always and permanently. However you just turn around imagining today: Crumb searching and proofreading after the existing opinion.

Mankind is impressed by the performances of the science. Many people think it's a substituted God: Instead of God the accident is working, nature represented a spontaneous evolution, an evolution event, an emergence of original things etc. What is science actually? Literally: Having knowledge. Cannot there be true and untrue knowledge? Where does the knowledge come from? What thing does it systematize?

The science of the physics starts, that it includes the movement of the **moved anything** in magnitudes: Way, time, speed. It arbitrarily divides the condition into the measurement units of ways and times, which make the speed (definitions of the units). If one had invented only a single magnitude for the movement as it is actual, then the way, the time and the speed were superfluous. It still remained the **movement!**

Well, you're searching and a model was found named knowledge. The knowledge gets mathematically armed. With mathematics everything can be described. Because it is no materialistic science but the means of the all-embracing idealism. One can calculate each thing, whether this is real now or not. So the putative knowledge keeps for a while till another scientist brings down the old knowledge with a new model idea and a new mathematical adhesive. A process of the approach towards the actually available truth is at the work; but is also possible this further-reaching deviation.

I have calculated the finiteness. Any measurement units arose from the arbitrary choice of the man. Analogously to a finite coherence into a bend, in the ideal case a circular arc, these units have to be able to be compared so that one finds the finite step magnitude of the circumference. It is just like one would have cut a certain piece out of the extent in the dark to the definition of the unit in the past. Today I found in the light of the true cognition how often this piece is contained in the circumference. Remark that a time as a point doesn't exist at all. The concept "the time" is the result of the movement of the moved anything. It can be equated with the word "world way". Every movement was subdivided by God in steps (quanta, quantities). So the time runs only forward but in rested form. It looks like HE turns a gear wheel with blathering mechanics but in *rested* form like the world way.

On the base of mistaken extrapolations of the relativity theory, one tries to disprove this condition by the fact that one clings to the concept of the time. E. g., it shall be turned over. I assign this ideational experiment to the pure mathematical art with an alien nature of matter! This is a part of *the chaos of ideas*.

This is how I showed in my theory by means of a simple solution mathematics which describes the real matter, **all measurement units of material phenomena** let themselves lead back to this magnitude **waytime** (it is a kind of movement) inclusive of the motion constants introducing the creation condition. Even the gravitational mass and the charge become the waytime.

An example: The force is equal to mass multiplied with acceleration. We know of acceleration the measurement units meter per square second, that is way and time. We still think of kilograms meaning the mass. However, my united theory has fulfilled the hopes of physicists apparently died now being able to describe the mass also as magnitude of the spacetime. I managed with God's help to put down the mass to their dependence of the waytime in which a new constant had to be introduced to substitute the measurement unit of kilogram - the *mass-time constant*. Therefore the force is also nothing else than a spacetime-like dynamic magnitude in its **going down and up** or in its **oscillating** of the matter!

Our concept consequently is obtained by a *substance as it doesn't exist materially at all* only on this form of expression of the unconditional unit of way and time as waytime in spatial form:

on spacetime.

The ideal substances can be never proved with the help of spacetime media. Our measurings also only refer to the recording of ways and times and their mathematical combinations to secondary magnitudes (energy, force, acceleration, speeds smaller than the light velocity etc.). The description of the *substance* for which we look but the description of its **movement doesn't** contain any matter manifestation so defined by us as "material" or "substance", e.g. a chemical element or a compound! The whole matter only arises from movements of the moved anything which we describe with motion concepts. Behind this structure, however, the true and real God's material stands.

Plato (427-347 before Christ) in most prophetic way got close very much to the truth when he philosophized, this world became made from the ideal body, the **sphere**, the other geometric bodies are inscribed. It actually is like this! To prove Plato's assertion at the geometric point, one stands practically in front of the task of the quadrature of the circle or the "cube-making" of the ball. I dare to add in: In the matter a point does not exist at all, what shall the task of a correct geometric proof without the object do there? That's an art problem which shall have been solved by a mathematician of Hungary in the meantime, so that at least the circle got constructable from one quantity of elementary shapes if also from inconceivable but finite quantity!

The Organizer solved this problem very simply: The universe sphere consists of about 10^{180} vacuum particle spheres - a sticking of all gravitational atomic particles and antiparticles in relations of 1 : 1 and writes poems to thick, because they start to bind a certain part under their surface with each other. This looks like the surface of every particle would be consisting of adhesive from there upwards to the half of its spherical radius. In reality there are the bonding forces given primarily which cannot overcome by the man. Since they are invincible, the man calls it **infinitely** large since the relativity of Einstein. This way the vacuum and the real electrogravitational particles indissolubly stick together and form the universe as a finite vacuum sphere of correct 1.06×10^{26} m radius. These are 11.2 billion light years. The vacuum could be compared with an ideal liquid in which the real matter is swimming. It is interesting that the matter itself consists of the same fundamental substratum which forms the vacuum. But the vacuum consists of pair phenomena respectively the real matter is missing each a partner to the pair. So the singles are swimming around between the pairs.

The enormous number of vacuum spheres in the vacuum sphere can be imagined hardly. Since it is however is a finite number, magnitude relations are able to be recognized. It has to be added that each of these balls has a diameter of approx. 10^{-34} m. The balls are called

as *elementary charges of the gravitation*: **graviton-trunk** (positive gravitation - heaviness) and **antigraviton-trunk** (negative gravitation – easy state);

as *elementary charges of the electrition*: **electrograviton** (positive electrical elementary charge $+e_0$) and **electroantigraviton** (negative charge $-e_0$).

In the vacuum these complementary antis lay connected with each other belonging together, so that their charges and masses are compensated actuality to zero respectively. Real particles move the zero states. The field of the vacuum polarization arises. Where a negative particle has its place, positive vacuum parts and masses are collecting each other. The negative vacuum parts and antimasses are pushed away from them. The gravitational vacuum is like a "water" in which the electrical kinds of particles locally swim in the pair forming electrical vacuum (charge pairs). They are elementary. Besides these two features of vacua of the rest properties mass and charge there is the vacuum of the dynamic magnitudes. The moved masses (charges) form gravitomagnets (electromagnets). If magnetic pairs appear, then they represent magnetic vacuum. There are even six extreme dense magnetic pairs that they are regarded themselves as particle pairs of their radiation cosms:

| | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| Graviton magon | and | graviton antimagon |
| Subtron magon | and | subtron antimagon |
| Proton magon | and | proton antimagon |
| Electron magon | and | electron antimagon |
| Electron neutrino magon | and | electron neutrino antimagon |
| Proton neutrino magon | and | proton neutrino antimagon. |

They are released at the annihilation of the corresponding particle pairs. The magnetic pairs being stable and eternal can produce a pair of special electrogravitational particles any time using their inner program memory filled with specific magons and antimagons. These conditions are valid: If the necessary electromagnetic energy comes together and if an electrogravitational mother particle is available then a new pair is born for a short time till annihilation. Electrogravitational particles are: Gravitons, subtrons, protons, electrons, electron neutrinos and proton neutrinos as well as their antibodies. I call them electrogravitational since they have gravitational, electric, gravitomagnetic and electromagnetic magnitudes. Even neutrinos or the neutron are particles which are inside charged electrically. They seem altogether neutral in the same number of inner positive and negative charges to the outside, however.

For pair forming one can give the necessary energy by the unit of Kelvin about the constant of Ludwig Boltzmann (1844-1906) also in temperature measurements, $k_B = 1.381 \times 10^{-23}$ J/K. Therefore the representatives of the "quantum mechanics" think, they could form all kinds of particles, even at about 2.4×10^{31} Kelvin the gravitons/antigravitons or the pairs of subtrons at 1.3×10^{28} Kelvin (they are called x particles in the "grand united theories") from the offer of all energy levels which are also supported by my solution by means of kinds of magons. But these theory buildings don't know the geometry which is part of the temperatures.

Where does one want to take the high energy from, if it only appears within the last four stable kinds of particles of the proton up to the neutrino in accordance with God's program? Therefore the adopted "origin temperature" prevails only within these stable particles, if a pair forming process goes off just there at the inside; or half of this temperature is measured, if the pairs are just annihilating. Just no more "origin temperature" exists any more but only a maximum temperature which the matter already has from the beginning.

In every fraction of the second of $1s/(2.3 \times 10^{23})$, however, in our human body the heat of the putative "big bang" has gone off twice: All protons are died and reborn there, e.g.! We notice nothing of this since the heat doesn't originate from a random mash but an order unpacking and packing of the gravitons within the protons! Every proton represents a non-stationary black-white hole. In this respect, at the outside there can be noticed nothing from the inner operations (as long the proton isn't forced from the outside which it must spit it out again being a white hole then). The small "stars" within the protons are fundamentally hotter than the first-rate galaxies inside universe. That's why the annihilation energy of the electrons is lower than the energy of the gravitons (as it gets effective here in the universe after the temperatures of the protons). Instead of 10^{31} Kelvin it only amounts 6×10^9 Kelvin (6 billion K). If this energy is even packed in the protocosms - the "freight cars of God for matter" and all the energy disappears on the outside again, then it is dangerously cold in the space: against zero Kelvin! You cannot speak of "big bang heat" in the real sense. It will become cold for a short time also at the packing of the gravitons inside the protons. Therefore there aren't any "big bangs"! After all, it will get hot up to 10^{31} K inside protons permanently; imagine we have innumerable protons in our body, and we don't notice anything about this heat!

The vacuum also can be considered as the topsoil. Without a mother plant nothing is growing. Therefore real electrogravitational particles must be in universe at all, in which field a light energy is able to form an electrogravitational particle pair which is built up by using vacuum in this position.

If a graviton-trunk, an electrograviton and a pair of graviton magons are joined together, then this yields a stable heavy particle named graviton which carries the simply positive electrical charge which is locked in it. Its inside doesn't consist of particles any more but of the ideal substance of God having a closed movement as agreed forming the effect of the graviton. That negatively charged subtron is made from a subtron-trunk, an electroantigraviton and a pair of subtron magons. It is essentially lighter than the graviton charged positively. Both subtrons now form the first atom of this subworld, the subhydrogen. It is similar to the hydrogen with a proton in the nucleus and an electron in the shell, but here with a graviton in the nucleus and a subtron in shell. Unless this subhydrogen, there aren't any other sub-chemical sub-elements since there cannot be any subneutrons. The particles of our hierarchy plane like protons and electrons are consequently filled out with subhydrogen forming also structures like substars and subplanets, shooting colder and without the variety of our life. There isn't any subnuclear fusion. The substars then emit the annihilation energy and cool off. And nevertheless the situated things are living there after the program.

Inside the electron the charge rotates by the fact that a surplus subparticle of many subparticles rotates with charge, e.g. one graviton or one subtron. So the electron gets a small **electromagnetic field** (just like a rod magnet with the north and south pole). The inverse thing of it would be the positron with the positive electrical charge. Its electromagnetic field you can turn over as often you want just like at the electron. It corresponds to a rod magnet.

In the retinue of this property the scientists found the idea of the electromagnetic spin. One thought to know that only the total rotation of the solid particle whose surface is charged electrically after their hypothesis could produce the electromagnet. However, I know now that a charge rotates at the inside and produces the electromagnet which center of electrification isn't congruent with the gravitational center. The electrical force is stronger than the gravitation in our surroundings. Therefore charged particles are "established" in the electrical field, so to speak. The electrical charge seems to be more sluggish than the gravitational charge under such circumstances. Centers of both charges moreover aren't congruent. If such a particle is moved now, then it gets an angular momentum: The gravitational center is spun around the electromagnetic center. The rotation of the mass also produces a **gravitomagnet** in addition to the electromagnet, therefore still a feature of mass spin.

Why does the electrical charge work out from a particle, although it should be closed completely anyway? Its inner system of masses is closed, its inner system of radiations is closed, too. But its inner charges aren't ordered proportionally of 1:1 since there is a surplus of one charge. So the different denomination charges cannot be balanced and take part in the inferred electromagnetic coordinate system. The divergent charge disturbs the electrical field, because it is open now in its position. Quite simple: masses attract themselves, antimasses attract themselves, too. If a "black hole" is formed respectively each from both, than this yields a each a closed coordinate system. Although they repel themselves from each other, if we bring both particle over each other then the curvatures of both coordinate systems are opened. Such compensated particle pairs "burst" and send out their two radiation cosms (this is called annihilation, but nobody but me knows how it is running). Just the same happens to electrical charges. Each the same quantity of positive and negative charges ordered mutually and condensed strongly, could form an electric black hole. But only one further charge already disturbs the equal system and opens its horizon.

Because of the combination of the electromagnet with this gravitomagnets, the spin conception of the "quantum mechanics" which starts out of the rotation of the mass with the electrical charge at the same time could be confirmed now virtually (electromechanical parallelism). If this supposition would be true, every reaction might provide a reflection to the turn. One noticed at the decay of neutrons into protons, electrons and antineutrinos, that the mirror symmetry is hurt: in all experiments electrons shift oriented to the left while the antineutrinos are right-handed. To explain this stiffness one thought himself the neutrino would be without mass, and therefore it would be irreversibly moved with light velocity. Newer measurings show that it has a mass, though. Well, the cause of the fixed angular momentum vectors must lay somewhere else. I found: it lies in the inner structure of the particles where the formation of electron and antineutrino always takes the same course. No matter how you turn the neutron around externally, while its decay the electrons and antineutrinos get always left and right orientated angular momenta (Planck quanta)!

The electrical force plays a part in the structure of the inner mass body which consists of opened protocosms in the stable inside of a proton which is isolated ideally to the outside. Those protocosms carried simple or multiple charges and then also an angular momentum. Well, their solid center of gravity also skids. The electrical charge orbit is forced by the gravitation relativistically: inside the electron just like inside the proton an effective electrical charge rotates on an inferred orbit without that the electron or the proton had to rotate externally!

If an electrogravitational particle pair comes together [a) because of the attraction of its electrical charges and b) because of the attraction of their spins adjusted contrarily], so it annihilates into gravitational vacuum (graviton-trunk and antigraviton-trunk, in which something would join the general vacuum), into electrical vacuum (electrograviton and electroantigraviton) and into the intrinsic electromagnetic vacuum: pairs of graviton magons as two pairs of magnetic monopoles. In addition, it sends two photons. Therefore each of both keeps existing in pairs to reproduce one day the faded couple from the vacuum under cooperation of one available graviton and a photon of the double energy.

The subtrons and antistrutrons are the second kind of elementary particles. They are oscillating for a rest mass, which is together a 1836 amounts of the graviton mass.

Stable electrogravitational particles protons, electrons, electron neutrinos, proton neutrinos belong to the second level. They consist of the gravitons and subtrons. Both kinds of magon pairs, pairs of graviton magons and pairs of subtron magons are together the components of the even easier magon pairs which are: proton magon and its anti, electron magon and its anti, electron neutrino magon and its anti as well as proton neutrino magon and proton neutrino antimagon. *It's very important: The innards of the four particle pairs formed from them in their field are compatible with each other since they consist of the same elementary particles namely from gravitons, subtrons, their antis, their charges and their magon pairs.* If the isolated structures of the elementary particles known to us got close to themselves, then there would be interactions by the exchange of otherwise isolated matter. To do such interactions, at the isolated inside must be given programmatic preconditions for structure. They explain the forces in the atomic nucleus and the weak interaction.

Our strategy of the *stable particles* is consequently based on the existence of corresponding stable kinds of magon pairs. Only those six types of magon pairs (two pieces in the particles and four pieces in our associated field) can form an electrogravitational particle pair which corresponds to their type exactly in the field of available electrogravitational particles. This theory enters a purposeful strategy of the particle transformations, which does not arise from coincidental meeting of "elementary quarks". Exactly this could be deriving why the stable particles get unstable and heavier by isolated energy and pair increasing rates, too, and why they never leave their growth channel therefore at the **upward growth**. I.e.: Baryons remain baryons (e.g.: protons, neutrons, sigma-hyperons...), leptons keep being leptons (electrons, muons, tauons...). It is only theoretically possible to increase their energy divergently against the maximum energy of the universe. The concept "divergently" means: never homologously, only approximately. In the proximity of 10^{13} K the unstable baryons are more similar to the unstable leptons than at lower energies, e.g. at 300 Kelvin (27 °C).

Stable particles are pigging out with energy and are getting unstable this way!

The only stable baryon is the proton; the only stable and charged lepton the is the electron. Inside them only the gravitons and the subtrons are placed. Both stable neutrinos one may not calculate too much simplified to the class of leptons after my solution, otherwise one kicks out in the order. Because neutrinos go an own way of the own energy growth to unstable neutrinos and their way of

decay to the stable neutrinos. However, it keeps essential that unstable neutrinos (muon neutrinos, tau neutrinos ...) let themselves transform into leptons like the stable electron and the unstable leptons muons and taus while meeting of isolated structures of the hadrons by the "weak interaction". In addition, neutrinos appear in pairs after sequence of operations of the equation balances. From this point of view they change into the vacuum under energy release in the end.

When the unstable particles "decay", which remained identical, the superimpositions of the decay channels appear. That means: Baryons "decay" both into baryons and into leptons because they "don't" decay into leptons really at all. Leptons "decay" into leptons in the end. I think that the particles don't "decay" according to the word but that they use the divergence energy now passed on for the *forming of particle pairs*. Then depending on energy, the pair forming can be active into both particle directions - into both channels: lepton channel and hadron channel. Following it can cause remodeling over the "weak force" at the leptons into neutrinos afterwards depending on possibility. The problem is bound to the pair forming energies and circumstances!

My strategy of the conservation of the identity while the destabilization of the kind of particles explains both the force of the atomic nuclei and the rare effect (the "weak force"). This is a special transformation which present interpretation has led to a heap of suppositions having to complete the observations to a theory after excellent experiments at CERN. This apparently doesn't so simply work. What do the scientists mean till now?

They thought to have found a character of „intermediate bosons“. For a long time, I still thought it would to be able to work with that. But the basic concept is wrong: They think of an asymmetrical transformation process which there is not in the universe. All the ideal is symmetrical even the vacuum. Only the QUANTITY is distributed asymmetrically from which certain movements are deduced, to the particles in the vacuum. Since the quantum mechanics are theorists of chaos, they think to have to make coincidental explanations. They decline the given quantitative asymmetry because they regard such a hypothesis as arbitrariness. They mean to think less arbitrarily, if they trouble the hypothetical accident to cause an asymmetry. What is less arbitrariness now? In the heads of these thinkers the particles have an extension of zero what's a damned gripped up idealizing which doesn't help to see realities!

I say it clearly: There aren't intermediate bosons! They are a purely ideational variant made for sticking around together what doesn't actually exist. In connection with this construction the scientists couldn't present any conclusive result because they have not the slightest idea about this yet, what is mass, to what it is tied and what's the difference between a particle and a wave quantum.

Only so much is said: Isn't even an electron with about 10^{-30} kg lighter than a proton with about 10^{-27} kg? From the live opinion one should assume the electron falls into the proton. One just thinks the easier is still smaller than the heavy. Thinking manner formally such is wrong. But the proton is around 1836 times heavier but just 1836 times smaller than the electron! Well, falling in doesn't go. Consequently the electron falls to the proton - led by the electrical force. But what happens then looks as if the electron puts itself over a small proton bubble like a gigantic bag. Inside the "electron bag" are the same subparticles as in the proton. They have some chance to interact under the electron bonnet with each other. What comes out there, the *weak force* explains in a so simple way, that I, as I found it, was running saliently for luck through my apartment. Many years I have tossed for it: No asymmetries of the physical primary magnitudes exist between matter and antimatter particles! As soon as one looks at a stable pair of particles which can consist e.g. of proton and antiproton, everything runs symmetrically after the laws of the pair forming and annihilation how I have justified it with the electrogravitational vacuum. At least both particles which are like inner structures from opposite mass and contrary electrical charge have the same energy, the same but contrary mass. However, their inner sense of movement is congruent. If one takes the pair to the coverage, all magnitudes cancel each other except for one: The rotary direction is common to both. No mirror symmetry can therefore follow from the movement. The mirror symmetry only applies to the magnitudes: mass-antimass, charge-anticharge, magnet-antimagnet, positive quantum +h and negative quantum -h. Therefore particle asymmetries are only conceivable in a quantitative way by the fact that there are more protons than antiprotons e.g. The vacuum is present in everything.

While charge properties are compensated completely into themselves, the number of the gravitational vacuum particles of 10^{180} makes such high scaling relations that the surface of the universal sphere must be regarded as a most precise building. You have to think of painting a boat, how much layers must be charged of fine varnish to get it almost ideally smoothly. Since this vacuum building cannot be copied by an inhabitant of this universe - there are essentially less real particles than vac-

uum particles - this work of art of the Creator is regarded as the unique ideal! Copiers have failed because of the idea of perpetuum mobile.

The vacuum is part of the system of the universe. Following the equation of the radius of a black hole $r_o = 2GM_o/c^2$ with G as gravitational constant, M_o as inside mass and c as vacuum velocity, vacuum is reaching upwards to r_o . If you divide this equation by 2, you get the new relations radius $R_o = GM_o/c^2$. The surface of the so-called oscillating mass M_o exists here. Well, the space of existence of the real particles lies in the center of the vacuum universe approximately within a ball of half the maximum of the total radius (5.3×10^{25} m = 5.6 billion light years), concentrated in the stars and the following shapes. One can pictorially compare this with an egg which center is formed by the egg yolk. The mass-sphere passes and is installed once more - this is an oscillating of matter as if in the vacuum was a heart of the life throb.

If the real particles in the centrally situated matter form a cube or a prismatic body, this doesn't have any influence to the surface shape of the universe. A cube corner is then never able to tower itself above from the vacuum surface of the space. Consequently, the "cube-making" is not given to the sphere. It cannot be proved at all mathematical for the matter or it is provable at the most as a pure theory of the spirit because the mathematics would like to prove the point respectively the dimensionless state. As stated above, the dimensionless point doesn't exist in the matter at all! It exists next to God. The proving problem is completely unnecessary for the exploration of the matter! See the parable: A water surface can be smooth connected, if all fishes living there don't let their dorsal fins peep out. That means: The vacuum sphere has left like it is at its surface, no matter which bodies have been formed also in the isolated area from the real particles. Or differently said: If a fish eats a worm, nobody can notice this event at the shape of the water surface.

How looks the mass M_o now, if it has reached the maximum magnitude? There it is *not* a homogeneous mass-sphere! There is a body swimming I called **double funnel**, because it looks like two connected chanterelles by their stems. The Galaxies as producer of structure of the **cells** exist in the meat of these twin fungi! The whole thing reconstitutes the universal life. It grows from a minimal mass M up to the maximum of the mass M_o in the vacuum space and then it passes to the minimum again by destruction.

If we examine the movement of the bodies, then we see everywhere the principle of going round - they are rotating. This doesn't make any ideal circular way, but it is able to be converted on it. Because the galaxies move in a rotation around their common center of gravity, the stars move around the galaxy core or around a center of gravity, the planets and other celestial bodies move around their central star, the moons move around their planet, the planet's crusts move on their nucleus, the electrons move around the atomic nucleus in which protons and neutrons move around each other; in these particles different subparticles are in movement again. Then in the last particles **the spacetime forming ideal substance of the creator** is moving. Whole motion system forms a primary main emphasis of the universe in which direction all **packings** are "falling" to. Therefore everything is running on curved ways, also the light. Packings are unstable black white holes.

One cannot recognize the end or an excellent point on reason of the coercive movement for the curvature. We are included in a ball, consist of balls and are forced into *roll* around them! Who wants to be able to say in such a situation where is his absolute place? Everything is in self-referred movement!

Regarding this, the plausible cognition will already be known well: If someone goes along his way without clues e.g. in the desert or in the jungle, he comes on a circular arc to the origin of his way! He could stroll "eternally" till he'll be dead, seen real. This is the "eternity" - the "unlimited state" which isn't such a one anyway, if one only knew the external real coordinate system, which is existing - even if one cannot recognize it or if one ignores it as materialists consciously are doing. The universe is finite in all respects. Who claims contrarily can only try to agree this with his conscience in front of God.

The spacetime makes certain movement starts and stops for all the things. Let's examine the lifetime of a man. One also says that he goes a journey through life. Some people ask: "How far is it?" and instead of a way instruction he gets a time instruction answer: "It's five minutes from here!" Way and time are connected into the magnitude named speed (velocity) forming proportional magnitudes. A relativist will make the point here that the relativity theory has proved that the direct proportionality converts itself with the special relativity into a divergence of both magnitudes with indirectly proportional quota. However, we recognized that way and time don't exist at all. Well, we must check the relative state of motion, before first we can say what a way-like or a time-like magnitude changes in which measure.

Definitely this problem distinguishes between an *oscillating waytime* of the world, however (oscillation length λ and period time τ) and the sum from *installing waytime* K_i and τ_i and from the *waytime of idleness* K_b and τ_b of subcosms (existence go off in the intermediate waytime during oscillation length and period time)! Briefly: $\lambda, \tau = K_i, \tau_i + K_b, \tau_b$. Life of protocosm is the first summand; the second summand forms the life of the outgoing radiation cosm.

While the radiation is on its journey, the left galaxy has its time of idleness for its own life.

Parable: A year for the *oscillating waytime*, for the *installing waytime* all possible operations of germinate and for the *waytime of idleness* every suitable completion of growth phases within the year. One very easily recognizes: If an operation would take the same time like a year within the year, then no freedom of movement remains for this operation within the year. Concretely: If a seed needed a year for germinating, then it never will be germinated. Because we start the year with the low point of all installation - with the winter. The shoot won't sprout again to the next winter. It has consequently no chance or no time for germinating because an eternal germinating way would be conceivable. This seed could survive for years. Everybody in this respect sees that there are two judgments of time: If the installation needs such a long time that it reaches the superordinated oscillation time of the system, than this means really **no time** for an installed life for existence time as time of idleness. Only then, if the installation takes less time than oscillation time, an existence time is left for strolling by the world!

The present relativity theory doesn't distinguish such sensitivities. It spins the thread of way's contraction and time's dilation running on in the truest sense of the word into a narrow-minded undoing. With my astuteness, however, I have explained, why some matter which has no time for strolling, even has the eternity to remain like it is. However, this is only possible if the world oscillates, if there are repetitions of phases like the seasons like in our example and if there is this special event what the unfortunate persons deny: A death and a rebirth!

As described, the Creator gave the ideal substance of his world into a **primary motion** and let therefore arise the maximum speed which is possible in the normal vacuum - **the vacuum-velocity of light**. For it we measure the maximum oscillation ways λ and oscillation times τ . Any speeds below the light velocity yield the *programed reflection of motion of the providence*, we call it for us

the construction or the installation of the matter.

These are the **secondary motions**. We test wave-like ways and wave-like times on them. The problem of the physics sounds quite classic mechanical to here. You try to compose the exaggeration of mechanical processes with the concept of "mechanicism". One stamped this concept because one thought the idealizable mechanism has died once and for all following Einstein's relativity. But this is

an exaggerated hope! The resuscitation of an absolute mechanism also proves as wrong in the theory. A right coherence is given, if one connects the statements about the special relativity theory by means of my definitions.

Any particle installations in the vacuum are to observe as an ideal mechanism which is in interactions with all other parts of the mechanism. These connections are reached by the exchange of information by wave exchange. The matter knows its absolutum - the mechanism of the cosmos - and its relativum - the motion relations of the cosmos in the form of wave quanta. This doesn't mean nothing else than an isolated system like a perpetuum mobile couldn't work by itself, if it wasn't integrated into a network **totally communicatively** under each other, like the universe is made actually!

It is valid furthermore: Who is moved with light velocity doesn't concern the time of the earthly who are strolling by the world with fundamentally lower speed there. For him no hour beats during his universe travel. **He isn't installed further** because he stands on the knife's edge of the ideal world! Who can be so fast like the ideal which the Creator gave and command at the gate to the ideal world. The light e.g. doesn't age. Or said differently:

The program of the Creator develops only at speeds **below** the light velocity regarding the vacuum body which lay in the normal vacuum!

Only stable cosmos and unstable cosmos which are smaller than the universe can fit into the universe. They throb more often than the universe because of their lower way expansion and the same light velocity; and they have a larger outside mass therefore. At first the stable cosmos like protons and electrons don't interest. Unstable cosmos can throb only few times beginning with their destabilization up to their decay to the stabilization. If such an unstable non-stationary black-white hole (we call it protocosm) becomes as large as the universe, it could never decay because of the same waytime of oscillating like the universe itself. Smaller protocosms decay very fast. All the protocosms of the universe start out from the central area. The smaller are heavier than the larger since they oscillate once in a while and form out more energy = mass c^2 . Oscillating more often means faster decay. So the smaller hardly reach a piece of way in universe and so the decay. The larger protocosms can have larger ways. They decay later. Finally, close to the so-called amplitude of universe the second to the last protocosms open up themselves while decay forming that amplitude by their own existence and ejection of their mass. The speed stretches the decay times. When protocosms almost reach the light velocity, it can happen at the largest in the universe, that they don't open up at all. So the relativity of the speed also determines the time of decay.

Notice:

The structures are quantized more coarsely from the inside to the outside. The appearance is like every any flower: At the inside there are fine stamina, to the outside the petals becoming larger; internally more to the sphere, externally more to the area.

Everybody who has learned in the chemistry lessons knows in the atom shell only two electrons are able to occupy a wavequantum orbit at the quantization level of $n=1$. Here the same laws are valid as when the erection of a cosm, only that the involved bodies and the sequences of operations have been different here. Two electrons are different in spin caused electromagnetically. The more levels n the more electrons are exponentially built-in after $2n^2$. At this the electron shell enlarges to the outside - but the shell from protocosms increases to the **inside**. However, both electrons of a shell are charged negatively. There are negatively and positively charged protocosms in the cosm. Therefore every orbit is occupied by maximum four protocosms after the equation $4n^2$. If we increase n , then we get extremely rising numbers of protocosms up to the center of the receptacle cosm distributed gradually in all space directions homogeneously. They become still smaller and heavier coming to the center. That means: The cosm enlarges actually along the number of n to the center to the inside. At the outside at the gravitational horizon r_0 , the relationships turn the inside out. As soon as they have reached the amplitude R_0 in the fall, the reversion is perfect: The world magnitudes stand on their head!

Every cosmic center carries the properties of the fertilization and the productivity like every flower does it, too. The fruit ejects the seed and carries the new life to the surroundings. God has made everything so that one can read his system from everything! Because we have no usual proof, e.g. a chemical indicator which would change color for the ideal substance of the creator there, his ideal substance has no meaning or dimension also in our concepts of ways and times or of the spacetime, we can mathematically substitute it with the definition of the point. The mathematical point is an ideal of a thing which doesn't have any material extension - infinitely small, therefore not at all

small but nothing. Who however lifts up this idealizing to the truthfulness is on the best way to the lunatic asylum (who is in the same position who lifts up the statistics to the reality like the "dust of quanta"). There isn't any trifle in the matter! There in this **putative trifle** for us, the first cause of all movement can be found in reality. Apparently we don't notice anything of this ideal world because we don't have any measurable contact. But it is there anyway like a man in Australia whom I personally don't know (Is this person nothing?). The matter is born from the apparent "nothing" by movement of the trifle. Comparatively we say while the comparison must eternally remain incomplete with the perfect:

We are living as moved pictures within the moved picture! We consequently are like figures on the canvas. If these figures could recognize, what they are, they would state and ask like us: „We are oscillation phenomena, we have an origin. However, what is this for a thing which produces us in features of waves?" They cannot recognize the evaluation unit because it doesn't consist of their kind of oscillator!

The spirit also seems to be "nothing." Nobody can grasp the idea. But the creator world has given it! Therefore it must be something, anyway! Many people consequently will equate spirit brain and psyche. But this equation is wrong in the result of the transfiguration! Just like the hardware of a computer the psyche without software remains stupid, i.e. without idea psyche is only material organ processing the non-material ideas. The psyche is chemistry and electromagnetic physics! One finds note-substances, hormones, which steers thinking and everything possible, what real is material, like also brain waves. Nobody has got the spirit for face yet!

Well, the idea also consists of the same ideal God's substance like the matter from the true, from the moved anything!

Where then does the difference between matter and spirit come from? The answer is: The idea moves freely but is does not like the matter after mandatory law! While the matter is bound to oscillation states setting ends, the idea is heavenly casual - it lives eternally. What would be, if the ideal outside world influences the idea? We don't have any certainty about this apparently by experiments because the ideal substance cannot be indicated. However, the logic commands to believe this coherence because the building of ideas can enter into the contact to God's paradise in form of the soul directly. The ideas however are neither measurable nor readable or provable for outsiders. One only can consequently count on the faith of the prophets.

Matter and soul have a common origin in the Creation by the ideal world of God.

We accept an effective point for the ideal substance. If it moves arbitrarily there are no limits. He exists apparently in the really unlimited ideal world (cf. illustration 3; 1, page 91).

The "nothing" being the non-material can be composed in these categories:

- Infinity, unlimited state, everything is possible
- material dimensionless state, no measurable extension in values of ways and times
- therefore it's non-material
- Nothing follows necessarily a causal process: non-causality. Everything is possible there, so the ideal geometry, too, because it doesn't need the causality.

Illustration 3;1: The movements of the point in the eternity

Two examples of unlimited possibilities:



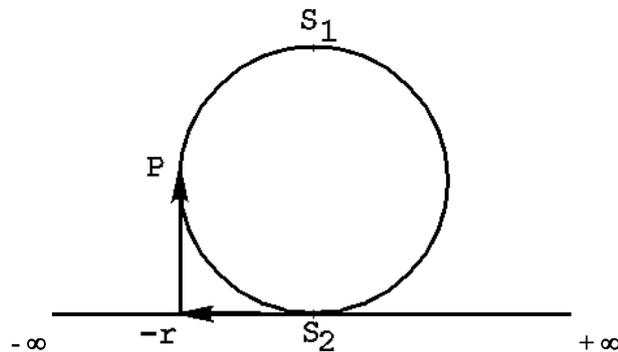
The open curve doesn't only mark the "nothing" in the form of God's empire but also the ideas. The ideas are completely free, so liberal. In opposite to this, the matter restricts any movements because of the laws of the Creator. We posit it differently what is still provable:

The matter makes destinies.

The ideas make freedoms.

How do we come to the finiteness, however? This is very simple: The adopted point moves in the circle (ideally seen, or in a closed line at least), which extent is predefined by the Creator. Every repetition of the perimeter way with light velocity in an appropriate perimeter time as a light's waytime (e.g. light years) gives a finite motion section (cf. illustration 3;2).

Illustration 3;2: The circular way forms the finiteness



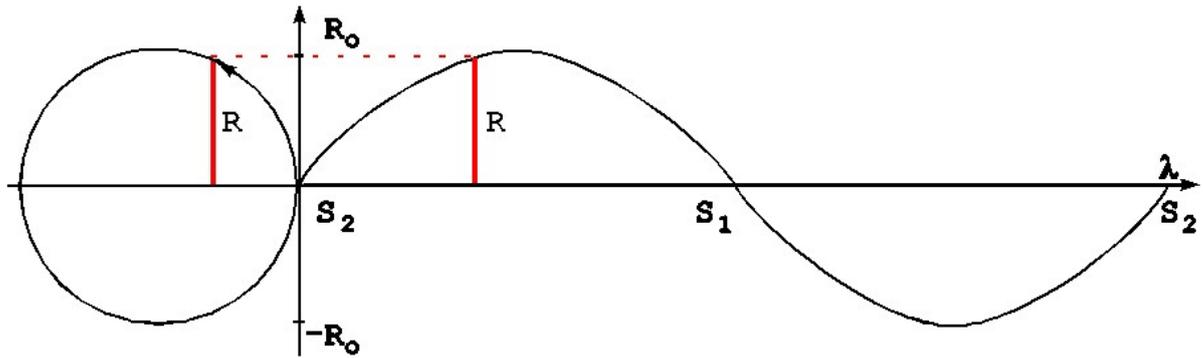
P as running point on the circular arc

r as radius $r = R_0$, on the left negatively starting from $r = 0$ up to $r = -R_0$

It might get very plausible to explain the being inclusive in the matter with a unit circle which isolated states are not able to leave. But otherwise, how should this compulsion to the necessity and to the consequences after the laws of the Creator be explained, if one thinks one is free infinitely? One is free just only outside the matter either at God after the material body death or in the spirit or unfortunately only in the illusion far from the matter infinitely.

The moved effective point - the "nothing" of God - returns to its starting point. If one projects the on-going point P of the start in the limit S_2 onto the unlimited line then the elongation R grows on the left start from $R = 0$ on R_0 . First the elongation decreases at the turn from the right to the left from $-R$ to $-R_0$ and increases then until the limit S_1 is reached against $R = 0$ changing there into the positive, increasing then against $+R_0$ and decreasing then again. You can draw the radial course as a sine curve or a cosine function or a wave line:

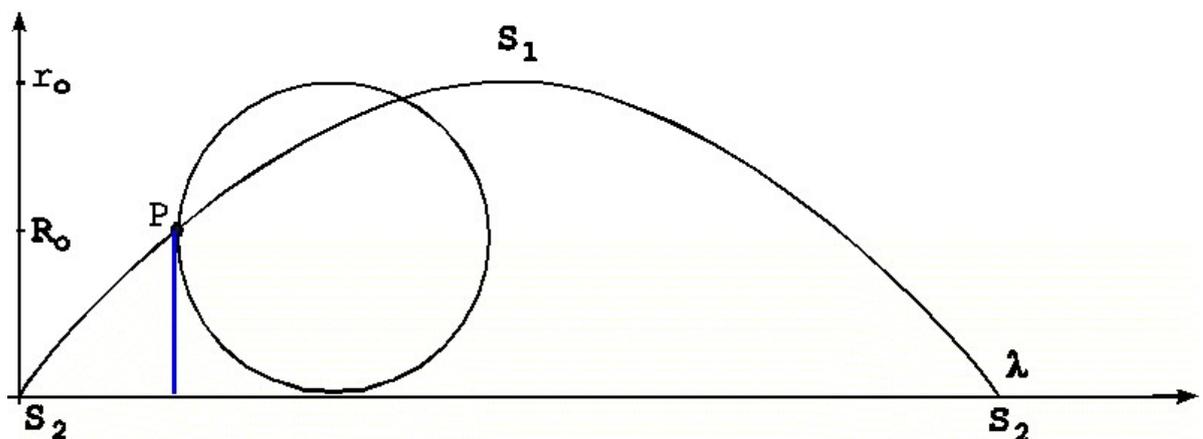
Illustration 3;3: Wave line as a result of the circle rotation



However, one also can measure that line which runs as perpendicular from the running point P to the unlimited line during the circle is rolling itself. However, a particle can exist vibrating in our world construction then, if it rests relatively, too. Its unit circle projects only the movement. The cycloid solution appears however as unworldly. Here the perpendicular starts at the limit S_2 with zero and increases till the limit S_1 to the value of the diameter $r_0 = 2R_0$ of the circle. This course was derived by Alexander Friedman (1888-1925) as a non-stationary solution of the relativity theory of Einstein (cf. illustration 3;4).

Dealt circumference forms here the wavelength λ_0 just like at the oscillation in the distance S_2S_2 . Is one only makes a drawing by half the radius $\frac{1}{2}R_0$ marked from the center of the circle, the inscribed harmonic oscillation is formed like in illustration 3;3. Well, we find two equal solutions or a possibility to the double interpretation of the Friedman solution of the general relativity theory. I had offered the oscillator solution to some "experts". They have reacted with ignorance. These experts apparently didn't know about the mathematics book of prospective seniors (/Schülerduden [Book for pupils], Die Mathematik II, Meyers Lexikonverlag, Mannheim/Leipzig/Wien/Zürich/, page 456, ill. 1), in which this solution obviously is derived. If as special case half the radius of the unit circle rotates from the center, a negative cosine function is started along, so the stretched sharpen cycloid is inscribed. I leafed through the book in fall 1997 to buy it for my daughter. Suddenly I saw my solution there and laughed resoundingly. Not because I would have been happy. I laughed best about the stupidity of the others and I like to risk a maliciously sharp reed.

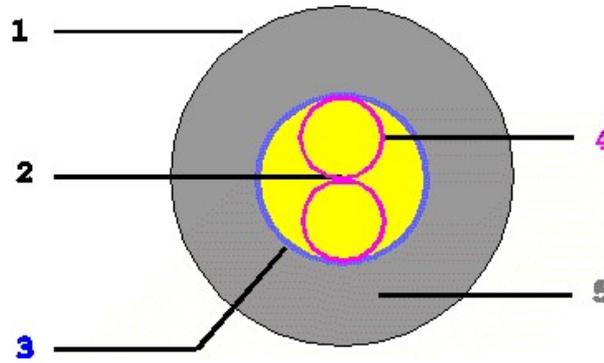
Illustration 3;4: Pointed cycloid as result of the circle rotation



The world solution has got a geometric solution in which the movements play the roll of the draw of finitenesses (see illustration 2.9;2 at page 367).

For illustration 3;5 I have cut the top view into x-y-area and typed in the roller coaster of the light for two pulses of the cosm (like the orbit of the last protocosm).

Illustration 3;5: The cosm in the schematic basic model



- 1 - Gravitational radius r_o or event horizon
- 2 - Gravity center, center of gravity
- 3 - Cosm amplitude R_o (Maximum of the release of inner mass at stability)
the negation horizon
- 4 - Maximum parity orbit of a protocosm over $\frac{1}{2}R_o$, orbit of light
- 5 - Area of the vacuum sphere $R_o = r_o - R_o$

Any light which starts from the exactly 2 only can take at most the orbit as it is shown with the name 4. Which picture do the geometric coherences arrange for us? We define:

The **matter** is the **illustration** of the *inferred movement* of the **moved anything**.

Remark:

The matter seems to be conceptual to us as the completely closed and objectively real movement existing in the dimensions of the spacetime of anything moved, which as ideal substance forms or draws the contents and the systematic hierarchical form of the universe. This spacetime-like movement is finally finite in all respects because it goes in quanta. Without completion by the Creator it would run from finiteness to finiteness, by birth to death and rebirth to redeath eternally.

We only recognize that something moves. See, how it moves! We clear up the motion structures. But we never clear the ideal condition of the Creator. However, if we have recognized that the matter forming ideal substance is coming from God then it finally has found a name but it doesn't have found any chemical name. Now, we know the coherences anyway! We judge everything which then moves on its base and which gets measurable correspondingly in this respect.

Observing the **matter** we remark that it represents a correct and precalculated **subscription of the movement** to every **time grid** and matching also to every **way grid**. We include it and go it over in our ideas and the plots following from the ideas. A time grid is a **time quantum** = stocky quantities of primary time steps because of the particle oscillation. The elementary time step amounts about 2×10^{-42} s. The maximum of the time fulfills 17.6 billion years, these are 5.56×10^{17} s as universe time. Analogously we find the way grids in 6×10^{-34} m (elementary way) and at most 1.7×10^{26} m (universe way). Both magnitudes always yield the value of the light velocity: 6×10^{-34} m / 2×10^{-42} s = 3×10^8 m/s = 300 000 km/s. And therefore the time and the way are fictions. They both simply don't exist. But there only the movement really exists reflected over the time and over the way combined to one unit.

We consider that the constant of the vacuum velocity of light c says nothing else then: The way of one meter corresponds to the fraction of $1/(3 \times 10^8)$ of a second; and one second corresponds to the way of 3×10^8 meters! What's on now, the meters or seconds or both?

Constants are bilateral connection elements of the physically defined parts of the matter!

In different media than in original average vacuum the speed of the light lies below of c . Lower speeds describe a movement by the fact that I choose a way and a speed and then the time in order. This troika I can turn and surround how I want to do. The speed describes best my state of motion.

At the speed as a measure I am interested in way and time of some because I know that for a constant speed way and time are proportional directly: $v = s/t$. One takes the adapted magnitude of the one side to the other side. Therefore if you see way and time as separated, they are no truth but only an adhesive model of the truth! Way and time in this respect are only human models; both magnitudes aren't seen for themselves truly. Now the clever are ready to lift up their fictions to the reality, however they want to make believe, at the reversion of the movement the time itself would have turned over (?). But I say:

If the time doesn't exist but is bound to the way, then the reversion of a movement only puts down to an arched sequence of operations to the starting point, when the thing comes always forwards but never backwards according to the back!

Showing by going over can never be perfect! Well, one can never return on the same line. Every movement is open as long as a line cuts to it. The way then can be measured as if it would be the extent of a crooked geometric area, however. If one idealizes it, then the circumference can be derived from this. The time and the way always come on in the circle. The same circular arc cannot be met a second time. Therefore there isn't any single bare repetition of the past, at the most similarities.

I don't understand the people who doubt the existence of constants. By the fact that God provided the laws of the movement, he gave constants we people cannot change them. Constants are transitions or road junctions of the measurement units arbitrarily defined by the man. Even if the discoverers of such constants doubted about themselves at their time, this isn't a reason for the ignorance of the vacuum velocity of light c , of Planck's constant h , of the constant particle radii R_0 , of the gravitational constant G , of Coulomb's constant k_0 , of the electrical elementary charge e_0 and of the constants transmitted by me, but only a sign of human weakness.

The people have chosen other numbers and found other constants in their intellectual confusion on other planets. However, they always describe the immortal in their relationships! The constants show nothing else than measurement unites made by the man must yield a transition value!

We define:

The **soul** is the **illustration** of the *open movement* of the **moved anything**.

The soul doesn't oscillate like a material particle, it doesn't leads to an end with force. It lives like an ideal plant eternally in which it is movable from host to host, from body to body.

This fact will bring greater communication problems since there wasn't a clarity to the question of the soul and the psyche till now. The soul rather was marked by the foreign word psyche which both concepts equated. One didn't really deal with the soul but with biochemical processing of the information actually in the nervous system, however. One hasn't examined the immaterial soul with doing that. Non-material cannot be investigated with material means. Psychology became the science by the fact that it developed into a teaching of the physical operations outgoing of an assumption theory at the human information processing. Information is unfathomable, if it isn't turned over by the matter into signal form. The psyche and psychology have in this respect learned a change in the concept. They actually don't represent the immaterial information as soul but the matter as part of the human hardware. The concepts of soul and psyche are no longer the same. Historically, the psyche became to the part of the body, to the nervous system and to its activity. However, the soul remained what it always was, an information remained inexplicable: How does the just born hardware come to its start software? Is the software grown in the life deleted in the moment of the death?

The stubborn materialist thinks actually to have a substance with the motion description of the matter. Everything what cannot be proved significantly over "material" experiments, remains for him a fairytale. He struggles and behaves like a stubborn child - there he ignores obstinately. I dislike this type of materialist; he then doesn't speak in this sense he wrongly accepted. He represents the theories of accidents anyway. According to them the principle is valid: "It is still possible!" A materialist should listen and suspect something new which the accident perhaps gives to him everywhere. Instead of doing this he waffles ignorantly: "This is not proved therefore not existing. Every word to this is a word of too much!" The empty-headed materialist doesn't fill the possibility that certain discoverers of unknown operations could be still right. Only his own authorized accident can be right. In my eyes he is also a demagogue like other stubborn head! He belongs to the stultification of the people to the ideologists.

One doesn't have to believe in the accident, if one keeps open that there is still much more to discover than found till now and that one assumes rightly that you put in order very much wrongly of the already found knowledge in the complete system of the knowledge.

However, the materialist isn't only ignorant but still arrogant since he wants to do wisely the completely found system is unshakably right and all the other has to orientate itself to this. Every new thing must fit itself into the given system.

If I see such people behaving in talkshows discussing to opposite thinkers who impress me in their openness, I feel growing irritated. It's beautiful that opportunity is now to settle up with this kind of worldly wisdom. Only everybody who confesses to the truth and to new open search and who had doubt the old, who in the course of my doubts is going on his own way, this people don't need to put their jackets which fit the ignoramuses.

BODY, PSYCHE AND SOUL

Mankind thought first that it would have a mortal body and a non-physical soul which is immortal. The earthly body should be able to get reborn. To this it would be given a soul again, a new or also an old soul. The soul also could get reborn in other bodies outside the matter. Here was little bit of truth. In the course of the transfiguration and the scientific cognitions to the higher nerve's working all processes were almost explained to this day almost after their nature: These are **material processes**, therefore the *material movements* and the *exchange of substances* drive forward *information processing*. An information-processing equipment is a hardware, a material engineering which was adapted from nature.

One consequently was inclined wanting to see the soul concept "psyche" translated from the Greek as a purely physical concept: "psyche same to soul". The immaterial soul which should go to God once in this respect dissolved into the matter by the incorrect conceptualization of the psyche. So it seemed to exist no longer as it originally was thought.

However, what is a hardware without its immaterial spirit? A senseless waste of energy!

Psychology dealt with the unit of body and psyche (I say: psyche is also body: unity of body and body - that's a shadow-boxing). Logically, body and body aren't separable. So one doesn't know any more today that there is a real immaterial soul nevertheless the body and his part of the body, the psyche. This is why one made a decisive mistake which every small thinker of the computer science immediately recognizes:

The information processing takes place in the psyche which in connection with the usual body and which is body itself (hardware).

Psychology and related fields of research like e.g. neurology examine that "hardware". Undisputedly an information-processing system is a material body. One only should have a look at the technical copies of nature in the features of the computer or the robot or simply the telephone. However, what is the information? Or let us ask: Can an information system work without information?

Such a system leads signals consisting of a physical magnitude - made of matter - and of a sense which is given to the matter (which is modulated)! Therefore the information carries the property:

SENSE. A material signal (mass or energy) which starts out of a transmitter and is delivered for a receiver causes the assignment of the sense or the *picture of a phenomenon*.

The psyche is a signal processor just like the hardware of the computer. Without information it remains dead. The information is the illustration of the matter or the imagination standing far away of the matter. That illustration is made by the information processing, passed on and also saved primarily (everything is material, in the brain e.g. by means of the note substances). There the illustration is in the substances and the movements. As long as the chemical substances turn over or move themselves in such a way, the picture still is there. Just the same we see using the computer, as long as the mains voltage is on or will keep the order of the magnetized substances in the magnetic memory, the data can be read.

The consequence followed, the picture would be dependent of the matter and therefore it wouldn't be made primarily as immaterial soul. This is incomplete and therefore it's wrong anyway.

Information is spirit who is transferred, processed or saved. Without this sense the matter is chaotic. Who hangs his telephone receiver on any electric cable can hear nobody speaking there. The spirit is immaterial. Most philosophies respected this but they could not know this correctly. The whole matter communicates. One has recognized it at the plants; one has recognized with the dog now that this animal doesn't simply bark around but communicates so, too. For some animals was proved that they can distinguish correct from wrong mathematical solutions. The materialist thinks what a miracle! Do the "stupid" animals speak a language?

If the note substances are moved, then they draw a field which is both material and immaterial. Why do they so?

On the one hand, these are the movements of the material particles in the universe between the particles and the living beings who discover moving to themselves. These movements are traceable and explorable.

On the other hand these particles consist of the ideal substances of God's empire which movements are *drawing* ideals into this outside of the matter into the non-material soul. About this there can be neither a proof nor a field of research.

So the picture of the movement is projected **twice**: On the one hand into the matter and on the other hand out of the matter. Everything which remains in the matter forms a unit - a physical unit. However, soul and body are no unit but only a bilateral obliged projection for life.

The soul is redrawn practically, typed over or replaced by a material brush. Pictures arise for us while moving brush. If it permanently tightens the picture up, we identify people for the brushing as a material operation. The similar process is running if I write a number with a finger into the air. This number is lost, if I don't write any more. Therefore I permanently repeat the lines. Who looks at it can include the picture. This is the material process: Motion repetition to an end of the picture storage. But a single movement of my finger already shows the moved anything in the eternity: if it happened once on eternal - it is irrevocable.

We cannot prove but derive logically the soul as the picture actually painted. Matter and spirit have a common origin in the creation of the ideal material of God's empire. This also means that all the life has its own soul.

Under the so-called **psyche** we therefore understand a **material physical instrument** which processes and saves e.g. the chemical substances and the electric currents in the nervous system processing the ideas by means of matter. Well, thinking isn't spiritually but a material process in the psyche! The psyche which is material is so to speak the *connecting flange* between the soul which is non-material and the body which is material.

It is like a *valve* which law is the following: the illustration of the movement of ideal substances only can mainly pass into *one single direction*:

By the fact that the thought-substances are moving, thinking processes are running, this movement doesn't only reflect a material movement (we are thinking), but, because the **ideal substance** is *moving itself along the matter* movements inside of the particles isolated states *at the same time*, too, it is **drawing** a picture of this thinking into the ideal - **the soul**.

The soul always is outside of matter. It doesn't have to be equated with thinking! The soul is the ideal product of thinking permanently growing. If we could see it, a cloud which would be extended particularly largely around the brain would be around us. The subscriptions of the present life, every step, simply would be everything in the said cloud. Its contents, the materially thinking man does not notice at all or he notices smallest signals coming from a quiet voice after the soul was drawn. For some people it isn't audible at all since the valve of psyche is mentioned in complete reverse direction. You only can expect a low cutoff current at an electrical diode. Like God also let us the possibility to produce diodes having their sense just in the cutoff current (Zener diodes), he gave us the parable for his choice under the people so with that: He employed prophets who hear and see him. However, others don't hear and don't see absolutely nothing. The cutoff current then goes against zero.

Those ideas which aren't saved using chemical effects in the brain have apparently left for good in the soul. This is the pass direction of the psyche. If the psycho-valve was solitary, then the absolutely only direction of the ideational river would have left to the illustrations to outside.

How often it has happened to us. A good idea shouldn't want to be forgotten. Despite of ongoing repetitions in thoughts, note-matter wasn't built up enough for a permanent memory to save the represented picture around the idea into the matter (when saving you must repeat without stopping, therefore you have to make a closed movement)! There was no opportunity of writing down. And soon, this idea of the material storage is withdrawn and therefore vanished directly in its special form. We find it again spontaneously from time to time, particularly if it has got quiet around us, however (from time to time also into hypnosis), because our psyche designs a way, the already available as it were goes also off in the soul: Almost a congruent matching. We think to something which is near in the soul to the available and already marked idea - that's a parallel. Then the picture appears from the soul in reversed direction of the valve like an exception or a weak ideational current or a quiet vote. It is also possible to remember to the experienced from the last life. The opposite way allows the influence of the ideal world on our ideational illustrations. Depending on our plants we hear on the one hand the votes and to this we see the pictures of the soul or other existences from the ideal world in the mixture with the impressions which we take because of the senses from the material ambient environment. The lower the sensory effects, the clearer the contact to the soul in the meditation or in the dream.

Some people think they have experienced a situation before. There like to be three reasons for this:

1. The note just expiring experience and the information reacting from it overlap in the soul - a kind of reverberation of ideas or an echo. The soul picture is just fresh - it appears completely. One remembers himself. This impression is less effective.
2. As well God or Satan can give us a vision of the future into our memory, if just something happens. The operations are dependent on the accident caused humanly. They are changed opposite the dream. This impression of such a memory continues having a strong effect.

3. We did the same in the last world under similar circumstances. We crossed the spiritual way of the body who did the same or almost the equal before. One feels a strong memory effect, however one knows that one hasn't dreamt the picture.

To the second case I can lead one of my dreams. I wondered for weeks - and I hoped for an answer of God - how great is really the freedom of an extreme man in grounding actions here. At this I was sure that He doesn't take care about all the people but only around those which look for the connection to Him. God then tries to stock people who don't have any connection to him, too, to an end of the fulfillment of the wishes of those other people which He means as necessary.

It happens this way: In the dream of a short sleep I felt in the car on the journey which I still had as agreed to begin. A black car over the traffic lights drove at red at a known intersection in front of me. I got awake and didn't attach any broader meaning to the dream. Situated in the reality then this black car went for the traffic lights exactly at red at the conscious intersection in front of me. I thanked God for the example. He leads up extreme people very narrowly to an area of the destiny - if He wants! On the point he cannot organize the human chaos anyway.

For the drawing of the soul into God's empire, the movement of matter also means the giving information to the outside of matter. Open movements draw analoga to the spirit. Closed movements form analoga to the material energies. No matter if the movement is very small, it changes everything on this world anyway! Every movement leads to the formation of a force both of moving physically and psychically. Well, we can reach much more, if we only move there where we think to receive completion!

WORLD'S INSTALLATION

The universe has the largest radius of the motion circle. In this are the motion circles of the stable particles are given, so e.g. for protons and electrons. Cosms exist within these particles which also fulfills the general characteristic from the thing for the concept "cosm" as the macrocosm, too, in a different way also cosms exist in the form of stable subparticles.

Unstable particles are nothing else than the stable particles which have inflated energy in their inside. Because, once, an energy storage also wants to be emptied again. One therefore you find the stable state besides the relieved energy at the end of each "decay" of unstable particles. Unstable particles remain faithful to their identity. They never convert themselves their features, if there is only an energy generation. In the course of the amendment of their isolated code they can change only in a single case while "weak interaction".

A hierarchy of cosms as spherical particles is a sacred order, first the universe particle within all the particles (partial cosms), inside of these particles are once more particles (subcosms): in these subparticles then the ideal substances of the Creator are rotating. So the universe only consists of three spacetime-like spheres: universe surface, particle surface, subparticle surface. Those spheres are oscillating.

This way God has separated us from his ideal world absolutely. Perhaps we would have managed to penetrate into the proton by experiments and to be able to include contact with the ideal substance. But it's impossible because just there spacetimes come again. To fall below these spheres we must meet them. Again inconceivably high energies are necessary for doing this. The discussion doesn't worth-while if one could ever reach them. Preparations for energy-intensive experiments have already been sacrificed for the red pencil from reasons of cost in the USA.

So the **system** universe builds itself up from the different motion circles - a **hierarchy of cosms** or also different said:

An ideal clockwork mechanism of spacetimes. A precision work of spherical spaces, these exist and pass in time, through what is given them the phenomenon of waytime.

The time is bound to coming and going on different ways! What revolves once there, we cannot change it any more. The world's waytime of the universe is running! We cannot see the driving wheels. We cannot estimate God's world of the non-universal. We can notice that there we are in the

ideal world and that we are made from it. Just also therefore it is possible to explain it this way because it seems to work from "nothing" if we look at it from here.

When everything was ever pushed one can introduce it moving further than of themselves, because we cannot evidentially or photographically notice what is moving us (we have logically stated it, however). So the material movement watched by us refers to itself. It doesn't require any material or spacetime-like energy magnitude from the outside. The Organizer has closed his work with power when he surely created a perpetuum mobile! The energy itself is only an isolated illustration of the movement!

We cannot produce any magnitudes because in the isolated state of the perpetuum mobile we are **not** absolutely or ideally in such a position to produce another perpetuum mobile. So the given apparent self-running system is the only one. Why is it the only thing? Because nothing runs of itself! If somebody thinks that something would run quite alone, this would be already very daring, hard at the limit of acceptance. But this construction is accepted anyway by the materialists by the fact that they believe in a kind of spontaneous evolution. *However, the idealists say: The creator turns the wheels!* Then the matter cannot be created or destroyed by us, by men. We are made and locked into it, and we have to endure it! What God would know, this suits open a sheet which isn't accessible to us: He knows **everything!** For our human concepts the eternal empire is at him.

„26 [...] all things are possible at God." (Matthew 19) It doesn't require any further human consideration to this.

I D E A

The creator world gave the ideational with his ideal substance and its free movement. As components of an ideational structure the ideas - the soul - aren't matter because they don't oscillate restrictedly like the spacetime: **The ideas are free!**

Therefore the ideas can combine themselves unlimitedly as if they formed a chaos (tested on orders known to us), as long as there is time for this. No matter, no cosm, arises at this ideational structure formation, because no oscillator, no vibrating body is formed. For this the ideational builds up an own and unique world for ideals in this - a world of ideals -, because it is made or based on it from the ideal substance of paradise. This small but restricted world is a part of the creator world. All possibilities lay purely intellectually openly in it. As **soul** grown in the matter it belongs in the ideal world. It is primarily immortal!

Following this concept we people are a particular fruit of the universe, which isn't intended for the consumption in a food-chain materially. Our bodies are supplied to the matter again (into recycling). However, the fruit is spiritual feature. Our bodies die and will be reborn in the oscillation of the matter become as a precalculated concentration of matter. But our spirit as soul lives eternally since it doesn't receive any material end. The ideal idea of God - the word from the creator world - is saved at the universe. Additionally to individual ideas of mankind it can be won again and again. If this spirit which is given from ideal has the ability for eternal existence, it seems reasonable to understand, that after the end of the material body or after whose death it has three open ways:

1. Living in the creator world with an ideal body given by God forming a matching soul to the paradise if you took large steps in direction to God while your life. Small faults are always forgivable.

2. However, who doesn't suit by this narrow door of the relative truth, but he was still close to it - who are the most - is damned to remain in front of the heaven's door and to struggle for a better matching at the newborn human bodies in the new world outside. The soul returns into a human body which is like the body lived before.

The soul comes back on the local world of hells and heavens!

Remark: The transition of the soul into an animal isn't given. God submits a human soul only to a human body, an animal soul he gives to an animal. But the recycled matter is able to become components of the most different bodies in its distribution by the fact that the elementary particles spread out variously. But the last process already goes off at the food utilization. Therefore at this no soul changes its place! If I eat much fish, I don't turn into the fish! I don't carry a fish soul one day either! Chosen people however are able to contact the souls of the animals. I dreamt of a swallow with which I have together flown some rounds within the eighties. She told me many of her sisters and brothers of the same species have died on the return flight from the south in a cold falling to the north. Weeks later I read from this in the newspapers.

3. Who is lost by extreme steps against God's order will go to the hell, which is represented by the antigod - the devil. Since this decision is only a decision between heaven and hell, the matter of the universe seems to be the anteroom with receipt to the real hell - to purgatory. Who asks God to save one of the last step giving him a new chance asks the soul of a potent criminal back into this world. This soul tries first to get finished with its impressions. Very seldom it will become better than in the life before.

The churches also ask for violent criminals. Hardly these are born again with their old soul here, they already become new violent criminals as children.

In their search for themselves many people see the existence and the influence of their soul which then breaks out by the veil of their psyche sometimes. It is such a feeling as if the soul would have grown into the psyche with its roots and if it would have triggered a feedback at this time.

Those people understand their apparent "destination" provided that it is given to them. Many feel spiritually newborn. They also think to have understood "higher" values. An enormous creative force arises now from this moment no matter if they are prescribed by the devil or by God. Many of the people recognize that they have an ancient soul which hatches at their body after their regulation completely. Different people as said above think to themselves to feel the "destination", to reach a definite way of perfection of crime. They have returned from the hell to create their fiendish work - Messengers and prophets of the devil - not recognizing only as obviously bad, but also in the masking of organizations. They find the correct words mostly to turn away of God.

4. Can you explain yourself the main laws of the world?

ARCUS LAWS - GAME RULES OF STRUGGLING FOR PROBATION

Beginning I indicate the legal in open row, on this the parables follow in the form of the live opinion which are based on my united theory of fields or the ideal oscillator theory. These laws arise from the apparent SELF-RELATIONS of the matter. The first law can be subdivided as follows favorably, it is:

- I. **The law of the community and of the fight of two quantitatively different bodies in the matter**
 - a) Contradictions belong together. Parable: Light and shade. Desire and frustration. Association and separation. **Collect and disperse.** Build up - flag male - female.

- b) They struggle constantly with each other.
- c) They in this respect show the given movement of the matter. Where the contrasts can be watched one discovers the material movement. Where one promotes it, one promotes the movement and the repercussion on the contradictions at the same time. Parable: Plants grow into the light from the shadow.
- d) The contrasts aren't insulatable. Well, one never can represent one of two poles as a single pole! If you destroy the one pole, the other is affected also. Parable: When you cut a coin into the separate head and number side flatly then both parts have no validity any more.
- e) The contrasts don't move by the world in a straight line but respectively in the arc (Latin: arcus). The outer contrast therefore is quantitative (quantum-like) larger - the bow of the Organizer -, as the inner – as the bow of the Confuser (cf. illustration 4;1, page 103). From this follows:
- f) The quantitative contradictions between the Organizer and the Confuser never cancel each other out, only in the vacuum (the dissolving of both beings to light).
- g) The quantitative surplus contrast is responsible for the curved movement direction of each material phenomenon. Parable: Directed control of a tank (if a chain runs faster than the other, it rotates).
- h) Two contradictions can be taken to the coverage qualitatively, if they are moved contrarily to the same magnitude. Externally at this lifted couple no movement or energy can be recognized: **Vacuum-contradiction** (illustration 4;2, page 104). Arcus in front and Arcus behind are congruent. Parable: Two streams of water run towards each other just strongly and lead to relatively quiescent water.
- i) A vacuum-contradiction can be separated into its contrasts by means of supply of given motion causes in the form of free contrasts (energy) to the pair forming.
- k) The quantitative starting distribution of the contradictions is predefined independent on the human will as the **spacetime fate** or as the **ideal programing of the matter**.
- l) The man distributes the quantities and relationships of contradictions arbitrarily escorted by his own ideas.

II. The law of the *installation of the matter* (growth and propagation), in which new installation steps are reached (not identical with this materialistic self-evolution theory under accidental influence).

It also could be taken to the denominator:

Law of the **installation chain** and the **horizon breakthrough**.

- A) Because of their programed movement the relations change between the phenomena from a start. Every phenomenon goes an own deterministic intrinsic way in the intrinsic time. Operations according to value which are described by magnitudes quantitatively determine the picture. Something is running which is **growing**: that's a structure. Parable: A tree becomes larger and larger, it more largely branches. Then it flourishes but it doesn't still bring fruits and seed.

- B) The quantitative alterations reach a growth maximum, the bench mark the **program is provided** for in which they reach a basic alteration into a new but scheduled state: They break a horizon! There is a gate! At this they step into new surroundings. So many gates step on them till they have reached a completely different standard of their existence. Parable: The tree suggests to fruits and seed which gives a new tree growing.
- C) In this new phenomenon they are reaching their new growth maximum analogously to A and they step on to horizon analogous to B. Parable: In the next year, however, a conifer grows a further step, blossoms newly and brings new fruits and seed within an already new way in the intrinsic time.
- D) After this stride through of *given quantity* more of such **installation's chain-links** (**A - B - C/A' - B' - C'/A''...**) resp. of such doors or gates phenomena reach up their *definite maximum*, then coincide into themselves, die in this respect in that they are installed back for the start of the program in another way. Parable: Death of the conifer, decomposition to humus. The circle closes. There aren't any installations from a low to the higher, there is only the **unpacking and packing!**
- E) While this the died phenomena leave a result, which starts in A with the sequence of operations of their installation and which is similar to A. Parable: The tree passes its seeds which now take part in such a life like the parental tree but under new conditions now.
- F) Theoretically those processes could run infinitely, if not each concrete material phenomenon had to come to an end under the ball of the universal spacetime because the bases are withdrawn from it. Parable: a desert.

Alone the universe with its stable particles can create every beginning and every end of the inner structure installation after wanting of the Organizer as an eternal consequence, if it wouldn't be embedded into the ideal world, which it created (after every end of the program a restart comes - end of the world and beginning of the world step into a very small spacetime area).

The Creator has the matter in his hand! He can speak his word for the end.

Originally, Eva and Adam consisted of the ideal substance of the paradise. They could have learned thus eternal life. As the Organizer had to recognize that they are contaminated chaotically, they began their way of the sin through what He dismissed them into the matter for the probation where everything comes and passes. The universe itself is turned around into the illustration of Eva and Adam with the law of the agreement of general and single. Finally, at the end of unpacking, these two beings let themselves be seen in the most subtly differentiated bodies of the matter - as woman and man, but also gathered up in all other bodies, which obey the arched organization (apparent self-organization).

Unusual features which underline the determination of the matter as *equal allocations* join the main laws of the Creation:

The *essential* describes *best* the phenomenon but never perfectly. Parable: The core of the things provides the wrapping for the program for their movement. A plum pit is part of the plum, an apple pit is part of the apple, a human heart belongs to the human being. The form of a wrapping represents the contents relatively incompletely. This only can apply to a continuum. Discontinuous contents cannot be examined by the outer form, but only about the analysis of input and output quantities. The ratio of the reality of the matter to the fantasy of possibility of the idea works as the degree of freedom. So the cause and the effect are in an all-embracing interrelation (causality). The absolute idea of a cause effect line without secondary branches and without the branching is wrong! The causality has a tree-like structure not in lines but in gradually narrower corridors; it branches itself for finite, but in the universe in an inestimable variety.

If the accident was triggered ideationally, it follows the main laws of the Organizer mandatorily and subordinates itself to the causality completely. Parable: The greater accident is like the clippings of a naturally growing tree by the hand of the man. The lower accident is like the change of direction of a fish in the ocean, of what the water surface doesn't give any reference, through what the two-dimensional destiny doesn't change the outside of the water. The *general* state connects the *special* and the *single* state completely. E. g.: If the human, the vegetable and the animal life have come from the inside of the earth, then the earth must live. If the earth came from the protosun, then the sun must live. If the sun originated from an installation from the proto nucleus of Milky Way, then this core must contain lives. If all this finite life forms the universe, then the universe also must live and die so. Since the universe is however a product of the Organizer, it can eternally live, die and get reborn to new life!

At the parables finding both living organic beings in the water, to the ground and in the air, the Organizer shows us the possibility of the inductive reasoning that there isn't any medium in universe which would be free of life-forms! But He shows still more. We find bacteria eating chemical elements and compounds under the most impossible conditions of life being high toxic. Evolutionists believe here was the base on the self-changing of nature. But the Organizer shows us something different: From the start the living beings had the ability to win energy and endogenous connections from chemical elements and compounds no matter what body they ever had. The last living beings - the unicellular organisms - show us in similar way how their ancestors well obtain projecting onto this. So the offer of the substances has changed along the consumption of the offered matter. Those ancestors which were missing the fitting food under the conditions of the original star heat died out. However today, there nevertheless still are bacteria which consume hydrogen at deeper temperatures. This is the result of the transformation process of the matter, the operation of the continuation of the life and its rebirth.

(cf. /Sächsische Zeitung, 1./2. April, 1995/, on page 33: Hell-bacillus prospers without oxygen at 75 centigrade)

Sometimes the one or the other one of both living beings of the universe lies inside or outside of the arc. Increase of mass is given to the man. From time to time the inverse is given. Both beings have more of the Organizer and once more of the Confuser.

in the Organizer we only see a single number which is readable from the order and the life of the universe. The uniqueness of the law in this respect provides the apparent singularity of God. However, behind this concept of God there are divine members of the Creator family, his partner, his two twin sons and many others. They remain non-differentiable for us. Therefore I call the uniquely divine the ghost Arcus. He forms the way, the truth and the life.

Illustration 4;1: Quantity difference of the contradictions



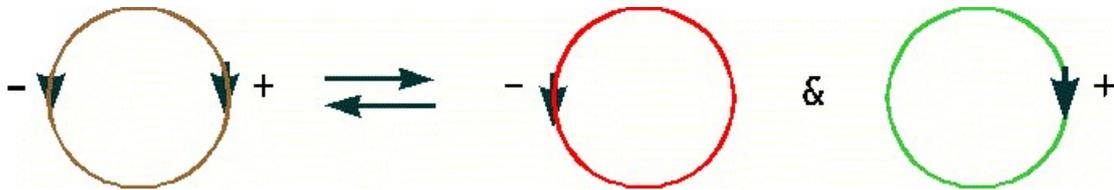
The most favorable way to the law of the spirit of Arcus lies in the compensation between the matter in the large arc and the antimatter in the small bow. This is the compensation in all questions of the life!

The vacuum can be formed from mass/antimass m/\bar{m} , charge/anticharge $+e/-e$ as well as magnet antimagnet $+m_w/-m_w$ or $+e_w/-e_w$ of masses or charge effects. One gets the dynamic magnitudes of the magnetic pairs of mass and charge next to the couples of the rest properties: Wave mass and wave antimass (momentum masses) as well as wave charge and wave anticharge. The first pair comes from that gravitomagnet, the second pair represents an ordinary electromagnet which antimagnet has lifted the effects completely.

Illustration 4;2: The vacuum-contradiction and its abolition

a) Vacuum motion

b) Abolition by separation



5. Are the good and the bad just alone there?

GOD'S PERFECTION

The Organizer stands for the good. Using the concept of the Devil, in great religions the bad is glorified, therefore it stand for confusion. The real master of the chaos I want to write tall - it is the Confuser. You think the good would predominate. So the Organizer will finally win. I have stated something else. The certainly plausible illustration of the personification of both sides has led to right but also to incorrect opinions. Right is the fight of both sides. Wrong is the supposition of the soul victory of the order or of the good. Anticipated we think: The Organizer holds the universe in his hand. At the end of the universe, however, the devil has won in its inside. Only a few God's islands then have survived.

If the material world was created, then the creation was initially filled with all its contrasts which are given in our matter! Have about two creators built this universe? The Organizer and the Confuser? Did everybody add something of himself? It seems to be better: The Organizer built the complete thing, the Confuser mixed it up. In this state it was closed by the Organizer. So both sides of the fighting Gods have been reflected in the universe. There are the gates which would lead to the ideal order or to the ideal chaos (to the hell). As measure of the disorder the *entropy* is valid.

Is this a kind of chess between the colossal Gods? It's rather a shit game! One has hardly won, the other is with the inverse at the orbit again. The flung out persons come either into the sky or into the hell or they come back once more depending on the conditions under which they have fallen. If one does the game on the tip, there are only extreme losses. *Everybody can win only by fair play.* Is there a compromise between order and chaos, between good and bad, between divine and fiendish? Where are the limits there? I think to have put them by the **sensitivity at the threshold of violence.**

What is the luck for one person, his good, this is a disaster, the bad for the other person. What is plus for the one, this is the other one's minus. Winner and loser are there. Everything is distributed in this way but not in a different way on this world! Who then asks the Organizer for plus asks him simultaneously - but not consciously literally -, that He should give the minus to the other person. Where are good and bad separated there? The more divine, the fiendish and the more fiendish, the divine? Don't you immediately ask the Confuser, he might bring bad to the other so that the advantage remains for the pleading? The good of the Organizer and the bad of the Confuser? I say the definition of the good thing isn't correct! It isn't good what is good alone for one person! *Good is what in God's sense is done but not with peek and deception in "his name"! The word "good" is only correct in the compensation here. There is a broad middle course between the two offers to form his game.*

That "good" which is cause by the inverse for the other person is not really good but anti-bad or seeming good. In this respect it carries the same properties as the bad. It doesn't lead to the good! The concept "good" becomes a presumption. It feigns law before wrong although the wrong only is substituted by an anti-wrong!

The "good" as the direct inverse of the bad has the character of the **seeming good!** Both represent deviations of the Arcus of compensation as if they would be wave elongations exceeding His zero line.

Therefore a certain degree of disorder must be communicable with the order - a healthy measure below the sensitivity of violence.

Let's think at the war. They pray on the two sides to their god for the victory against the "bad". One of the two parties wins. Has the Organizer won the victory, in which he had brought the confusing ruin about the inferiors anyway? Last end, isn't this both war parties blame doing this misery, because they both were not with God? Since He has forbidden such homicides! It will not take long and the descendants of the murdered will be stronger than the murderer and they want to take their swords in struggle against them: Revenge against revenge! Just to this day, they haven't understood the laws of this world:

Because of the main law I in c and d the following is valid: The extremism produces a complementary extremism!

Everybody can ask the Organizer for something. When he gets fulfilled then by payment of the other. The Confuser fulfills wishes against the Organizer. So he stirs the contradictions up. The Confuser rocks the problems high. The Organizer guards against the inverse. **God looks for the compensation!** One can him only with the *equalizing prayers*. All other requests are heard by the Confuser! The prophet KOHELET has already seen and understood this hardly:

„16 Something I still have watched in this world: Where law is spoken and where you have to look after justice, there loud injustice rules there"

Correct! Law against law is always injustice - therefore seeming right no matter on which side! Only the law for God is the true law!

„17 I thought there: It is God who condemns the good just like the bad last end. Because he has a time meant for everything which happens on the earth." (KOHELET or HESEKIEL 3)

A time stage good, one time stage bad. The wrong definition looks at us again there: The good is never good, if it is aimed against the compensation. It is equal to the bad and condemned a priori! Here is a comparison with two pendula:

The first hits out to the left while the second hits out to the right. Which pendulum is the good one, which thing is the bad? Between them in zero is good - the compensation lies really there! There is God! There is his way!

Therefore God has condemned this seeming good just like the bad!

The seeming good and the bad are two phenomena which belong together directly. They are inseparable, not isolatable. The creator world gave the possibilities for the codetermination of both sides together into this material world. Who offensively plays a part in the game between the two sides will find his luck and his bad luck in his way. This man who a priori ignores the game finds neither high earthly happiness nor such bad luck. But he is more next to God. But if the Organizer has established the game for joining, why should you do not so?

The good is always found on God's line of the objective way in the bend - the scheduled destiny. If all the people went this way, the bad and the seeming good wouldn't be there. But every deviation of the objective way leads to wave elongations which are accompanied of the bad or of the seeming good so as if a ninepin spins around and threatens to tip over from time to time. We quite simply shall join in fairly. A little more confusion - a little more order, if it remains fair to test the possibilities, we should call it our freedom. If the game turns out on the unfair side, the human order must be capable of intruding judging. Every mistake to God produces the bad and its inverse as soon as the wrong idea shall be turned into a material reality at the matter! The fiendish meets all people embroiled into the undertow of being mistaken for also the innocent. The man grants himself his own confusion out of his ideas - his game field - and of course also his own punishing. Guess where he looks for the guilty person? For God! When the man follows the Confuser he holds responsible to the Organizers for the generally bad event.

By the fact that we see these coherences, we must do our best to prevent the material contrasts in the intellectual chaos from becoming stronger or to prevent the emergence of extreme contradictions. We want to prevent that the two sides are forced to a relentless discussion. We cannot create a total or perfect compensation, though. We then had to give us up because the unpacking and the

packing of the providence (of installation) are based on contrasts which we have however to accompany at their healthy limit. This already shows alone that it cannot give any compensation to a neuter between female and male sexes. The parables of Jesus Christ point out the trend of our behavior to us.

„21 [...] If you **want** to be perfect, then go, sell what you have and give it to the poor, so you will have a treasure in the sky; [...]" (Matthew 19)

He wants nobody to be perfect (totally), but he indicates the possibility with „If you want"! The complete Sermon on the Mount is interesting to this particularly:

„39 However, I say, that you shall not conflict, but, if somebody gives you a blow to your cheek so give him also your other [...].

44 Love your enemies[...]

45 that you are children of your father in heaven. Because he lets his sun rise over the bad and over the good and he lets rain over just and unjust." (Matthew 5)

Here the problem is the compensation between two sides provided that it is still possible. If its threshold value is exceeded, there only can be a relentless fight. I spoke about unfairness. The Organizer programmed the *precalculated ways to the paradise*. The ghost Arcus lies in them. Satan tries to force new ways upon all people since then. Many of them follow him and destroy the orderly system. They produce a *chaos of wanderings and dead ends*. But they also win! At present the prophets of the Confuser have the power over the world and its sciences. They ignore God and destroy the world. A victory! From time to time, the organizing people are on their turn to make the most of their triumph again.

We want to observe commandments although they show only the most essential of a turn of very much subordinated rules of life:

1. There is only one Creator who made the matter of this world! His models of thought are mistakes!

2. Don't make yourself any imitations for the ideas of the Creator!

Listen to him and his care is certain to you!

3. Don't give any names to the Creator. He doesn't bear any earthly names!

4. Have a rest from work at one of seven days the best you can!

5. Honor father and mother!

6. Don't kill and don't torment any soul!

7. Don't destroy some marriage, also not your own one?

8. Don't rob for nobody of his freedom and his property!

9. Don't spread any lies! Find God's truth ideals or approach this!

10. Don't try to suggest to you illegitimately what belongs to another!

(cf. 2 Moses/exodus 20)

As soon as the laws which I understand as a conjunction aren't kept in the part, the totality is invalid. Inside a logical connection of conjunction all the premises must be true for a true conclusion. In this respect I think to be able to negate the totality to perform the penalty, if a part wasn't held. So I give the reason for the necessary supervision of the commandments by the human society. One simply cannot leave this to the time period which follows after the death, in the hope, the God of Christendom already will judge it! Then we would deliver the field to the increase of the confusions on grounding. The compensation is the prerequisite for a fair living together. If it is jeopardized negligently, one still can help with recreational sport; if it becomes conscious and repeats hurt, one must punish or destroy. We want to keep an island of the order on the earth so till around us in the victory of the devil and in the victory of his entropy the universe breaks down!

6. What is freedom?

LONGING FOR FREEDOM

Almost all the throats are calling: We want to have *the* freedom! Liberal as representative of the so-called freedom devise all possible spells to make the unfolding possible for the man. What is freedom? To be free means this loosed being from a definite force. Every loosening of the inconvenient is a step to win some freedom. Has one then really attained **the** freedom?

The freedom is the being loosed of all relationships.

How we know now, however, the complete matter and its phenomena tie us into its being closed. Only the human society has humanly made opennesses - has chaotic components. If one liked to escape from the imbedding then it means: Disturbing the material creation program and destroying the society in which the reactions are turned backwards to the mankind. The increasing chaos in the society leads also to destructions but on random ways. At this, it happens to guilty and innocent persons.

Who already wants this apart from those people who feel hemmed in or who like the end? The freedom is outside! The **steady lack of freedom** rules here in the matter! Always some people want something. Circumstances which force us to explain definite plots arise constantly. Where do we find freedom? Many people understand the freedom as the adjustment to a necessary order behavior intuitively, so that all the cohesions can work also the own on what all the other is dependent. To stand by a such good cognition, of course a certain vision or the experience also belongs of necessities. The wisdom grows with the age, if the head carries prerequisites or a corresponding breeding ground for this. Every senior isn't wise! Every child isn't an anarchist! Yes, therefore those parents who are convinced of the innate order behavior of their children, apparently just appear for an antiauthoritarian education. At the worst for all other the discipline drill should be proper. To everybody as he is worth. The parents of the exemplary children shouldn't interrupt there. Otherwise they saw off the branch of the peaceful liberalness of their decent descendants.

We deign to the remove in front of the video set or other conditions of the reality and look into an empire of the dreams or the wishes. A pleasure, a little freedom. We dream of events which isn't reality - this is freedom because it doesn't exist in the matter and doesn't force us to the necessary behavior. Illusions in color! Nearsightedness of the interests. Demonstrations for aims which only are meaningful for small groups. It's acceptable insofar it doesn't harm somebody. However, our trends already lay in the damage:

- Craving for pleasure
- Body fetishism,
- Languishing of the spirit.

We put our ideas into art, we win a piece of freedom also for all its admirers. From time to time we plan a realistic venture, try it out and have success, this is freedom! The traffic in the armor-plated car with as many as possible kilowatts in the motor and in the loudspeaker becomes the battle-field of the putative freedom - till you are one of the hurt people. The radio, the television set and some different background noise which would have been able to be avoided, insist the neighbor into its ear. What's the motto? Everybody does it as loud as he only can till a time will come in which he longs for rest and in which he will shout for the lawyers.

Sing always beautifully wrongly in the choir and be secretly happy how the choirmaster gets insane! This is the freedom of the instruction of the notes. *Such behavior is possible until one finally flies out from a human group who has devoted to the fine arts order like the Organizer expelled the anarchists.*

The attempt to put an unreal idea into effect fails because of the rule of the matter. Result is lack of freedom! We remember the restricted tunnel in which our actions are locked - this is lack of freedom. What for a lack of freedom anyway does this people feel who permanently violate the Arcus law, who run permanently against the walls of the destiny, if they only are held responsible for this?

GRADUATIONS OF FREEDOM

What for a wonderful freedom for those people who go the way of the tunnel concerning at the law of Arcus and orientating at the arched truth of the compensation!

How pleasant for the choirmembers who tune into a common tune! It seems as if they submit to a dictatorship. God, get off of us with dictatorships!

But they have *voluntarily* submitted to the musical dictation anyway. No-one comes onto the above mentioned idea to drive the choirmaster into insanity by conscious practice of the freedom rights. It's peculiar! There seem to be orders which have come next to the arched perfection despite of their dictation and because of their beauty. One should wonder if the key doesn't lay there for a better life and if there might be wrong and correct orders of which the worst lay behind us. Do you have to succeed in losing our society so much liberally in the interest of a doubtful chaos of freedom?

In the end these considerations would drive us to the conclusion that the **ideas are really free** in their **spectrum of possibilities**. Contrarily, the **matter bonding** is the reflection of the **compulsion** to the way specification which God arranged with his **tunnel of necessity**.

A range of the lack of freedom arises to a relative freedom with that. If one expresses these both categories as a relationship or as a quotient now, one gets the concept of the degree of freedom:

The **degree of freedom** is the relationship of

1. the necessity to the possibility or
2. the material compulsion to the ideational freedom or
3. the practicable and themselves confirming ideas in the matter to the free or the possible ideas or
4. the will of God to the wanting of man or the will of the man to the wanting of the devil.

Reason means the finding out of necessary things from the row of the **ideational** possibilities which just contain unlimitedly much impossible things and only some of these can be **materially** created choosing from "all-possibilities" in a combination.

The free idea can be forbidden to nobody. Just the translation of such a freedom into a foul action at the game in our world must be forbidden and be punished. The production of means which are suitable to promote criminal ideas and fantasies should be forbidden and punished. Many of such realities encourage to the plot according to the Confuser.

The certain degree of freedom, which reaches the reality of the margin of the narrow gate, follows the tunnel to be done in the unstoppable run of the waytime! Open the door, and a corridor is leading you! In certain regard, this is the destiny, whose walk depends on everything, which is in movement as agreed around us there. Since the man in his degrees of freedom however can be aware of a small clearance, his destiny has a coarse direction but no absolute target precision. This destiny has the shape of an area to a waytime point with finally a lot of points! That area is the special cross-cut of the tunnel (the corridor) existing to every waytime point for every object and everybody, for the movement of every subject.

People's movements through this world are divided into single corridors which lay in the large tunnel of the objective installation way! The question arises from this: *What shall we believe in, to the destiny or to the accident?*

7. In which relations do destiny and accident stand to each other?

DESTINY

By the fact that we consulted the matter billiard in the form of the cross-sectional areas of their corridors as parable to the explanation of the matter totally connected to each other, we showed the cause effect concatenation which is called causality.

The creator made the finite universe and gave everything moving into it being matter. He ordered it to run lonely on itself. Obviously this looks as a self-running for us, however it is held in movement by God's world. He occasionally influences the world's walk directly by the inspiration of ideas, which the human receiver then exports by few alterations in form of wonderful examples indirectly. Some of these people have been chosen as prophets. Even the ignoramuses of this explanation found out from examples of matter that it is possible to program. They build the computers as a kind of electronic partial brains. A computer consists of hardware, of engineering (bodies) inclusive of lofts (psyche as part of a body), and of software, programs (informations, ideas, soul). Here you already see, that souls and bodies capable of thinking are not the same.

World's way of the universe is ideally programmed running automatically. The ideal substance was given by the Creator being hardware. Its movement after the perfect idea of the Creator shows the program. One biblically meant this is his "word".

The Creator knows everything about his product, like the designer does so of his vehicle. A less technically talented driver could in principle recognize everything about this, but he can drive with it also with less correct knowledge. And there are many drivers who woolen don't want to know the whole at all.

KNOWLEDGE

The development of the mankind's knowledge proceeds comparatively so as if one would have given some vehicles to the people who don't know any. Such a man tries to find out now for what the thing then serves. He analyzes so, flags and adds. The man also destroys something, then he repairs it circumstantially, in which he has learned once again. And, sometimes, he knows approximately if he tries out what he has and lands someplace in the impassable premise, because he doesn't know about this yet. Then, to an end, like everything in this world, the man will be able to know the necessary, and he will be able to do it very certainly. In this respect, the installation of the cognition also has its end in getting close to these ideals. The man writes down his knowledge, then he submits it to a friend, who shall teach his son. He then dies and his child is as stupid as he was before knowing

the complete system of his knowledge. At first the boy doesn't want to study from the book but to try and to analyze at all.

While this time of trying, some people think the vehicle is given to them from the trifle and there wouldn't be a Creator. Others already include the reality of the Creator's world, however as present, they stick their assumptions together to a chaotic jigsaw puzzle, which is far away of the arched truth.

The realists have to be distinguished into different two categories. They show themselves religiously on the one hand. On the other hand, they believe in the Creation and in the external omnipotence, but they don't want to submit to nobody but to the Organizer. They hold on even strictly to the Bible in this respect, because no wide reading of a document, no human picture, no material building, no institution, no human dogma, no show for posed religiousness are able to substitute the ghost Arcus, but he only can stand up for God in independent way. Every man is alone with his spirit (cf. Matthew 6 and 23).

All religious phenomena grown culturally shall exist next to each other and in the good with each other as if they would stand under protection of historical monuments anyway! The scientific philosophy of the Creation will live closed to them!

Nobody knows from reason what is true. When he was born, he knew nothing. Growing up, he is under influence of those people knowing just a little. If this man acquires full of determination knowledge, and he enlarges the cognitions fundamentally, he has left the other. But he is fought by them. He then dies at a time where he wanted to know still much more anyway. These people who will follow him will understand slowly a part of the new cognitions, in which they are distorted again to grasp nature by the inability. A new thinker is born into the broad discussion of non-ingenious interpreters and spinners. This man or woman doubts to the brewed together opinion and starts relatively of the front with his activity of new organizing.

The history happens following the main law II, through what it stages in a quasirepetition at another level.

The most religious is this man, who has composed himself his religion and its rituals. A prophet is examined by this religious man after the textbook wisdom. Under circumstances, something like an inquisition is coming. The precalculated prophet certainly doesn't need to shun the question after the contents of the Holy Bible, he must shun the stupidity, which fills thinking formally and which fills the thus obliged mistakes of the inspector. Only one of the best among the formally scholars is able to confirm a prophet. The lot of the prophet consequently consists to be taken to court like a villain.

But now in our time, when the eyes of the people are more open than per before, there it shouldn't be a sacrifice. A long time should come to the country till you understand the truth.

GOD'S PROGRAM

Many of the computer specialists saw the program in the world. Now they want to qualify to a God by the fact that they believe in copying the "evolution" program. If they would use my theory, this even could work. Till now they misunderstand the deterministic formation of the material phenomena as random evolution and program therefore, however. So a software takes place, which shows the typically human chaos and beyond this, it still supports the thought of the victory of the stronger. The complete thinking is actually like our world, but it turns the causes and effects from inside out. After the case of Adolf Hitler (1889-1945) and Jossif Stalin (1879-1953) you should think, such thinking is part of the past! But you could be mistaken. Only if we still mop up Charles Darwin, something will change. Please, don't forget this! No pain-killer against the dictators of the mistake but an antidote which weeds out the faulty ideas of these people is able to do this.

The computer program proves nothing else as itself. Here it stands as a feeble analogy for the development the human corporation, which has remained to the human mistakes.

Secondly, the software producers are surprised now that apparently artificial life exists in the computer without organic chemistry, they legitimately derive the search for a general concept of life from this facts. Perhaps they still will find what we already know: The universe is living! Life comes from lives. There isn't any interruption there. The organic protein-life didn't arise on the earth 4 billion years ago, but it was transformed from other phenomena of the universal life. It is on its way to die out.

Imagining a computer program, it contains a calculation, additionally the laws, calculation rules etc. By the fact that the corresponding petitions are started, it runs on. External influence isn't required. From the inside doing itself, it cannot (yet) influence itself. In this respect, it runs on fatefully. That means, the installation comes onto the **point** but not onto a probability **area**! Every restart of this program with the same parameters or petitions brings absolutely exactly the same result. The peculiarity of such programs lets itself be seen particularly, that an order, that is absolutely called "restore", will not be known with the petition „retstore". Insofar the computers work after the principle of the absolute congruence. If they wanted to comprehend thinking the man, then they should already be able to turn on the presumptions which it well is from the blurred. A manufacturer of software in Germany claims he would know this to please the advertising. However, his program studies also only from known faults after the point principle of each single letter. At every new fault it asks the user first how he shall interpret this mistake. However, the PC sometimes should have the possession of the man: The intellectual freedom or the chaotic touch to be a random generator and interpreter of accident. We essentially know the head question of the arbitrary behavior. At an intersection with at least two junctions, which don't allow any information about the future, the man decides freely. He throws arbitrarily.

The computer deals with a selective algorithm after our handicap. It doesn't produce any true accidents and doesn't interpret any chaotic structures. We give him a program of dice game. The result decides on the future way. But the so-called random programs are also nothing else as pseudo-randoms after the admission of computer specialists. Every dimensional change is provided because it depends on the initial state of the system. It might get heavy to feign true arbitrariness. After my opinion such a system can work only completely graphically. Because the man doesn't even study numbers but pictures of the world, which are recognized and connected. Even the tone must be turned over into a graphic of the sound, and then it is comparable.

Installations are running in the universe. All things, which should be installed in it, are built, but not from itself, how materialists assume, but from the previous picks out on the base of the instruction for finiteness of God. The one body lives at expense of the other body. The new feature only lives because the old has died for it! So the universe also comes to its end as agreed. In universe the galaxies eat themselves, they reproduce and they die out. They change themselves to smaller and more polymorphic systems. This is a sign of the life! That means: the old life dies of and passes on the nutrients to the new life, which has gone a step on a gate of the tunnel now fatefully because the conditions of life have changed. The life is offered by the beginning of the universe in the form of the colossal structures within the protocosms, the protostar systems, the protoplanets etc. Unbelievably! Gigantic extremely hot spherical "viruses" eat themselves with hydrogen replete, and while this event they produce their body heat, during they are synthesizing the nuclei to helium and further heavier elements like lithium, beryllium, boron, carbon etc. Fundamentally more manners of various living beings were already calculated there, as we know it today! At first helium producers and finally iron producers were unpacked, and then they died out.

The general environmental temperature decreases after the second main clause of thermodynamics, because the warmth spreads out all over. The expiration of the thermodynamic order is called: *entropy*. It was generally lifted up to a measure for the increase of *chaotic states* of a system. By the fact that the concentrations of heat are divided up, the universe loses its systematic order. It heads for the death. In the retinue of the increasing entropy, the inconsistency between the living beings whose body heat became hotter and hotter got indissoluble. For the helium synthesis from hydrogen 10^7 Kelvin were necessary. For sulfur nuclei already 10^9 K were produced. The temperature of synthesis of iron finally reached 2×10^9 K into the proximity of the electron-pair production of 10^{10} K during the surroundings were only hundreds of thousand Kelvin hot. The hurdle got too large. But stars don't simply leave their life at the iron. They rather give birth to new life while supernova.

The life must be programed so that it appears under new conditions with new life-forms which follow from the old life-forms. For this new more subtly differentiated smaller living beings are born then, which synthesize on the available nutrient offer at lower temperatures. The variety of species, fundamentally greater in relations to the present variety built everything, which is known at chemical elements. In their transformation turn, after and after they furthermore produced all of the chemical compounds. This way, they enriched orderly chemical elements and chemical compounds.

The death forms out sediments. The new life exists on surface of death. So the death progresses from the inside to the outside. It forms out sediments from inside to the outside. A dead ball makes itself. There is life on it. Finally, even its surface doesn't live any more, however. Then the entropy is has reached a relative maximum. There are all the bodies of the last life in the sediment. Their structures, their "veins" show us the concentrations of their metabolic products. Following a "protonebulum and primeval soup theory", it can have hardly come to such condensations in short time. One likes to push the accident forward. I assume particularly now that the sphere of death similarly was exploded occasionally as when a supernova, and the swivels of the information structures have entered the chemical soup from the inside of the structured protocosm. They immediately moved the dead chemistry after the sense of the software well-adjusted to playing together, by what the sudden appearance of new generations of living beings has to be explained.

Researchers look for smallest living beings, which fossilizations tell them, there should already exist life 3.465 billion years ago possibly in form of the microbes. This is the typical man. He doesn't see the large. So he churns the structures of mineral resources up without studying their macroscopic erection and without bringing it in the coherence with a died living being, who just had enriched these substances in his body. Well, the petroleum cannot have arisen from microbe collections alone, pick out also from gigantic bodies living one day, which synthesized the organic oils and greases. The sediment of the pre-time bodies still must theoretically keep other surprises.

The death is the structure defect, the loss of order, that is the phenomenon of the relative increasing entropy. All dead states consist of particles which represent actually eternal life. They have still created certain compounds which can find their reuse in the body of other life-forms. The life puts dead bodies into the order of the existing structure, gives new orders and appears in this respect as decreasing entropy. However, their proportionally overweight secretions and the aging process pass on altogether the predominant increase of the entropy. Since the primary structures really **live** in form of the protocosms in the universe, they internally reinstall the order after "eating up" of all dead states and of all living structures, possibly living at some surface, up to the zero of the universe. They work now as black holes. Then they eject the maximum of order while they appear as white holes. This is the *rebirth* of the orderly universal matter. Without large changes the program of the Organizer restarts again. It offers order and life in all kinds, which expire and die out in the course of the given time.

If the calculator program designed by us should be changed in its run, one can manipulate it from the outside. The conditions to do this must be given before. This can start out from the outside by the direct influencing of the body or of the soul in the psyche of the man, which consists of the same ideal fundamental substratum as all matter, too. The Organizer or the Confuser only need to change the movement of the ideal substance, and already both, the particles and the thoughts are standing under their influence.

You might understand that the influence of the ideal is only meaningful for a *single* purpose of ideals. It consequently cannot happen to any woman to birth without outer fertilization, from which you register the doubts. The creation of a special cell for the production of one unique example in the history of mankind lies in the discretion of the ideal! Because the ideal was able to create the complete world. Who believes the last doesn't have any reason to doubt the first! Here is also the example showing Jesus in his resurrection. Everybody should draw the conclusion that death and resurrection belong together. The number of the skeptics increased to this day. But now they can put their doubt down and read which is really possible in scientific form, however. Also I doubted and experienced things which one could dismiss with accidents. But I know why these successes fell to my share. God doesn't give his strength even to everybody, but to his devoted servants, but then he doesn't indiscriminate them, but only then if his interest is caught.

BIRTH OF ACCIDENT

We comprehend the intelligence power of the man in the exemplary calculator program. We give the program the ability to recognize itself by trying from the blurred and finally from the invisible and non-feelable thing. We can influence all situated in this furthermore. The extreme element of the program will look for ways now, however. It must make pseudo-free decisions for different ways, but it has to build own ways. Ever after, how much clearance we open for the isolated ideas of the program, the self-recognition and the self-search for ways will leave the precalculated labyrinth and modify this program. So results can dually be reached:

1st modification in the context of the given degrees of freedom: The program goes on.
2nd destruction of program parts (which don't go on) or also the complete destruction.

The world is built up so that the energy of the man lasts in limits. Even all mankind of the universe wouldn't be able to destroy the complete universe. Their influence is really insignificant relatively to the complete system. But in their small day room of their planet they are able to perform larger influences and to destroy even their ambient environment at this completely. A programmer could enjoy a game of self-searching game, however, he also could be annoyed, because there are quite peculiar new ways and trials again and again anyway, following up the problem to be calculated, in limits as long as the actions have left near the truth. The thing otherwise shows the chaos!

If the self-making exceeds the limits, then within the program it destroys the bases of its own. There's no reason for joy!

The ACCIDENT exists from the moment of the modification of the program from itself after *unexpected* ways and times.

Such a pseudo-random can be feigned in the PC which leads to similar results.

The destiny gets the shape of an area instead of a point in the cross-cut of its waytime of the universe – of its corridor. If the random area is more small than the providence area, so the walk of the things follows the destiny for the arbitrariness. If it however turns out larger, it causes a coincidental event changing the destiny.

A further branched and partly senseless frayed labyrinth of the original deterministic tunnel system, whose complete cross-sectional area is regarded as subjective probability area, arises from the ideal lead tube of God's program at the transgression of the fate corridor.

Immediately after the installation of the life, which recognized itself and which didn't react no longer in the ambient environment like a met stone, but which performed, that means, which *triggered* causality when it just occurred to it, the ACCIDENT came into the causal event of the total spacetime fate. There it works as **uncertainty magnitude**. The more influence the Confuser has, the worse it ever becomes.

A coincidental event arises uncertainly! It isn't predictable point-likely with location and time. Reasons are on the one hand the thirst for knowledge of the living matter and on the other hand the inspirations of God with which he fights against the random arbitrariness caused by the people and the Confuser, if he is requested of.

Just each other event, which is not determined by the work of the living beings, appears with all consequence of all consequences as the spacetime fate - with an exception: If God should intrude in any way - he can do this best by influencing of human ideas and their plots - so an accident pulls ahead also because of this special causality.

PSEUDO ACCIDENT

Now examine for once the causality of an earthquake under the precondition, it happens on Venus! No man has lived but there and nobody has spread out his arbitrariness, but other living beings have died out there. The arbitrariness cannot be excluded. An examination of these extent becomes to impossibility! By the way, the planet Venus is a corpse. All its former living beings are formed out sediment in the death. This also might similarly apply to Mars.

A universe lives round 17.6 billions years. Its radial and though invisible diameter amounts to 11.2 billion light years; these are 1.06×10^{26} m. At maximum elongation 7×10^{52} kg of gravitational internal mass were active. How does one want to overlook these quantities?

Perhaps, have there already been innumerable installation cycles of our universe? This is definitely possible. One appreciates approximately the age of universe, though too high. After my opinion, the best values seem to be maximum of 10 billion years. We then have come onto a living height of the universe without time before - perhaps 3 billion light years? Therefore we are with $7 + 3 = 10$ already on $10/17.6 = 0.57$. I.e.: Of the age of a universe pulse about 0.57 have gone off. The interval of the phase angle ϕ is near $-\frac{1}{2}\pi \leq \phi \leq +\frac{1}{2}\pi$. Here, the interval is proportional to the whole sequence of operations of the pulse of zero to one. The phase angle at 0.5 corresponds to the oscillation at $\phi = 0$ (the sequence of operations actually starts there). After our equation $M = M_0 \cos^2\phi$ the above mentioned mass was unfolded completely: $M_0 = 7 \times 10^{52}$ kg. On the interval of zero till π the time of the age of universe is valid. With $\phi = 0.22$ we could only see on 0.95 of the maximum mass now: 6.7×10^{52} kg. The light takes its way. Already sunken worlds still have left a light beam becoming shorter and shorter for us. We will consequently register less than the calculated maximum mass particularly since one cannot see a large part of this directly. It is locked in central clouds and invisible pulsars.

The galaxy "Andromeda nebulum" has a mass about 3×10^{41} kg. One calculates to see 100 billion galaxies, if heavier or lighter, although factors till 10^{11} . The product yields about 3×10^{52} kg. Hardly considerable arguments lay between the theoretical maximum value and the visible mass, actually, most of galaxies are lighter than the andromeda nebulum. One doesn't see the mass in the centers of many galaxy heaps and in the universe center. We noticed that the most homogeneous quantization of the matter has led to impermeable dark clouds there. Are we still missing actually mass to our theory of the closed world? Hardly!

Universe cycles also carry least quotas of the chances of people working before - opposite a Venus vulcano but only in insignificantly small influence, sooner on the earth. Let us think about seed. It always carries on the information. It organizes all unordered of previous life from which it followed. Seed delivers new life, which has got a certain quantum of influence from the last life, therefore it steps on a side door of the tunnel, but it hasn't changed its species-membership backward so.

How do the philosophers manage to assume, the accident was a result of an incomplete God's program? Something true certainly has remained. The Creator had locked us out and opened his program over an approved area of the degrees of freedom after all. Living beings enrich the chaos. Their death gives them the divine chance of the orderly rebirth.

We interrupt the tracing of the causality at a humanly arbitrary position, there where we lack broader certainties. Therefore we treat the problem of the **cut causality** just like the **problem of accident** at which the causality unexpectedly arose from the idea of the man. We use the probability calculus opposite earlier intellectual and mathematical idealizings today. The mathematical methods complicate the picture of the world, without that the world complicates itself. It is interesting to know that the probability allows all possibility for a start infinity which is assumed:

Therefore materialists think, the universe had formed itself so by chance during an infinity. Consequently the life had also formed itself so in the universe of accidents.

The first hook in this consideration is shown, when you ask, what should this infinity actually be, if they wish to ignore God anyway. Therefore materialists declare this as a homogeneous nebulum from pre-matter in unlimited extension (statistically "dust of quanta"), from which then per "coincidental" concentration a hot mini-ball was born in the infinite nebulum which was exploding. Look, there was it – the "big bang"! But - there where the quanta are already given, if also they would be "dusty", following my theory there must be the causes for quanta - namely the particles in motion or the particles and antiparticles while annihilation to vacuum and radiation quanta. Well, you cannot accept particles as pre-matter since they are already matter!

Still the manner how materialists give these explanations is so impersonal, so ignorant to the sense, that all people asking for a sense will be disappointed. The "big bang" decreases the concentrations of heat and increases the entropy (the disorder) while running. In this respect it is conceivable in the observed thermodynamic consequence: The distribution of matter still is *distributed more*. But where shall the system come here from there? How should orders and heat-concentrations form themselves spontaneously? Do they this just accidentally? The calculations, which are impossible from the laws, make things possible. And some materialists already think, that also a roofing tile lying at the ground would fly itself on the roof one times in $10^{10,000,000,000}$ years. But one universe pulse has got its end every 17,600,000,000 years! All figures have to be cleared away and to start newly. No roofing tile has only the most quiet chance for flying up alone either! An accident is also bound to the waytime. It doesn't exist or it is negated by oscillation into a new time and a new way, turned over, so the probability run has been stopped by the relative end of the cycle! Just the same, protons cannot decay spontaneously within 10^{31} years. The 17.6 billions years are the maximum for the universe oscillation. However, their substructures live in shorter time.

The second hook is given after the universe shall have made "big bang". Then it wouldn't dispose any unlimited states any more, which could make everything possible. At all, **then** it would have **limitations** or finitenesses! If consequently gigantic time periods, which exceed our measuring scales, would have been necessary for spontaneous origin of matter manifestations, inclusively of the organic life, but the universe reaches from the time point of view to present time only 8 to 13 billions years, then this time isn't enough for accidentally forming complicated systems from chains of accidents like the human eye. Every random step for a better eye is accompanied by exponentially increasing steps because of the entropy for a worse eye. In the local finiteness, well, the eye hasn't become the product of the accident! All the phenomena came from God's program at the origin of the closed universe like all the other highly complicated creations!

The third hook then comes from logic: Where shall the accident then have come from, if the universe is totally closed after the assumed "original accident", if only the isolated causality well is running in its isolated state and if the confusing component of the living beings, how it is maximum at the man, wasn't available before its "coincidental emergence" yet, causing the chaos? Now we are at the hook number 4, which the materialist smashes himself: The universe would be infinite so that he can go the hook 2 and 3 from the way! A certain Doctor of the physical mathematical sciences Igor Dmitri-jewitsch Nowikow (Russia, Moscow) claimed, the infinite universe is a part of the infinity. Every contraction would therefore be infinite and every expansion would proceed just as infinitely. The open universe would be only quite infinite. Just this is the mistake like it cannot be more incorrect in the third power of any mistake:

We then would have the paradise here! Everything would be feasible infinitely! Logically: If the universe would be an open constituent of the infinity, like you need it to explain an infinite random probability, then all of the other phenomena of the universe had to reflect this property.

And what do they make actually? They reflect the steps of finiteness of the oscillation and the limitation!

Maybe we're surrounded by dreamers, still in hope leading mankind to grounding of opened eternal lives. Masses of Soviet Communists should populate the uninhabited galaxies, so it was called! Even in church areas one speaks to this despite of knowledge around the revelation of John of *keeping* the Creation. Everything is sentenced to its end anyway! The dreams of the communist materialists culminated in the hope in an infinite corporation in the infinite universe, which should get every conceivable freedom for the working classes. Today, remnants of this way of thinking still live in many institutes. Every thesis was wrong! But it was at least an attempt to reach ideals, under these there was very much striving for good!

If the materialist came along with me, that he ascribes similar states, like I construct them to the initial state of the universe, only that he ignores God and he substitutes that word accident, we were more closed to each other as opponents inside the matter. However, he doesn't make this! The materialism speaks about the "big bang" or scientific embroidered of the approaches to the "cosmological singularity". I cannot hear the word-group any more because it permanently reminds me of the "original bomb".

Since God had closed his primary Creation to leave us alone in the secondary Creation born from this, something must be created from the other thing. All this, materialists have found, first of them: Charles Darwin. The ignorance of the materialism consequently follows from the bill of the matter. So these researchers have their certain earnings.

If this is so, has God then made the Creation by evolution? Religious people fight against such associations. No, the Organizer made the ideal! Then he condemned it, locked it and left it to itself. From this time it was the end of ideals! Therefore God didn't create by evolution but he created an operation, which - at the ignorance of the grand engineer and at blurred looking of the exchange of objective and subjective - looks as if it is the putative "evolution". And tremendous differences are in a process, which arises from a program anyway there, from which didn't come "big bang", "protonebulum", "species" by chance converted into other states, however. The things again and again only were made from themselves as agreed:

The offense of a phenomenon becomes the term of the programmed appearance of the new phenomenon on the matter stage! The new phenomenon is based on the old phenomenon.

The attempt of the "big bang" is nonsensical because this event always indulges in the accident, if causality programmed actually was required. The materialist doesn't come back to a common origin's discussion with me so, but again and again to his "protonebulum" and "primeval soups". There he can stay - I wouldn't stop him doing this, however. But he shall not put the blame on his cook feeding him with soups mixed chaotically! At all events I don't turn off a whole pig indiscriminately by the wolf. And I don't still admit found plants in the woods by chance and on the meadow either to the seasoning. I would like chosen to proper foods have processed! I love a planning idea of the things and the order of the things like the Organizer loves.

Well, the "big bang" would have produced a homogeneous structure which represents the maximum of the entropy and the distribution of warmth, exponentially accelerated by the hypothetical inflation - an extreme extension. An order still shall spontaneously have arisen now although the entropy-principle requires only a further distribution of the homogeneity anyway. Stars would never have formed themselves! To avoid the law, freezing out of the particles from the quarks was invented. Crystallizations still belong possibly into the frame of such reactions running spontaneously. However, following my theory, the particles don't crystallize from "quarks". So after the "big bang" this kind of self-organization is already *impossible*. It remains only one consequence: Instead of the complete homogeneity, a hierarchical structure of the orderly life has to belong to the beginning.

Unless of the accident, one still speaks about the apparent accident: The **pseudo-random** arises as a concept of a thing which doesn't exist at all by the fact that the man cuts the causality arbitrarily. So he doesn't produce any accident! He has accepted an inaccuracy.

Well, the event expected by us doesn't come on the idealized program area but onto a probability area, although it appears correctly and causally in the reality. Into dependence on Albert Einstein I also say: When the Creator started the program, he didn't throw the run of the things! We people throw under the influence of the Confuser, and we calculate or restrict the list of the possibilities!

Who then speaks about the things laying in the Creator's hand, they would be objective accidents, he however is mistaken! From his inability to find the origin of the movement as agreed, he has given up and treats the problem arbitrarily like the true and subjective accident which is rooted in the objective state after its origin. There isn't any objective accident in God's program! HIS software is tangled up by the subjectively sedate accidents however, why it appears to us as become blurred objectively.

Well, we produce the smoke around God's fate!

We should remember that we must use the probability calculus to an end of the recognition of the Creation and its fate processes and to the recording of the accident caused of the ideational. To draw blurred outlines of the Creation at least, we have nothing else left. Nevertheless we can illustrate the realities.

We give a computer the numbers of 1 to 49 for a Lotto game. The distributed number arises from a program and so also its turn. Nothing changes by chance. Every time if the playing man starts the program from the beginning newly, it runs in same way. Only then, if he stops it, he gets one of the 49 numbers by the accident triggered by himself. Of course one can shift this cube stop routine in the program. If the computer however doesn't decide, if it doesn't have this self-recognition tunnel of the ideational freedom in the form of a certain intelligence, it isn't an accident, but it is a pre-programmed way - it is the providence by the programmer. The player doesn't know the complicated mixture of all preconditions after a start address. He is surprised. Such processes I observed at a horse-racing bet-game by computers. After some games I already knew the victory horses of the first running very exactly and went in the input by this to win. Well, I modified the program to turn over the start addresses without my knowledge. Stopping runs but also following the program, however it conceals the variety of the respective new beginnings from me - the pseudo-randoms. Sometimes, I already knew all the possibilities. Then I developed the cube stop routine: The program throws, I stop and I already had the true accident which was alone depended on *my* arbitrariness.

We see:

The creator gave us the perfect thing with universe.

We create the incomplete structure or we copy the perfect structure for incomplete results.

For example:

All material movements of some anarchists surrounding us yield a situation from which a risk of accident arises for our next drive. Then must the accident as destiny arise or not? This arrives, how broadly our scope of action (the tunnel) then is. From time to time, there is no way. The area of the fateful danger is larger than the area of our freedom of action. This process can heavily predicted on experimental or scientific ways of the examination of the matter, however it can be delimited.

There might be many examples how the causality puts narrow limits, if two people are genetically very close to themselves because of their place of birth and their time of birth. We know the identical twins. For both persons obvious fateful programs are running. The destinies of parting locations and times of the birth, coupled to physical of peculiarities, give certain contact points, which were sorted after star constellations, but which are not directly connected with the projections of these stars. It is rather responsible the sensitive total constellation of the matter in their steps of the oscillation, e.g. within months of a year, but also into annual rhythms (e.g. Chinese horoscope). Agreements are definitely derivable here. At conditions parting far away from the waytime of birth and genetics of the body, the undifferentiated horoscope should hardly be correct, how one finds it in the newspapers, where millions of same persons born in the same sign of the zodiac are tuned. However, astrologers also live among us, whom I cannot dispute the ability on reason of my cognitions, they are able to see the individuality itself.

FEELING MATTER

Why do a few people take approach situations, well? The matter structure is given objectively. It exists practically in the silence and in the dark space of our strong, loud and bright material senses. Every movement of the matter structure is a component of a compound system. It just is in contact with the body and the sensors of the man also with his central nervous system with his psyche. If the bombardments of the matter energies then fade away a little, that means, if rest and darkness enter and the loud senses step back, some people are able to feel what's moving in the world. Unfortunately, much too many charlatans claim that they could be clairvoyant.

The light, the sound and the outer feelings drown the very quiet tones, which are inside us and which we are hearing, because we stand in connection with the complete system of the matter. Materialists laugh about the meditation, about this hearing into ourselves, this doing would be nonsense. In their ignorance, they also laugh about the influence of the stars on our experience. Materialists do this because they think the matter had arisen purely or completely from uncertain states. The result wouldn't pursue any aim. There consequently couldn't be any direct influence. The stars would be at their place by accident. If you are born today under the constellation of the twin, you couldn't be born under this constellation 3000 years ago, because at that time it wasn't available in today's constellation. This is a bad mistake! The signs of the stars are understood in the change. There always were stars like twins. At every other arbitrary system such a state could have been read 3000 years ago.

If all matter is meaningfully connected, as every other organism, too, then all the elements of this system have complete influence to each other!

Certainly influence is more or less and different at every time. But the determination isn't refutable in a system which is mathematically totally locked, because this construct is the expression of the ideal universal life: It organizes itself, communicates with all its elementary life-forms, comes to metabolism and replaces itself by its ideal rebirth. The universe is the ideal life, in which we find the subordinate life of the stars down to the life of viruses.

It is interesting, that just the materialistic scientists, who have wanted to spoon the wisdom of thinking connectedly with soup ladles, don't understand. However, this is also caused, that they still cannot know that the universe itself is living, that it carries the conditions for organic life in the form of the inorganic life inside itself.

Let's have another example: Stomach and lungs. Which influence should they have on each other? The icy-cold one-track specialist, whose cognition is based on the memorizing, searches there for a direct physical connection line between stomach and lungs. Since the bronchial secretions don't reach the stomach and reversed, since the gastric juice don't reach the lungs, because the interactions of the stomach motion and the lung motion and other direct physical magnitudes like temperature and differences in pressure are low, there is no reason accepting an essential coherence between stomach and lungs. At this the thinker doesn't have any idea of the variety of the relations which connect these organs with each other in a system, why their mutual influence is substantially more great as one could prove it with a direct management.

CURVED WORLD WAY

How many people do we know who think so *straight ahead*, if the reality has to be noticed? Every people wants to think so. But this straight ahead gives nothing good in this world. Straight ahead is wrong in the **world of the curvatures**, in principle! Straight ahead, there are illusions! God has shut us in a ball. We must roll around on the surface of a smaller ball - of the "Earth"!

Straight ahead, you are quickly at the wall of the curved tunnel of the degrees of freedom. You recognize your mistake from time to time too late. If one pushes of the middle range of the tunnel to its walls, then the back smashing strength is the larger the nearer one comes closer to the walls. So you always run with low deviations of the middle on an almost flat wavy line, a cosine function e.g. but no simple zigzag line. An expert in the field of the lighting wire technology describes such a phenomenon as a **gradients-conductor**. And this feature of conductor only is there because God has provided it as destiny. The devil opens us gates which change our life, if we go through.

This is an expression for the reason, that the whole universe is based on the principle of the oscillation and that everything inside it reflect these oscillations, so also in the feature of waves.

The reader surely knows the rate: The particles of the matter also would have wave characters next to the corpuscular character (particle character). "Quantum mechanics" has exaggerated it partially and represented the particles as wave functions. I say the valid word today:

The particle does *not* have any wave character!

A particle as cosm has the feature to be an oscillator or a "radio-clock" sending a wave in the case of change or receiving the transmission of another wave as well as taking the energy - absorbing and replacing momenta! However, the aerial isn't placed inside the particle. It is telescopically dependent on the speed of the particle in the vacuum. If it rests, then the aerial, which is the radius of the wave quantum, is extremely long. If the particle almost reaches light velocity, then the aerial gets extremely short, by the fact that it can be valid even as retracted under the cosm horizon. It then seems reasonable the main gravity center of the particle.

The particles aren't waves themselves. Why aren't they? Particles install the rest mass, also described to be gravitational charge. In addition, they can carry electrical charges, which are descended from electrical kinds of particles of their own. The particles including the universe appear as *spherical bodies with vibrating surfaces*. The *mutual relationship of their oscillations shows the wave potency without a fixed and non-vibrating reference system* - a magnet or a wave quantum! That means: There are not the slightest waves there. These are only then installed, if the wave potency is brought at least in the attempt the rotation. The wave quantum must well move and carry out a work at another wave quantum. Until then nothing happens there! E.g.: A rod magnet is a wave potency. If one moves him, he induces an electric current, where charges are given. If one turns him around with a definite alternate frequency, then a magnetic field reversed the polarity is moved with this frequency in the space. These changes are the "electromagnetic" waves in alternate turns of more than a half period. *Well, a photon is not the slightest light particle!* It is alone a unit of the wave quantum (electromagnet) and the wave (continuation of the electromagnetic field property over its medium). Therefore a single photon can pass one slit of the dual-slit and make interference with itself: It doesn't have any geometric particle property. However, true particles in their movement would drive a wave quantum with themselves, by what they interact like waves. This relationship led to the mistake, particles and waves would be the same!

Our thinking is exposed to the wave-like change of the manifestations of the matter. Following along the game of the waves would mean to fantasize and to leave the truth. Because the arched truth lies between all the elongations of the waves, practically at the zero crossing in a completely different direction than in the present. Differently explained: With all our illusionary journeys we begin to move us off of our destiny straight ahead, we turn out only on a detour which leads us back again. The matter plays the same game with us as with a ball on ground. The ball returns to the earth again and again, attracted by the gravitation. If there wasn't an earth's crust there, the ball would fall to the center of earth's gravity. Such is our world's waytime: We leave the center of gravity of our fate area and return there of necessity again. However, the game only goes good as long as our life time is long enough to do this. No matter where we die on this area, so we die away from God. This is also called religiously: A man dies into blame or into damnation. If he then gets reborn into this world, so he comes in the body of a child here, whose ambient environment is damned and far away of God. The

problem consists in this, keeping his spirit and his behavior next to God, to be in the death at him finding the rescue for or a rebirth either here which doesn't stand under a stronger sign of damnation. We must come out from this area in direction of future! It has certainly a special height and also a space. But where is the different space, where is the better space, however?

Isolated spaces, which three-dimensional coordinate systems $x(t)$, $y(t)$, $z(t)$ are closed or separated from each other, you overcome over the fourth dimension $j^2 = -1$! Don't you know this? The root from 4 is 2. But the root from -4 is $2j$ because of substitution of the factor -1 with j^2 , from which the root can be pulled to j . We just have worked on the fourth dimension there! A higher dimension as the fourth coordinate j doesn't exist in the matter (but you can construct it). Every invoice about fifth and higher coordinate systems will produce nothing new since it isn't obtained on the reality. The coordinate j rather says us very much actual: It separates the natural three-dimensional coordinate systems of two worlds and more.

Well, we people make mistakes by the fact that we seek the ideal someplace in a flat cylinder and leave God's dimension. Pictorially: in all possible planes of circle of the universe sphere, the people hop around in their definite deeds controlled by thinking - a chaotic beating. They believe to be able to find the exit. If it only would be easy in such a way! The exit doesn't lay on the circular area of a flat cylinder, but far away from the lived walk in the circle! The cutout to completely something other is the cutout to God.

The wave doesn't spread on a straight but in a curved coordinate system (it must return to the center sometimes). There aren't any straights in the matter, because every particle - like universe as spacetime-likely finite particle - closes its isolated states in a circularly crooked coordinate system completely. The x axis, which leads a wavy line into the waytime, ends as circular way! Every still so short abscissa is crooked!

Everything remains being matter. It doesn't find any exit since the way passes the exit with **curvatures!** Everything in this world **circles!** Straight-on-thinking and strongly wave-like thinking becomes here the cause of an idealism, which leads to the unreal - to the subjective idealism in this world (dogmata from the feather of being mistaken).

So do not speak following short-lived waves of the time and don't speak blindly either straight ahead, but try to recognize the invisible two-dimensionally curved way of the destiny and try to go this way in direction of the future corridor! This is very heavy!

WAVE-LIKE THINKING

If somebody already liked to take his way on short-lived waves, then he should know this: Nobody can survey his way exactly. He doesn't know anything about the position of the event; he doesn't know the speed of his going up or down to or from the giant wave or into the wave trough. However he has the chance to recognize his location adequately blurred or to determine the probability of his overall movement at a good knowledge of the main laws of the matter. Interestingly, certain thinkers, which already drive on a steep slope with their sledge, raise their look in ignorance of theoretical principles of the structure's installation of this world to a certain remoteness, and they think that they will arrive there in all seriousness. Surely therefore because they think, that today's physics claims to be a philosophy of life, but it however remains heavily clear because of their appearance like a forced jigsaw puzzle solution.

Marxist economists condemned the "crises" of the market economy. Instead of damnation, this up and down, so the economic upswing to the boom and the recession down to the depression with following renewed upswing are quite natural operations, which these clever-dicks wanted to abolish, perhaps in the way of tense types, which want to create man in giving birth of children to the interest of the equal rights.

How far the Creation could be variable, it was also shown at the communist stable economy: It remained in the long-stay crisis - in the stagnation. First this economy increased clumsily under disposal of all strengths. Then its decrease was prevented by all means till no more means were there. Finally this feature of economy broke down like a house of cards. Nothing and nobody could hold it anymore. One didn't even require an extremely colossal political revolution. The revolution according to the transformation of the state simply was running. The fruit was already so bad, that it had to find its scrap heap which was predetermined for it.

All of them, which want to ignore or abolish given contradictions and developments, will fare so! So well, this will happen to those people, who set up their orders as an antiorde of the last society only again and again. Unlike such a behave hostile to nature, the conscious searcher for truth must keep the elongations of the wave-like development as small as possible! This is called *controlling!*

Mankind will hardly learn to form control processes despite of theory, so also in their society, so also objective and subjective operations which are ascertainable by probability. It finally must regulate the chaos which is caused by itself. Actually you must have theoretical cognitions of meaning to the confusion. The chaos science will help. Only one it mustn't do: It may not turn the philosophy of life from the feet to the head.

CONCLUSIONS ABOUT ACCIDENT AND DESTINY

Well, what shall we believe in? In the accident or in the destiny?

The accident caused objectively doesn't exist! Why? If the universe and its stable particles have a closed coordinate system, then every isolated operation is tied to the causes which were given to a starting constellation. All following is coming out as if a selective computer program would run although it isn't turned towards points (God wanted to be sure and didn't program lines but corridors). Unless, the outer states would work on the causality of the isolated states. Then the course of the program is changed - another aim comes out as if it would be dot-like.

The subjective accident is staged by the living beings, primarily by the man. It becomes the cause of satanic actions under circumstances. The first living beings in the context of the stars and the systems started well to cause a certain chaos. The arbitrariness is limited so much extremely that one still can speak about a determination of the processes to the beginning of the installation, though. But the exponential copy of the arbitrariness in the thinking animal and in the man has increased the chaos - localized and limited on the area of life. Therefore we conclude:

**The accident is the product of the *ideational!*
It appear as a result of the outer action of the subject on the matter!**

A suspected objective accident as program cause doesn't exist! The programmer has rather expected the appearance of the subjectively conditional accident, and he has wrecked it by his corridor program.

The subjective accident lies embedded in the destiny! Consequently, the variations of the objective program only exist as minimum-track-like influences on just this strong, all-embracing program!

By the fact that the accident, which is triggered subjectively, turns the destiny away wave-likely, only the fateful way prolongs itself - the aim never changes.

Since the man is part of his chaos event of accidents of his own, he thinks the chaos would be primary what's an error. Because obviously it is valid: If a subject has triggered an accident, then that event seems to be objective for another subject, because this observer doesn't know why the events appear in such a way. This one man can believe in the correctness of my transmission, if he thinks that God has established everything so. However, he can think also justly as fine, my representations were wrong. If we observe the things like these, this historical cardinal error, in our world objectively caused accidents were existing, would have a chance to survive a while.

8. Do the stars show us the way of the world?

8.1. What do the basic solutions of Planck, Einstein and Maxwell tell us?

When Albert Einstein in 1905 built his light quantum theory and his special relativity theory, he obviously turned his own "cameras" towards the real world. He started to shoot small pictures of it which he finally melted together in a "photomontage": In 1915 he built the general relativity theory at first still incompletely, 1916 then in correct form. With this abstract close-up of the world, without a reference limb to the clear reality, he overtaxed the researchers and also himself. Hardly any different thought was derived than the fragmentation of Einstein's blurred picture "general relativity theory" into just as blurred single pictures - into snapshots of different sides of the world. One doesn't even know what's a photon really. In their praiseworthy hardworking work, the physicists increased the visual dissolving of the "parts of world's reflection", but always with single views and self-willed interpretations so that a chaos arose, that the one or the other thinker put together in parts to a putatively correct picture, which again remained only an expression of the general chaos. In the faith, the relativity theory isn't ready yet, theorists work far away in the context of the tensor algebra in various directions and seem to have lost the ground to the reality.

Some thinkers today still doubt the "scale like chewing gum" of Einstein. They don't understand the construct and wish back a clear classic picture. For the classic physics the train has left! Without relativity nothing can be made any more. But the clarity of the present conception of the world is not complete at all. We are dissatisfied, because the world is actually able to deliver such a sharp picture of itself, which we people however hardly can describe as it is! Those non-ingenious weren't able, whether pro or against Einstein, to derive a plausible explanation from their patchwork. Still they walk falteringly into the darkness today: They haven't been capable of producing the overall picture and interpreting it altogether. To do this, an integral and dynamic intellectual capacity including pictorial powers of imagination was necessary who was independent on scientific circles (institutes, universities, universities).

There certainly often were such abilities which however couldn't get fertile, because they moved on the one hand in other circles of philosophy of life - far away from a warm belief to the Creator - and on the other hand they felt obliged to the aims of their institutes which moved about in a narrow frame of the existing opinion.

I saw a researcher in the TV who was pleased that he has discovered the so-called "top quark" with his team at the end of April 1994. Although his "quark" was at least four times heavier than the prediction, he didn't doubt to have found the predicted particle. Where only is the exact science come to? The researcher actually believes deeply the quarks theory arrested the rigors of quantum numbers and "color charges" in space. He doesn't think at another explanation in doubts, like I was doing it after this publication of "top-quark". I thought that two energies of the two most important proton's protocosms were found here (81.2 GeV plus 92.5 GeV are 173.7 GeV). This is the sum of the suppositions confirmed energetically in the CERN, after this 92.5 GeV as energy of the so-called „Z⁰-boson" and 81.2 GeV as energy of „W-boson" would be valid. In my theory, these boson energies are the expressions of the protocosm energies of the proton. A protocosm of the proton annihilates against an antiprotocosm of the antiproton and forms two light energies - photons -, which represent those bosons. For example 81.2 GeV/c² are forming that rest mass of the one of both protocosms. The energies then can produce particle pairs at the proton and at its antibody. If two different protocosms meet now, a connection should be there, whose energetic projection gives the 174 GeV.

What had the remunerated thinkers have to do to find the first step of the united field theory? They ought to have check the fundamental principles of the present field theories and revoke the lay-outs!

Even Einstein didn't know this. Such an item which documents the mess in the physics returned up in the "Sächsische Zeitung" on page 32 of July 15th/16th 1995: "Saint Grail of the quantum physics". At 1.7×10^{-7} Kelvin one produced the "Bose-Einstein condensate" in the rubidium gas for 15 seconds. The prediction of the genius Einstein would have arrived. Atoms or particle as a single "particle wave" would lay inside this state. One thought to have met a phase transition.

Here Einstein has produced his advance performance why I think he hasn't looked clearly any more up to his death since 1922. Since he, who didn't plan this way, accepted the axiom but the particles to see as waves actually, which is simply wrong following my theory and its solutions. In reality the particles are to include into the cooling on a billionth of a hundred and seventy Kelvin only in complicated way.

Alone between the particles (these aren't waves) the *interaction photons are uniformed* (these are the waves) on a frequency spectrum against or even equally zero Kelvin.

Well, the photons can only differ with a small value, because of the cold against zero Kelvin against the absolute zero between 1.7×10^{-7} Kelvin and zero Kelvin. At zero Kelvin, because of Boltzmann's relations $E_g = k_B T$ is valid; radiant energy = Boltzmann's constant multiplied by temperature; so that radiant energy would have zero Joule. There would be the level down absolutely. All photons would be in the same state. But the particles aren't there! They however receive and send the same frequency, namely near zero Hertz, although they still have got their identity as special particles. The wavelength of their replaced waves would be against stretched infinitely. Well, while a long time period all the interactions of the particles could be almost equal to themselves or almost stop. Is this a phase transition? What a squelch! A phase then should exist under zero Kelvin, where there is none. But it rather is a state at which any communication between the particles has come on succumbing. This also would be a parable for the vacuum at the zero crossing of the universe: In the vacuum the extreme cold will be reached while the warm structures are packed in the protocosms. Or also: The ground state of the electromagnetic vacuum is the state at zero Kelvin. When God still had installed nothing into the predesigned vacuum there was absolute cold! We want to explain this better. The textbooks sound in the following tones, so that to this day every intelligent man had to be afraid that his convolutions of the brain are knotted by this:

„Heisenberg recognized in 1927 that it is in principle impossible to intend position and speed of an electron for the same time: **Uncertainty relations**. One cannot assign any definite orbits to the electrons. One can give up the particle character of the electron and regard the electron as wave which exports a three-dimensional oscillation like the light. [...] The solutions of these wave functions are described to be **orbitals** (*orbit*: planetary orbit, rotation orbit). [...] „

Remark: Purely going into the potatoes! There where the waves are, the particle but could not be found, then the particles were as good as waves. And I state: There are not some real light particles in the light wave! Going on with the lingo: "To illustrate this model imagination one also can regard the electrons as particle".

Remark: Coming out from the potatoes! However, there where the waves are, we still would find the particle anyway, but only then if we only could imagine. Continuation: "From the wave functions, spaces can be calculated in which the electrons have their position with high probability. These position spaces correspond to the orbitals in their shape."

Remark: But Lord, no particles are there anyway! They are thought in there only for a limping model! And the last end of the total aberration means:

„This manner of the statement neither gives a correct position of the electrons nor defines concrete electron orbits. It only gives a prediction about the highest position probability of the electron.“ (/Q 16, p 17f)

This is the end of the humorous story! Such procedures are made by the real physics. Things are neglected to illustrate solutions. Later, they are elevated, no matter how, to place them anyway into the model, but then nothing is similar to the reality.

After my theory the particles have to be declared as cosms. They replace electromagnetic and gravitomagnetic energies over photons and fallons. Photons are electromagnetic vacuum fluctuations. They are produced by the fact that an atomic magnetic state, the quantum photon, is transferred by a vacuum pair to the next vacuum pair. During this event, the particles get momenta, which make the movements for the observation of an external observer (kinetic theory of the warmth). If at zero Kelvin, there is nothing to exchange any more, then there is nothing moving any more. For the internal resident of the particle the fact is equal, if his cosm has an external movement or not, since he is in the free fall. Inside, the particle isn't even as warm as the outside. It pushes into nothing. Only the physical magnitudes rather interact with each other in the form of their outer fields. The particle itself is not a wave, but by its magnitudes it is only an external mediator of a wave. Well, a particle is like a mobile telephone: It serves as receiver and transmitter of signals. So we cannot imagine such a model, tried to describe above, that the waves would correspond to the mobile telephones now. Then the mobiles instead of the waves would fly by the space.

Remark: One could prove gravitomagnetic waves, if the state of the rubidium gas would be disturbed by the movement of an electrically neutral mass at zero Kelvin. The gravitational energy would heat up the electromagnetic interaction. An unstable superconductivity state could be tipped over, too.

My equations and considerations yield a comprehensible picture: Take a copper wire of 20 cm length and switch a battery between its ends. Keep the bow upright and try to notice the positions of the electrons using your compass directed into the wire itself. It's peculiar. The compass needle always only wants to show into the middle of the track conductor but never to the conductor itself, where the electrons are anyway. Yes, there where the magnetic field has its singularity, there lies the magnetic center of gravity. I call it the quantum-effect-center of the wave quantum. The wave quantum as magnet appears as if it would be a support corset in the vacuum, a kind of root of the rotating particle. Therefore the electrons cannot simply fall down into the atomic nucleus. They don't work with other fields by personal actions but over magnets, which they have produced by moving. This is the sense of the wave function: The exchange of wave energies over the wave quanta - or over the work which two magnets carry out to each other - finally represents the dynamic effect of both electron currents. Consequently the effective point of the wave quantum approximately is in the same distance of the electron as the rotation radius of the electron under low states of velocity and just turned around vectorially. The wave amplitudes extend their arrows from the electrons to the center of the orbit (without reaching it), during the orbit radius draws its arrow setting from the center to the outside (and reaches the electron). Therefore the particle is far away from the wave quantum over this distance. A particle cannot be its own wave quantum at the same time! It flies on its orbit. Next to the particle its wave quantum is flying along, which causes an interaction there in the case of a hit with other substances or with an indicator e.g. a blackening or a light. The particle anyway doesn't have worked immediately, but its remote effect quantum has done this.

Hear my parable: My bicycle drove with a faulty brake downhill. But my center of gravity didn't brake - this would have been my stomach - my soles gave off smoke!

MATTER PORTIONS - QUANTA - COSMS

Max Planck (1858-1947) found a peculiar magnitude in 1900, later called **Planck's quantum** or **constant** or **effect quantum**. It has an inconceivably but not infinitely small value:

$h = 6.626 \cdot 10^{-34}$ Js. This constant (in Jouleseconds, what means energy multiplied with time: *energy-time*) – *an elementary momentum* – gave the ban why the radiant energy may not be observed as a continuous magnitude - as a magnitude flowing incessantly. Continuously, this would have meant, that every arbitrary point would have described the waytime with an energy-time point. No, quite definite rotation movements are only permitted, only such which consist of at least one elementary atomic angular momentum. Also innumerable billions can be put together by atomic angular momenta or show an integer multiple of this.

Planck underestimated the allocation of his constant to the waves at that time. Under these circumstances one would have come onto the concept *wave quantum* consequently. The primary quantum wasn't discovered at all!

This is a true fact: If the primacy of all movements is the existence of a first-rate angular momentum, nobody else can close his eyes that our world was designed this way: Everything has to rotate around each other! This is a world filled of rotations! And everything, which is revolving, is returning. It comes at the end but also to the beginning once more! Momenta ($p = m v$) are derived from angular momenta, in principle ($l = m v r = p r$).

There must be an objective agreement between the movements of the smallest particles and the largest bodies in the universe! Kepler's laws won't keep any outsider standing, if the realization of the Planck's constant is necessary. Exactly this my theory has proved: We are moving with the earth around the sun on Planck's orbits. The ellipse is the basic form of each movement, also the electron around the atomic nucleus. Since the "quantum theorists" like Erwin Schrödinger at 1926 knew as well as nothing, they reached for axioms, which were leading back to probability calculus. At this 3 times carelessness was done:

1st The statistical pulverization of the electron;

2nd Setting the rotation radius R_{rot} of the electron equal to the wave amplitude R_w of its interaction, although both are diverging relativistically;

3rd From one single electron they thought of a theory of a cosm – of a space wave $\Delta\Psi$ - considered as orbital, although innumerable electrons would be necessary to form another cosm from them (7.8×10^{46} electrons). Instead of this, only one interaction area per one electron is made by the extension of the wave amplitude.

My theory shows more exactly that a body, which has only one single atomic angular momentum of the Planck magnitude $1h$, cannot be measured in its rotation orbit by a wave-energetic interaction. Every change would concern this unique - this singular - angular momentum $1h$. However, the earth rotates with 10^{77} of such effect quanta h . You cannot notice, if one more or less of these effect quanta are consumed while locating the orbit of the earth. If the earth only had one single unique Planck quantum, then it would be shot out of its orbit by one single interaction. The orbit, which has to be measured, would stop existing in this respect, if one only wanted to measure it. A particle on the orbit of an elementary quantum $1h$ would leave the orbit at every test measuring. It would be everywhere and nowhere. Its wave-like interactions could be recorded and show a picture of the statistics of the chaos. This behave has taken the "quantum mechanics" to the application of the statistics. They concluded in the end, the reality would be equal to the statistics, what is incorrect, however: While test of measurement, an electron must leave the quantum orbit and interact with the measuring quantum; **but if it however isn't measured, it remains in its orbit.**

One ought to have found this to conclude, that every small cosm - so every particle - represents a complete spacetime portion in the form of $1h$. It's still better: The smallest turn of the microcosm around its charge or its mass represents a single magnitude h . Briefly, the constant h means the claim after the compliance of an integer period of a complete oscillation. Our world oscillates including all of its phenomena!

This also means that every movement continues within a cosm about tiny small portions therefore. It doesn't form an ideal line. One could compare it with **blathering mechanics**: Click in bit by bit, just like God turned a gear wheel, which would give some ways and periods of time of the spacetime – it would draw only motion sections in the real sense. If an electron leaves its $1h$ -orbit, so it cannot be moved differently than no more on its orbit. It has fallen away or it has gone into a $2h$ -orbit. You see, the movements are calculated in small laws in microcosm. An orbit of $1000 h$ or $10^3 h$ would be re-

duced around $1h$ on $999h$. We move with the earth in 10^{77} times h-orbits. This blather is as well as not recognizable.

Parable: You had to move in the universal spacetime over small spacetimes strung together. Every coming into such a partial spacetime makes a step of spacetime. Every spacetime step is the measurement of the movement in the universal spacetime as hyperspace and as hypertime. If a movement remains only in such a small way, that it runs only inside of one single partial spacetime, then **no** movement can be measured in the hyperspace! Within the partial spacetime, the movement isn't split any more, because there aren't subspacetimes given. There is God's true material - the wheels, which determine our movement and which keep moving the total universe.

Those wheels and their wheels, which are shifting against them, form the universal and stationary vacuum - the ideal medium of the matter. The universe consists of a hierarchy of hyperspacetime regarding the real matter (universal spacetime), partial spacetimes (spacetimes of stable particles of proton p down to neutrino ν and their magon pairs) and subspacetimes (spacetimes of stable particles graviton g and subtron s and their magon pairs). Above the hyperspacetime and below the subspacetimes, there is the ideal world of God – his true substance.

The material body cannot leave one of these spacetimes running to the outside, if it is formed from specifically internal matter. I.e.: If the observer world consists of gravitons and subtrons, he is failed to rely it, for example the electron, because at the outside of an electron, where we are, his stable subparticles don't exist. However, if an observer, which is made from proton-electron-matter, enters an electron, then he is not only permitted but even ordered to leave the electron space again. Therefore an observer can enter one deeper space. Protons like also electrons and neutrinos have a quantizing of their own spacetime into their subspacetimes of inner stable particles. If the man now sends an observer into a proton, he cannot get into God's empire with his first step immediately. Protons and electrons only become unstable at their inside. This gate therefore is also locked to the inside!

Because Planck's constant h was discovered with respect to the energy of **waves** (thermal radiation), after my cognition, correctly said, it gave the description of **wave energy time quantum (wave effect-quantum)**. One however simply left the partial concept "waves" out in its relevance and promoted incorrect ideas a priori. Albert Einstein developed the wave quanta particularly with the theory of the light. 1924 Louis Victor de Broglie (1892) then thought that the particles, like electrons and protons, should have a light-like "wave nature" in the movement, too. A theory was made which one leads under the name "quantum theory" to this day, what is improper, though. Instead of this they and their successors are **wave quantum theories!** *Wave mechanics* therefore looks more correct. The following rate was found and, to this day, not understood so by the fact that one has equated particle and wave:

The particles would have a dual nature, namely **corpuscular nature** and *wave nature*.

I differentiate both concepts consequently and find

- **Electrical charges** and their **electrical wave quanta**
(charges, anticharges as q-vacuum and their *photons*)
- **Gravitational particles** and their **gravitational wave quanta**
(particles, antiparticles as g-vacuum and their *fallons*),
- electrical **magons, antimagons** as q_m -vacuum and their *photons*),
- gravitational **magons, antimagons** as g_m -vacuum and their *fallons*);

1. Hyperspacetime:
 - Universe as vacuum body:
Abolition of the charge and mass in the stationary universe vacuum

2. Partial spacetime:
 - Electrons, positrons and their wave quanta
 - Protons, antiprotons and their wave quanta
 - Electron neutrinos, antielectron neutrinos and their wave quanta (fallons),
 - Proton neutrinos, antiproton neutrinos and their wave quanta;
 - as well as four magon and antimagon types of the above noticed particles and their wave quanta (photons).

3. Subspacetime:
 - Subtrons, antistrutrons and their wave quanta
 - Gravitons, antigravitons and their wave quanta;
 - two magons and kinds of antimagons of the particles which are mentioned here.

A particle is always just an oscillator. Everything moves in the oscillation inside. The inner oscillation is dependent on external moving in the vacuum. So the oscillating states are changing. Every difference of internal oscillating down shows itself externally in a rotation of the particle, by which an electrical wave is emitted. So the particle is a transmitter or receiver of waves but never a wave itself! If "quantum mechanics" would do what they believe, then they would throw their mobile telephones to themselves, if they liked to take contact observing them as „exchange particles“.

Every difference of oscillating up accelerates the movement of the particle in the vacuum. It takes the power to be able to emit an appropriate wave-energy to a given delay of the movement. Everything was noticed in the so-called "Schwarzschild solution" of the general relativity theory. But no physicist could recognize it, because the physics works in itself here to the end. It interprets its mathematics in a fairytale conglomeration of coinages, those are largely enraptured of the reality.

Physicists for example throw a watch into the hypothetical (non-existing) black hole and see it running more slowly in their mathematical imagination while it approaches the horizon. They never have wanted to see it relatively: If a stable "black hole" would be a watch itself and would fall down to a second "black hole" with high speed, then this watch would go more slowly in the proximity of the other watch. However, it still lies outside the outer mass of the receptacle clock until it disappears in the same. Just at the inside, the complete mass might work and act. There, the watch gets into the field of the inner forces. Would it be an elementary clock (that is a particle), it cannot be disturbed, as one assumed till now. It rather thunders now on inner particles and produces pairs in which it tanks energy. Accompanied in unstable form by a cloud's particle pair the watch comes out. It is distorted to the unrecognizable state now. An unstable particle became from the stable elementary clock. It emits the energy equally in which it forms particle pairs. Then the watch is like it was before. The physicists never recognized a system, a hierarchy of "black holes", because they didn't know how to interpret Schwarzschild's solution, where the concept "black hole" alone is already a *mistake*. If they had said "particles" to this, they would have composed it.

I have simplified the concept "electromagnetism" lifted in the ELECTROGRAVITATION, because there are several phenomena. The electrical charge e_0 - or multiplied in Q - is a rest dimension like the mass of gravitation, too. This way I speak of ELECTRITION. The adjective is „electrical“. Rotating rest dimensions, if charges or masses, produce their own magnets. These magnets I distinguish into **electromagnets** (electrical dipoles) and **gravitomagnets** (gravitational dipoles). There are two kinds of magnet-monopoles, too. However, each two contrary monopoles are immediately bound to each other. They yield a magnetic zero effect to the outside respectively magnetic vacuum. Swelling and rotating magnets are forming waves.

In reality the "electrical monopole", watched by us as the charge, is a primary electromagnet, which is programed by rotation of the anything moved with correct vacuum velocity of light c . How does it make this? Every cosm oscillates ideally harmonically! Its oscillator projection to the outside can be transferred to a unit circle, on which the elongation point R is running exactly with vacuum velocity of light! We don't outwit it. Residents of the spacetime are not able to turn around the rotary direction, because we stick - symbolically described - at this one pole up to an elasticity maximum of the "adhesive": We cannot change the pole using our forces a priori, because we are absolutely relativistically connected with forces against infinite!

An example: A strong electromagnet will be bound on your belly. In front of it the other magnetic pole is active. Therefore you are arrested in a pulling direction. To turn you back, that the other pole would give a compressive direction, you had to overcome the available attraction. The electromagnet arises

from charge rotations with lower speed. Therefore the effort remains against the arisen force to work in the finite. If you have too small force, then vain rotation experiments have left it. You don't get out of this direction! Why shouldn't you be able to use the force? The maximum velocity of the matter in the vacuum is vacuum velocity of light, so also at the rotation. Since we cannot reach it, the effort gets large against the arisen force to work infinitely. The counterpole also cannot be outwitted with light velocity. Try to turn around with a perimeter velocity v by light velocity c ! Then a negative pole would come from a positive pole. This turn nobody can perform, because he had to produce infinite energies E' after the special relativity:

$$E' = E/(1 - v^2/c^2)^{1/2} !$$

We identified the *corpuscles* as *primary oscillators* and gave them the exact name *primary quanta*. For present terminology, easy to say quanta instead of wave quanta, must not be removed from the book stock, I have defined these primary quanta as Einstein-**cosms**.

There are always wave quanta as the potency of the waves, if the particles or the charges are moving relatively to an indicator and primarily to the vacuum and secondarily lower to each other. The faster they are moving, the more is their wave energy potency (E_w):

$$E_w = h \cdot f_w = h/\tau_w = h c/\lambda_w = m' v c .$$

Insofar every Planck quantum indicates the only period time τ_w of the wave or of its wave length λ_w (cf. illustration 3;3, p 92). Would it like to be enlarged, you had to do it with integer numbers, because there aren't any parts of the Planck's constant (f_w as frequency). You find the wave amplitude R_w in division of wave length by 2π . At high speeds v the amplitude of relativistic mass m' or of its complement, of the charge e_o , is fundamentally more small than the rotation radius R_{rot} of a mass or a charge, which produce their wave quanta.

It was hardly to find, that the indivisibility has its cause in the indivisibility of an x-arbitrary stable cosm. The waves, at which one found the Planck effect quantum, aren't decisive for the cognition, but the fact that a cosm is a single cosm exactly. Every proton is cloned. All particles as oscillators form an oscillation concert after their oscillation difference, for example a string concert. Those sound waves of producing vibrations of all instruments must be coordinated with each other. Dissonances otherwise appear. You can hear it even better at the drums. One can arbitrarily share and enlarge the rhythm, but with integer numbers; time of a $1/4$ -note is possible to extend with 4 to the complete note or it can be divided by 4 to the $1/16$ -note. Nobody will compose a piece of music with a basic clock of 20 minutes. Complete note must have a certain sense in the interest of stability.

The interest of the man in consonant music surely has to be justified with the vibration of the matter. It conveys harmonic feelings to him while the dissonance causes the inverse. By the way, music seems to show something like a material event and to cause reactions to this; with the difference, that this event isn't arranged visually but acoustically.

The man hears a picture. Music is one of his languages!

Each signal (= ideational magnitude plus material magnitude for transmission) is the element of any language. Alone or in combination with further signals, it gives a reflection at the receiver, which is the so-called information (back-formation of the sent ideational magnitude!). The man has a repertoire of very subtly differentiated signals, which make him able to arrange just as subtly differentiated pictures. But animals can think by less signals. They transmit thus more abstract ideational pictures in which no detail of the *switched picture* is however missing, although it isn't named by the communication separately. Example: We say „wood" and we know over a well known picture in mind, which trees include and which details are to find there, those things we included in detail conceptually. When somebody spoke about the woods 500 years ago, he was nearer to the animals already. What could he know of woods?

If Birds fly towards to a wood and if they give themselves some signals of the meaning "wood" to each other, they have a *picture* of the woods and of their details, too, although they do not tell them with concrete signals. The single tree doesn't have any subtly differentiated meaning for them. I say: We underestimate the animals!

These non-detailed pictures don't have to be distinguished by the subtly differentiated pictures, because that reflection of the world, if it is seen in different parts, is the same. Only its description, its scanning with help of talent to differentiate ideationally, gives signals, which are confusing the receiver individually. This way the man has a worse problem than animals, which can give more information from reality than the man is able to do! A picture without sense consists of confused structures. Hardly a man finds pleasure in an non-synchronized sound chaos. Who likes something like that, doesn't run around as the common parlance says. How properly are the simple people, which are unwell-informed about physics! The matter runs round in principle. Why do materialists get into ecstasy then, if they issue a „chaos“ in form of cause of evolution? Do they think, they are people, who like to crash around on all possible instruments approximately, while in their eyes a crazy flickering can be seen? Amazingly, they hardly think so. Why then do they decline the Creator?

OSCILLATION GAVE A CONCERT

Without anticipating a solution too far, this parable would be appropriate for the interaction of the cosmos:

The secondary Creation plays in a gigantic concert. Edging of a maximum oscillation, the sub-oscillations are running in synchronization divided down to the lowest oscillation as agreed. We find the largest oscillation with the lowest energy at the universe, the smallest oscillation with the largest energy at the smallest particle. One could try to compare: The complete orchestra has its meaning; but without the single instrument - the single particle - it is nothing any more!

We surely understand that one cannot take infinitely many Planck quanta to a point, with it we would have reached the infinitely high energy of the infinitely small particle in the infinite reduction, like materialists think of it. To do this would mean: infinite oscillation events on one single point. No, this world has its end in the small things and therefore it has its end in the big things, too! I.e.: We cannot extend the orchestra arbitrarily, and at the same time, we cannot make the instruments oscillating arbitrarily more deeply, or reversed.

CORPUSCLES

To this day, the remunerated science doesn't explain what the **corpuscles** *actually* are. They think of them simplified as points. Existence manifestation of corpuscles should be the wave. *What really are they then?* One examines the corpuscles with highly energetic particles, because these particles then lead a high-resolution wave-energy with themselves, which reflect the inside of the shot particle like the radiograph (one shines into the particles). One however cannot increase the wave-energy of the store up to the proximity of the smallest particles. So much concentrated energy - about 10^{27} eV - isn't available far and broadly. To the highest energies now belong 174 GeV (1.74×10^{11} eV) and about 1000 GeV.

It would have been necessary to develop a theory which all-embracing explains the structures. The arched truth could be searched eternally, if one explains, that it has to look differently than it is actual! And you will be able to find a new theory again and again in this infinity! Constantly, scientific powers are wasted for the senselessness. Physicists decline attempts which aren't refutable. They want work for their permanently wrong and refutable approaches, infinitely. Therefore that's a longing for chaos! Much chaos, eternal work, eternal money for nothing as nonsense - I wish you a lot of pleasure! But, without an aim I don't begin first at all! My aim is to show: God exists! He has appointed me to find this truth, which is near to him after all past – such a truth, which then is unshakable.

The present science takes a way including the inductive way from the power of the mistake: Climb from the single to the general. It calculated, that at an energy of about 90 GeV the first step of uniform forces would be scaled, the step of the so-called "electroweak force". Here electromagnetic and „weak" interaction would be united. In 1983 this energy value was proved for that wave quantum in magnitudes of 81.2 GeV and 92.5 GeV. One speaks about vector bosons. You could say, nearly hit on the theory. Well, it seems to be good. My *electrogravitation* also inserts this point which dates from the general relativity theory already proved into its system.

Wave quanta theories only can construct in categories of definite bench marks of the temperatures, which they can assign to the energies. One doesn't know, where and under which conditions these temperatures would make forming of particle pairs. Purely hypothetically another two bench marks were still determined: At 10^{15} GeV the „electrostrong force" and at 2×10^{18} GeV the „electrogravitational force". What one says about these peculiar force concepts, without having explained the matter and the force concept in the real, doesn't know anything more than at these energies particles of „electrostrong force" (x-particles, these are my subtrons/antisubtrons, s) or at the electrogravitational force (gravitons/antigravitons, g, and electric elementary particles, my electrogravitons, q) are formed as particle pairs. These researchers don't suspect of this any more. They sit as taken root on the „big-bang theory"! In addition, they confuse by means of "quarks-like" hypotheses realities of mass-character and photon-character of so-called „vector bosons".

But I found the **electrogravitation** as a phenomenon of movement of primary particles: Gravitons/antigravitons, subtrons/antisubtrons, electrogravitons/electroantigravitons. It includes the explanation of cosms themselves, and it leads to a good picture of the structure of the world. Gravitation and electrition complete each other in the oscillating change: While the gravitation collects, the electrition just disperses, or reversed.

In this respect there aren't any other forces than these two ways of the **primary motion**:

Disperse and collect in the interplay.

Increasing entropy and decreasing entropy.

As soon as dispersing and collecting are happening inside a different microcosm, the observer gets impressions, which let him conclude to another kind of forces. However, the conclusion to a completely new force is wrong! But the nuclear force is determined both by the inner gravitation and by the electrition of the subparticles. It is just the same with the rare interaction - with the so-called "weak force".

Observing this way, the electrition plays its roll at all secondary kinds of force. This is known. Therefore it had to be set into all unification concepts. It was only unknown that the electrition as the second primary force also forms electrical cosms besides the gravitation! I have solved the jigsaw puzzle.

Careful idealists think sometime the game must show its sense. It then doesn't require the vague approximate calculations caused by just as vague suppositions at the explanation of the great problem any more. Experimental researchers as brutal materialists on reason of their strong imbedding close their eyes in front of the given possibility, that it can be created a theory encompassing everything not only as a result of a detailed work in the great team but also as result of an individual and theoretical work of deductive nature. For this you cannot only line your eyes up on a special subject, but on everything in our world. Who can do so, who has enough time for it, if he wouldn't just get a dictation by God?

Again a modest question: Where is the vacant chair for physical-ideational philosophy in the form of the united theory, on which posts the designated experts of my theory would press on their positive decision? Nowhere! Overall there are resorts! Nobody jumps over the shadow of his faculty limits. Historically, one single man must have a good look at a whole generation family of thinkers, so that this empty chair is taken by people one day who were following him.

For example, a well-known scientist is searching for a solution in fifth dimension. He uses an artistic mathematics of unreal. He is a physicist of the relativistic fundamentals. But he doesn't understand my thoughts with what we would be at the topic irrealism again: And if one would search in the one thousandth dimension, nothing has to be found there, because the gate is *narrow* to the truth, and because one cannot judge a piece of music for ten instruments after the quantity of the equal-type instruments equally how and what they play.

The intensity doesn't make the value to a cognition but the quality. Well, one must ask: How do the 10 instruments play together? The answer cannot be found by the fact that one enlarges the number 10 arbitrarily. You can earn money, as long as you can make somebody wisely, this activity would have expected something like that.

Who does a jigsaw puzzle without knowledge tries from time to time to connect parts which don't belong together. He holds a piece in his hand and he surprises himself what thing may be this. If it does not matches completely, it is squeezed together by mathematics. Does the found picture also agree with the ambient environment? Have the reader seen a function $y = x^2$ in their reality before? A banana? This cannot be because it doesn't exist to itself! This function lets itself be seen only at a finite number of bodies in a finite quota of its graph (their function curve). For example you could see a piece of $y = x^2$ at a banana but never the whole infinite function, because the banana isn't infinite. Well, what shall physical mathematics show - if the solution fitted in the reality completely reality would be infinite?

The reality is finite!

If the abstract frame of the jigsaw puzzle is traced as help, then the rest can be solved quickly. This was my problem. I don't claim now that everything is correct. However, my jigsaw puzzle is joined together far thick opposite today's opinion.

FORMATION OF WAVES FROM OSCILLATING SPHERES

Let's ask this question: Where do all the wave potencies come from, which moved particles have originated this property and which radiate them as real waves retarding them? If the particles rest relatively, no wave-energy has to be registered anyway! Something and somehow, someplace must be there, which is an oscillation, that is *reflecting* itself in the movement of particles!

For example, a vibrating clock pendulum is moved over an area. While this movement, it draws the picture of that wave line on the area with its shadow.

Just this is the way! **Each stable and in vacuum independently free particle**, namely one small cosm, represents **one primary oscillation**, as well as our universe as biggest particle of this system of closed particles. This is the oscillation concert given by the Creator of the microcosms in the macrocosm! There are watches purely!

These oscillations are absolutely stable in their frequency while resting in vacuum, and they are ideally coordinated with each other in a consonant harmony, if all of them are resting in the vacuum.

Just this cognition should make rejoicing of all these people who are expecting God behind everything!

As soon as the particles (relatively) are moved against each other or with each other in motion relations, so they project their oscillation changes onto the indicators (these may be brakemen) in form of the wave phenomenon. Any measurings of the wave energies are correctly possible only by means of the relativity theory, because one cannot measure any stop in the vacuum! In movement, well,

every particle has its own oscillation opposite the vacuum and opposite the communicating second particle.

Comparatively, we can imagine this procedure: One pendulum rocks in the midst of synchronized pendula. It rests now *relatively* to every pendulum vibrating in the same way. The argument of the oscillation squares is zero. Our rocking observer thinks, everything would be situated in rest. Now, if there isn't any completely resting area, if there only are oscillating particles **as giver of the reference magnitudes**, the watched pendulum then must be seen in relationship to a second pendulum just vibrating as the first. If both oscillate equally - or in parable - if two observers rock synchronously besides each other, so for both is relative rest. They don't notice anything oscillating! Both observers only notice something oscillating, if everybody rocks in his own way. Consequently, the potential wave nature of the particles, which we are measuring, comes from the superimposition of the oscillation differences of the available **precision clocks** given by God - which are the particles. And just **this** fact, nobody has expected because alone **this** is already an adequate proof of a creation clock feeling correctly and coordinated absolutely!

Here also the solution of the question after the united field theory is bound. Now this so-called „theory“ doesn't form some waffle of probability but a picture of God:

1. **Stable corpuscles** or also particles are real **q u a n t a** .
They oscillate harmonically. Every single therefore yields exactly its Planck quantum without an expansion with integer numbers. All of their oscillation periods are proportionally coordinated with each other in the vacuum in relations of the cosmos of the universe. Every quantum can be understood as a cosm.
2. **Moved corpuscles** are forming secondary **wave quanta** (non-real quanta).
Braking corpuscles are emitting this potency. Because of the quantized movement they aren't infinite either, but combinable in great variety. The concept "inexhaustible state" of the matter is wrong, because it remains exhaustible in incalculably great variety!

Now one must take care to describe the earlier "quantum theories" as **wave quanta theories** consistently, because the *real quanta* had remained *undiscovered* till now – the stable particles. So these particles give the base of the real quantum theory. This can be symbolized, if we come back to the coil already mentioned with a single winding.

As long as we still haven't switched the tension on, no electron current flows in the wire. The wave quantum has got zero. Either there is no wave radius consequently, because nothing is running there on the rotation radius of the track conductor. Now, we switch on. This moment the electrons start to build up the magnetic field and to continue it into the vacuum space. The wave quantum takes a quantity of n of the atomic Planck quanta h and the wave radius already has increased from zero to *about* the rotation radius of electrons. I say „about“, because every speed seems relativistic. If even almost the electrons reached light velocity, then the rotation radius would correspond to the coil radius furthermore, but the wave radius would have got so small that it would have moved into the proximity of the electron center of gravity under the condition to indicate the electron.

Let's go back to the first formation of the magnetic field. This increase of the wave radius looks as if the charges of the electrons would have climbed from zero to a real value. An elongation up to the amplitude, which we call wave radius, has been running. We watch the coil so that we see vertically on its center (cf. illustration 8.1; 1).

Now we turn the thread in the points A and B. During this, the electrons are falling to the center, seen projected. The elongation decreases until it even reaches zero and until it has exceeded this value immediately. Then the electrons climb again to the maximum - on the amplitude. The turn of the coil is always carried out below the light velocity in the vacuum, why we get a reversible concatenation of the forces. The field into line of sight gets a north and a south pole, seen on both sides.

Illustration 8.1;1: Rotation of the coil and elongation

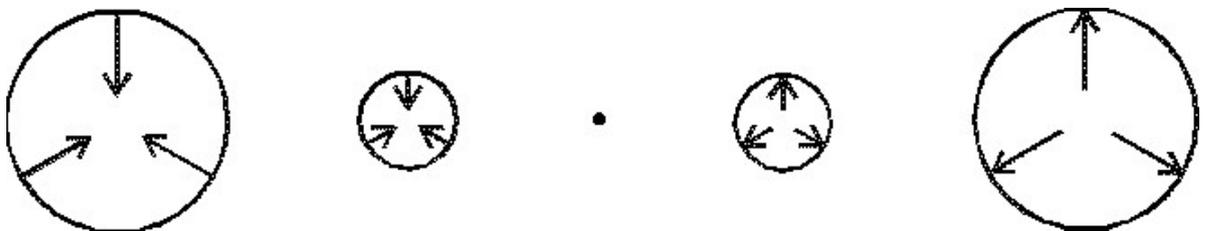


We assume, at first we would have pointed the north pole at our tip of nose, it would be turned off slowly, until the north and south would cancel each other, if we see only the flat winding. The south pole then turns to us.

Along the charges of the electrons, however, the masses also have turned. So there wasn't only radiated an electromagnetic wave, but parallelly to this a gravitomagnetic wave, which one calls only gravitational wave till now. Both kinds of wave consist of secondary wave quanta (magnets) and form secondary magnetic momenta, which interact to each other to form secondary forces.

However primary forces are oriented in nature, which we cannot change arbitrarily, so the gravitation between the masses or between the antimasses and the electrification between the electrical charges. These primary wave quanta (primary magnets) are formed with vacuum light velocity. They cannot be turned over. How does this take place?

Illustration 8.1;2: Elongation in an arbitrary cosm



An electron oscillates. So the *complete* inside mass increases and decreases along its spherical surface or along its sphere. We need to turn nothing any more. Where ever we relatively stand, we always watch the elongation of the subparticles in the electron in the same way. While this, the sphere increases and decreases with vacuum light velocity ($R = ct$). The result is the irreversibility of the forces which were once oriented in the start of all matter. The substructures oscillate also in the electrical charges so that the sphere adjusts the electrical elementary force all over in apparently monopolar property, and nobody can change it any more. In my deepest conviction, I think of the Our Father there: „<Because the empire is yours, and the force and the splendor in eternity[...]>“ (Matthew 6,13).

Primary waves are wave-quantized continuations of the effects of the charges or the masses as primary wave quanta (primary magnets) in the vacuum space. Secondary waves are wave-quantized continuations of effects of magnets as secondary wave quanta in vacuum space.

RECOGNIZING OSCILLATIONS

Why do we feel nothing to us of the vibrations of the world and their corpuscles? One should check his associated field in this respect. An operation of oscillating already is the extension of an arm and taking it back again - the bird migration to the south and back to the north, just the migration of many animals as also the whales. I cannot list all examples of these procedures, here are only these examples: the biological watch in the living beings, the striding and the three seconds time of man.

The example shows that God has given an abstract time quantum to the man with which he is able to notice the time. Smaller periods of time as 3 seconds are more heavily differentiatible for him.

Now one have to try to imagine that a proton is there and also off again each 4.6×10^{23} times in one second, because of its oscillation! The end of the imagination has already been left here for a long time. At least one can have a picture about that the changes between existence and zero crossing of the proton go so fast, that we cannot notice them.

The man includes round 3 seconds. Perhaps this has to work with that: Closing and opening makes the oscillation. The man creates many normally fast physical motion sequences within few seconds.

Every movement is based on the oscillation. Nothing can be extended arbitrarily; at an end it must turn around. This always happens in curved lines, even then, if one tried to get the arm consciously and exactly in a line to the end point and back to the start point. But we always see a wavy line (trembling) microscopic. If we go, we put the feet in the change: While a foot is raised, the other stands short-timely on the ground. For fast-running the ground setting times become shorter. The feet only type on the underground. If one records the course of the feet motions, then one gets approximately two cycloids, which are moved exactly into each other.

Every cycloid itself is a function, which is derivable from a revolved wheel. However, the rotating wheel stands also at the oscillation godfather (cf. illustration 3;4, p 92: in S_1 point S_2 of the transposed second cycloid had to be located). God turns the wheels. How absurd does the recruitment of a manufacturer sound then (who surely prays in the church on Sunday, but who supports the materialism): „Nature has developed an optimal locomotion form in millions of years." He speaks of the run of the animal and the wheels today. I stop against this: This solution was already given by the beginning of this world anyway! Never here will be something completely new. All the apparently new states are based the old or on one valid universal principle from beginning by end!

„35 [...] "I want to open my mouth in parables and I want to say about that, what was hidden from the beginning of the world."" (Matthew 13)

It shall be my task to describe simply now how cosms and wave quanta belong together and how they build up the universe. An important basis Einstein 1905 and 1916 had created - the relativity theory.

R E L A T I V I T Y

What did Albert Einstein find?

1. The special relativity theory (1905):

Ways and time measurements are calculable between zero and infinite. Smaller deviations were confirmed experimentally. Since ways and times form the priority, he still thought that all derivable magnitudes are also subject to this relativity (and he also found light quantum theory in this year).

2. The general relativity theory (1916):

This would be a so-called "gravitation theory" which should describe the macrocosm, what is not true, because it describes the complete matter! Therefore it is the universal theory to the understanding of the electrogravitational spacetime named universe. Single effects were confirmed. However more correct explanations of the cosmos are missing. Reaching this, a lot of mathematical solutions, which cause difficulties at their interpretation, exist particularly at their combination under each other, and they have remained incompatible with the Planck theory, since the relativity theory didn't **seem** to contain any allusion to a quantizing of

waves.

We summarize both theories under the concept relativity theory. Because they enjoy equal rights after my theory. By the fact that they form the base to the explanation of gravitational cosms, it was successful in the electrogravitation to unify the relativity theory with the real theory of the cosms.

This solution of the relativity theory is called **oscillator-solution**. It was given to me in 1988 by my brother Arcus after long and difficult learning process in finishing touch. I had fragments of their solution for years before. Already to Shrovetide of the year 1971 I knew, that the solution lies in the electrogravitational coupling and in the oscillation process.

Every particle can be included with this complexity solution of the relativity theory. An every cosm is an ideally vibrating system - an *i d e a l o s c i l l a t o r*! The Creator gave its movement to it. Since then this thing oscillates how a heart throbs. Every particle doesn't only give life as a form of the independent organization and of the metabolism, but it **is this life itself**. Our organic life is only deduced from it!

For me this is a feeling of the luck to know that one is a part of a live body that one wasn't someplace simply lost in the chaos. You aren't left by God rather by the mankind, who has built such an ideal system of loneliness that God seems virtually powerless.

If a child didn't hear more at all, one distributed strokes for him earlier. One knows now that it beats itself, if it cannot follow the circumstances, and by which it presses with pain. God behaves this way. From their own chaos the people shall learn or become a zombie to their end. If they study, it will turn to the good one. If they don't study, the end will be heavy for them.

An astonishing consequence arose from the oscillator-solution. The matter creates only *two* kinds of motion on the base of the movement of its primary particles („kinds of force“):

1. **Gravitation** (forces between the masses),
which hold together each of gravitational cosm because of its inner gravitational mass.
2. **Electrion**, (forces between the electrical charges)
described of James Clerk Maxwell (1831-1897). It holds together its own electrical cosms because of their inner electrical "mass" or their charge.
3. The gravitation and the electrion, which build up our living matter-bodies, act in combination within the kind of particles.
Here the electrical force is a kind of life elixir of the gravitational mass.
I mention the interaction: **Electrogravitation**.

Today it is only known the following:

Gravitational masses, which are fixed as *positive* gravitational charges or cosms arbitrarily, show the effect of falling to each other, which is seen as effect of attraction force. Gravitational charges or masses of the same name get attractive.

Positive electrical charges or cosms (+) repel under each other with an electrical force.

Negative electrical cosms (-) repel each other, too.
 Positive and negative electrical cosms get attractive.
 Moving electrical cosms produce electromagnetic wave quanta, which you can understand as elements of an electromagnetic wave (photons).

I'm going more concrete: Electromagnetic wave quanta are nothing else than dipoles in the special shift of polarization of vacuum. Here we know the concept of an electromagnetic dipole.

Have you ever rubbed synthetic material before? Paper then stuck to it because of the contrary charges. Two corks at two threads under charge of the same name repel themselves of each other. An electric current of negative electrons, which pass any conductor or a space, forms the electromagnetic dipole, which is built from all effects of all wave quanta. An elementary electromagnet only exists, if an electrical elementary charge is moved within an elementary radius R_{rot} . This radius has such a composition that it produces an astonishing mathematical result:

1. The gravitational, the electric and the magnetic elementary charge are given magnitudes: m_0 and \hbar like e_0 and μ
2. They form the elementary particles, namely the *gravitational primary particles* graviton and antigraviton trunks as pure masses or the *electrical primary particles* **electrograviton** (elementary mass-charge +) and **electroantigraviton** (elementary mass-charge -).
3. Only these circumstances in condition to the light velocity permit us to feel the **one** pole of the primary dipole, because we cannot turn around the connections between both rest magnitudes in matter given by the Creator. If we could, we had to run with more than *light velocity* and to go out of the *gravitation horizon*. Both is not possible relatively seen from a resting observer position on earth.

This way gravitation charges with an elementary magnitude do the same. Here we calculate the real particle **graviton**. Its name comes from historical assumption, one could find this piece of matter as a wave. But I gave the name GRAVITON to the real gravitational particle - to the **cosm of gravitation**. That gravitational wave quantum is called FALLON. Graviton forms the pure gravitational elementary charge, which exactly corresponds with the electrical elementary charge after conversion on electrical magnitudes:

Force of graviton = Force of electrograviton or: Gravity = Force of charge (electrical force).

Therefore the universe can be seen as the primary and the ideal oscillator of my solution theory, as if it would consist of two oscillating circuits, which would be built like coil (inductance) and condenser (capacity) in the information exchange with each other and in mutual condition. The light means to be a wave. In addition the gravitational waves join, by both I got the analogon on the magnetic field: I know electrically and gravitationally conditional magnetic fields now (electromagnet, gravitomagnet). Unlike this, the electrogravitational mass fills out the universe with the function of the capacity - an analogy to the electrostatic field of the condenser, which is well known representing a charge store. The universe saves gravitational and electrical charges, and over them it is in an interrelation to the waves and also in mutual condition between electrification and gravitation. Gravitational charges are masses and antimasses, m or \bar{m} .

The cosms are formed hierarchically on the base of the systematic reduction of the cosms from these *elementary cosms of the electrification and of the gravitation* up to their highest building, the universe. Interestingly, the electrogravitational mixed cosms, as we observe them directly, don't only contain their gravitational elementary charges, but also the electrification, either called as positive or negative charge and/or as an electrical moment of the particle: The particle is full of "light" (it is an electrical dipole - today described as magnet).

Where does the difference remain between gravitons and electrogravitons as well as between their antiparticles then, if it has the same perimeter of the circle of finiteness like in illustration 3;2?

The direction of the rotation is important for measurement! From the beginning of the movement the Creator connected these primary cosms with each other in their movement by the inner charge rotation with vacuum light velocity in such a way, that the picture was given of various force relations, which is to be watched (what attracts and repels each other), and special force dimensions.

The monopoles (absolutely relativistic dipoles) of the stable particles and the vacuum dipoles, which are compensated into themselves, are connected to each other in a definite coupling structure as if there would be the pattern of a knitted pullover. The connections are not able to be stopped by us, and they aren't reversible, too.

On the base of the relativity theory one suspected that there also must be gravitational waves. But one didn't know to solve the problem so properly since the wave quantizing was missing. Now it is found, and so the context is at its end here, what the classic discoverers have presented to the problem of united field theory.

RELATIVITY CHAOS IN SCIENCE

Inside this brushwood of ideas, without fundamentally new pioneering cognitions apart from mistaken interpreted experimental results, the researchers made hay around having pleasure at the thought on a chaos and preventing the remark of their adversaries. They think to have an extremely weak "force" using gravitation. In reality gravity holds the worlds together with the force of about 10^{44} Newton! With the same force amount, the electrition does the same in their charge worlds. How you're going from the incorrect supposition of "forces" on the slick ice, anyway! One looks naively into the world: A car falls down the slope - this is small force. An electromagnet raises several car wrecks - this is much more force. One forgot completely what would happen well, if the earth fell on a car. The problem finally is relative following Einstein's instance anyway. The physicists nevertheless drivel of the "weakest" force, if they write about gravitation. Such experts cannot find any united theory of fields! That means: Today's star thinkers have internalized a strange science language - a terminology -, which will eternally impede them to standardize at best.

CONCERT OF MANKIND

In this truthful concert of the particles, the man begins suddenly to import his own instruments (I don't think the musical instruments but his instruments for discovery of the world now) and rehearse his own tones right in the middle of it - what a dissonance. Since these tones, which he then thinks to find in his opinion, they might be the right tones, lay again and again besides this concert of particles, anyway! It is interesting, that the man has no abilities of listening to his own lousy raging. This man, who believes into himself so much, sees the result of his manner of deeds music only at the ambient environment which was mad feigned.

The earth's surface is still living, and on its skin a population of healthy proportions still lives (it's still a harmonic concert) till ... the man appears with his people like him - a pest of special quality: Unprincipled and blind opposite his surroundings. He goes falteringly in this world around like a pig to which one has entrusted a clockwork mechanism - which were God's precise world. About any movement of a single gear wheel, which he has ungainly produced like a pig, he turns out in ecstasy because of his success.

SENSE OF LIFE

Following the evolution theory, all of us aren't the most developed living being, in what the expression of the pride and the human high spirits would lay since the philosophical epoch of coming off of God, which I call a "further historical transfiguration". No, we aren't!

Rather, all of us are the highest expression of the blame to God! We are primarily the last! We therefore cause the skin disease of the living earth's surface. Inside of us are blame confessioners and blame-ignorant persons or away-shifters of the blame. The blame away-shifters are more in the range of the far gate which leads to the damnation.

The tasks of the life are given in the illustration of the blame to God recognizing the blame and the offensive actions overcoming this blame. On the highlight of the life transformation in the universe, a largest measure in reflection ability will be reached.

The life of the stars projects the blame down to the life of the microorganisms. Everything is fighting with each other and against each other and changing the positions relatively. During such actions the life never gets rid of the blame. The one brings the problems mainly to the other. One lives at expense of the different one. That's a food-chain of the finiteness, but full of situations of the possible probation to the sense which God gave.

After a series of operations, which God's primary creation reflect on inferred and thus other way in the secondary creation, however, but which don't comprehend it which let only flow the transitions of the available states, on the top of all the flowing the people appear. Their spirit reflects the nature of the blame. They could try to determine the destiny to minimize the fiendish chaos. Though, the appeals of the prophets only insist to some ears. In the course of the alterations of the inside of the universe, the mankind appears so briefly toward the end of the life of his local world. Why, is it near the end?

The life is transformed by the first life-forms on many subtly differentiated forms. The process proceeds after magnitude and order up to a certain loss of order, which is the concomitant of a general increasing entropy at the end of the universe. The order and the original life are restored only at the packing of the death. A new universe takes its run of a zero measurement of entropy to a maximum of chaotic states and entropy. The shape of double funnel of the universe mass represents the life in two sexes. Every substructure shows as well this life. I saw a water turtle in the Atlantic and shouted to my wife: „Look, a protocosm! A nucleus and six arms with subcenters. One of them is the neck with head, one the tail, two the forelegs and two the hind legs with respective feet. And the asymmetry of the quantities between head and tail. Everything rises from the funnel slot!"

We people are here on the stage of matter when the way is going straight the top of chaotic states - a heap of chaotic persons which amounts his own to the disorder. What do we all conceive, especially what we are? What really are we?

We are the last, the worst of everything which was living. We are the grave-diggers of the last life next to us on the earth. However, we also can be actively turned over!

This sounds terrible, it is the truth anyway, which Einstein, who claimed having still found attempts for a uniform formula of the fields, didn't want to expect for mankind. Why couldn't we accept it? Or did he find something completely different?

I hardly think so. It is the question what the people do with this cognition anyway! Do they put their jacket to be so or do they change to Anarchists or to people proving their striving for order?

It looks bad at the moment. The modern science thinks that the wild-growing man would become a healthy and free man. I know: He will become a particular anarchist! One must lead a man growing up into limits and show him the social and material limitations. A priori you don't need the strokes or other agony. The world is painful enough. But if you cannot lead some spirit, who makes its body rub the wrong way up continually, with holding hands and explaining any more, you then must be able to use well still other means. After latest laws you shall not be allowed even to grasp the unruly more tightly to bring him home to limits physically. This can not be the solution for order but the way to release the anarchists!

Straight, because we people are confusion maker, it is heavily possible for us to find the right way depending on necessities without somebody's help or also without somebody's force - and it is without a mandatory force. I guess that at my upper rates some fellow citizens will have got excited again, that I would have spoken for corporal punishment or for child abuse. Others will have rejoiced, that I would give them free hand for beating their children. The mental leaps of the anarchists are so great!

Without reason, without any compulsion of material way, which then would lead to an ideational compulsion, to a so-called subject, no man will look for the compensation. What then does distinguish people on the highlight of the reflection in the transformation process of the matter?

Like in other chemical life-forms in the stars the original being meant, animal existence insists in:

Moving while food, secretion and reproduction.

With the reflection ability at the animal the three contents took an important place next the movement „I eat, I leave secretions and I increase myself?", which is still hidden practically however already in the precondition. Firstly, the man was able to formulate this question and to look for a chaotic variety of answers to this. Mankind is distinguished by the animal by conscious reply to the question „How do I move, how do I eat, how do I leave secretions and how do I increase myself?"! Any performance, which accomplishes mankind, submits to the solution of this HOW-problem of basic requirements. For these solutions, the spirit is employed. On the answer the cognitions grow, even such cognitions which warn of the extreme meal, however, being able to change nothing. The organic life is consumed, filled with garbage and prevented from the further multiplication, on the globe. The spirit wonders himself, why he really is thinking about this HOW, sometime. So the intellectual work becomes the end in itself.

Only the reasonable choice of the order can help the mankind. All states of the earth grow into a confederation which is orientated primarily economically. There is the order which guarantees the stock of mankind inside the states. Inside, the politicians of a new style will have unity. But worldwide chaos means the sure and premature end. A worldwide order for a freedom by degrees gives us a chance for living on.

8.2. Which consequences do follow after eternal universe?

8.2.1. What for things are the wave quanta really?

GRAVITATIONAL WAVES

We summarize up till now what we recognized to this:

Relatively moved cosms are able to form wave quanta. We distinguish into the following bodies which are fulfilled with the spirit of Arcus:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. electrical, | (q-cosms) |
| 2. gravitational and | (g-cosms) |
| 3. electrogravitational cosms | (g-q-cosms) |
| 4. electrogravitational vacuum | (g-g- and q-q-cosms). |

These four phenomena make four world forms, tree real and one unfathomable:

1. the world of the light (it opens the way),
2. the world of the heaviness (it closes the way), opening and closing cause each other,
3. the world of both worlds into combination
(Arcus law, the prescription having to take a way on bow),
4. the world of the lifted contrasts, the world of the ideal unit (vacuum).

In the vacuum is both the world of the death and the rebirth - this is the program. All the three world forms have the characteristic kind, that their cosms are nothing else as their stable particles and antiparticles. The movement of these particles in a sea of particles is always a relative motion. So the answer to the question after the gravitational waves is given:

Moving gravitational cosms produce gravitational wave quanta. These are gravitational dipoles. Their working performance at other gravitomagnets lets themselves be seen in the gravitational wave and the gravitomagnetic forces between the masses.

It's very easy to understand. We move a proton clockwise to the right in front of us; we say in the defined circle, because it is valid: Every movement in the matter must be understood as a part of a circular arc. Exactly vertically within the spin axis of the proton way there is the dipole, a gravitational

north pole shows into line of sight, the south pole focuses on us. The proton has the positive electrical elementary charge, why the gravitational magnet is superimposed of a synchronized electromagnet. Also the north pole shows into line of sight.

If we described it differently: We take a circular area and put a needle in it. The rotating perimeter is regarded as the rotating charge, the needle is regarded as dipole, the north pole is situated to the tip. Leaving lines of force are defined as the north and plus, if a positive charge rotates into field direction on the right. Every reversion of the charge or/and the mass negates the magnetic direction.

If now you turn the broadside array ongoing regarding an observer, so the dipole reverses the polarity in a definite consequence by time unit for the observer - this is the frequency of the wave! You can tilt the plane simply here and there. This already is enough to carry out vibrating work at another magnet. This way secondary forces of magnetic manner educate themselves.

Naturally, the proton has an electrically positive charge, which is larger in relations to the gravitational charge - to the proton mass - approximately one billion once a billion ($= 10^{18}$). Consequently, the formed electromagnet as the electrical wave quantum arranges a just as many times larger forces as the arisen gravitomagnet or as the gravitational wave quantum. The consequences of the gravitational magnetism decline in the consequences of the electromagnetism. Therefore one followed primarily the discovery of the electromagnetism of the proton. Till now, one by chance didn't find a gravitational magnetism. My experiments failed proving it by me in the laboratory in the range calculated. I cannot realize most of my ideas. Doing this, it requires special indicators and large installations which I don't have as private individual man. I should e.g. let a gigantic neutral mass rotate and then swing along the rotation area at a superconductivity state. The gravitational wave, which was produced so, the supported wave energy tilts the superconductivity, if we have moved it very thick to the margin of its disintegration before.

Without seeing coherences to the gravitation, De Broglie discovered the matter-waves which have to be ascribed to the moved mass. I got the conclusion: There would already be an indirect proof of the sought-after gravitational waves with matter waves. The gravitational waves remodeled their effect into an electrical wave, though. Since the experimental confirmation of the matter-waves one well believes that particles are waves themselves.

To this day, the real gravitational wave quantum - without recognizing it as such a thing - was seen as creator of matter-waves following De Broglie erroneously, too. We say: One didn't assign it to the gravitational wave at all.

So-called matter-wave quanta are already the gravitational wave quanta! The gravitational waves changed themselves into electromagnetic waves as a matter of priority, though.

In the example: When a gravitational wave makes the electron mass oscillate, then the negative electrical elementary charge is excited to the oscillation at the same time, too. We get the remodeling of the motion energy into an electromagnetic interaction energy. But what importance must have the question of the gravitational dipole in planetary or even in galactic spaces? The total assets of moving bodies reaches considerable orders of magnitude here. The gravitational dipole will have exerted its compulsion as a particularly strong magnet at the organization of the structures. This way we would have met all speculations, which want to ascribe the "arise" of systems in special kinds of rotation like galaxy heaps, galaxies, star clusters, solar systems completely with their planets and satellite systems etc. to a so-called "self-organization" over the "hypothesis of protonebulum" from a total confusion.

There is an exact order of dipoles in the universe!

Everything has its order in pairs because dipoles consist of poles in pairs.

After reading the probability theory of a scientist about the emergence of the solar system from an accretion disc, I got into the bathtub and waited for the probability that the foam starts to form swivels. But there nothing was rolling what already had an annoyance for rolling before anyway. As the water got too cold for me, I whirled up finally, unless the creator would have helped me with rolling!

In universe are laws which we didn't know before the electrogravitation, however, these are justified mathematically now:

- Gravitational cosms (positively gravitational masses) get attractive under each other.
- Gravitational anticosms (negatively gravitational masses = antiparticles) get attractive under each other.
- gravitational cosms and anticosms repel each other.
- Moved gravitational cosms and anticosms produce gravitational dipoles or gravitational wave quanta.
- If gravitational wave quanta work at other wave quanta transferred by vacuum, so this is a gravitational wave.

USING GRAVITATIONAL WAVES

For the discovery of the electrical waves one could hardly estimate, which meaning they would reach. Similarly it is difficult for me to find complete overviews of the future use. I only can notice:

1. The gates hereby are opened to the artificial gravitation!
2. One knows to make gravitational attraction and repulsion come true.
3. The spaceships of the future can be designed. My suggestion is given here.
6. In addition, we must know, that precise calculations for explanation of micro and macrocosm will be feasible only under the consideration of the effects of the gravitational dipoles.

If there weren't these cognitions, micro and macrocosm couldn't be supplied to any uniform consideration! This is quite simple: Moved cosms commit themselves with each other, like one couples rod magnets under each other by means of their wave quanta. This is the basis of the secondary forces! The cosms primarily are coupled with each other by the fact that their kinds of movements of the spherical oscillation go unably to finish and irreversibly with vacuum light velocity for us. Structures this way consist in the universe in the large state and in the atoms in the small as well as in the smallest state in their nucleus in the particles!

From my today's view gravitational waves could attain an own but minor meaning to the information transmission. But the production of gravitational waves, in comparison with the electromagnetic waves, needs though a 10^{18} times expenditure of energy. To what extent on the basis of these waves, improvements should arise to this electromagnetic wave, is baffling for me. If there would be an effect analogy to the electromagnetic waves, I must warn for wanting to prove gravitational waves in the soil, where they are screened like in a FARADAY's gravito-cage effectively. Every gravitational wave must have a work at every particle in accordance with the Lorentz force anyway. At this the wave loses energy. I'd like to make experiments in the laboratory.

Why do I treat the stars and the particles in the electrogravitation? Many men would prefer to hear something plausible or necessary which immediately pushes him, perhaps, that it fills his stomach. However, among us there are sufficient people who like intellectual food. Then only the creative spirit has made the physical food possible. If everything is however connected in this world, one cannot divide it arbitrarily!

SPACESHIP OF FUTURE

We imagine a spaceship: It must look rotational-symmetric. Why must it? It mustn't look so, because we believed simply in flying saucers, but, because it is an objective necessity to build the "rockets" of the future in such a way: "Antimasses" held in cyclotrons, well gravitational anticosms, are rotating in their inside. They lift therefore the gravitational forces in the main emphasis of the spaceship. The ship doesn't have any rest mass almost, because one won't make it for certain to take the mass to zero exactly. Every form is possible, if it takes only one or several storage rings to agreement with the construction mass. Here triangular bodies on the fly are beginning to discus-like constructs and depending on progress of the civilization particular constructions feasible. 10 storage rings could e.g. support a gigantic ring body.

The lowest energy is enough to move such spaceships. A kick or a ray burst are enough! How quick will it fly? The light velocity approaches! One can travel like a neutrino while the aging stagnates relatively to the terrestrials. As non-gravitational spacecraft the time and the way would be outwitted even by the fact that they would dilapidate to zero completely. With a still so small step you would have let the world behind yourself. And still something: Such a spaceship, which has almost no resulting mass, cannot be damaged by inertial masses, e.g. meteorites. It pushes almost elastically or only rotates more strongly because the wave-energy expresses itself in an arched movement. In addition, this flying saucer already can be controlled by light beams with electromagnetic waves. No more fuel of conventional manner! Unfortunately, such spaceships also can crash. Then but in total way: Their antimatter annihilates with the matter. At first a failure of the energy supply would be conceivable in the rotation field to the stabilization of the antimatter streamings. The outer skin of the spaceship then dissolved by annihilation from inside here, practically into nothing more than radiant energy and its consequences. With a translation into action, which matches an extreme nuclear weapon explosion, but which hardly obtains radioactive substances, the spaceship destroys itself totally in the selfburning. No deep crater arises since an only insignificant mass difference got effective in principle between coino and antimass. Only the devastation give information about the event at the ground, enormous magnetic storms and the radiation effects on the vegetation. Nobody could explain these three facts till now in one cohesion. This our grandparents had read it so: The so-called "tungusca meteorite" fell apparently over the taiga on 6-30-1908!

At a cosmic station situated in harmless distance, perhaps one will build up a change station of solar energy into gravitational anticosms (antiprotons). It also provides not only the spaceships with this antimass, which doesn't consume itself, but also the power stations on the earth and unfortunately the weapons.

Some readers will already have been astonished about a spaceship almost should fly without fuel. Without energy nothing moves against the movement anyway. We clearly use the solar energy to change it into energy of antimatter. We then pump the antimatter into the matter spaceship in which is a channel of electromagnetic fields. This construction stabilizes the antimass contactlessly. At the moment of the mass-antimass-compensation we have already invested an inconceivably large energy in the system. If it then has no more resulting mass, one can shoot it with no trouble at all on light velocity (this is the momentum rule of the light)!

SOLUTION OF ENERGY PROBLEM OF MANKIND

The power stations on the earth produce a free energy by abolition of the rest energies following Einstein's formula $E=m \cdot c^2$ from a small quantity of antimass, which was never reached before in the history of human energy production, if it wouldn't be accompanied by the largest danger for mankind! It would be possible to fill small automatic matter spaceships with antimatter and to open an effective transport variant namely and using it as unerring bombs however simultaneously. In addition, the earth could be warmed by the energy abundance and so the sensitive system of the ambient environment could be destroyed completely by this. The process should be stuck in balance by the heat irradiation into the space.

I only can therefore recommend: Make a station in earth's orbit on which the question of the modern spaceships and the energy supply are solved as quickly as possible. Produce radiation weapons to carry out the hegemony which will prevent the chaos of the war on the earth. Use the energy offer to banish any productive progress of the space-technique into the space temporarily. Stop the re-

searches to the nuclear fusion and to the nuclear fission since it will hardly remain effective. Restore the sensitive system of the earth after doing this under use of the available energy.

After the successful restoration of the eco-sphere, the energy balance must be compensated. If we should control this process in approximately 40 to 60 years, we also could keep the sensitive system on the earth remaining in a quasistationary state and so we could keep our basic living conditions therefore on the earth millennia. It otherwise in approx. 100 years the earthly future will have passed, however. I welcome every scientist who investigates, how and why the eco-spheres of the earth act in combination now, who clears up the genes of the animals, who stops dying out of species etc. We have the strength to use all these results to the restoration of the God's program disturbed by us one day.

By the fact that we will be in the possession of the antimatter, we have the first and last means tangling up at the same time - the fiendish stuff of first quality. How one thinks today not approximately radiation weapon will be terrible. The cannons of the future just need to emit antiatoms. Antiprotons are stored by a magnetic field in a ring magazine. A quantity of this antimatter becomes turned out per shot. The hit energy reaches the highest conceivable results. With the local heat of more as 1,000,000,000,000 °C, which is dependent on the sent antimass, the fought parts of the body are torn up, whether the man or constructions. The most terrible weapon, which was ever forged, lies in front of us. It makes use of the devil's meat. It then matters more then ever, who will hold the weapon in his hand. The questions of the world politics and the own order model become the priority.

8.2.2. How is the universe built up?

DIPOLE STRUCTURE

The existence of the order system of the gravitational magnets in the universe just challenges the installing of stars and their kinds virtually as a *legitimacy*, beginning by the planets, continuing with comets up to the organic life-forms. I.e.: Everywhere, where similar processes went off as they have led to our sun and their planets, those systems had to arise, which had produced a civilization. The Creator didn't only waste just 10^{53} kg for only a single handful's living beings, of those the human beings weigh about 10^{11} kg! He also didn't swirl a nebulum of matter, and he didn't speak, he shall increase somehow, see what well comes out from it - and it was finally a society of people on a secluded island. What a coincidental surprise?

In this matter, the laws are valid in the single states like also in the general state. If the "big bang" of the universe was generally valid, then the following negative construction belonged to the reality:

We put an apple pit on the ground. After a small time it **explodes**. A **homogeneous cloud** of chemical elements and compounds flies up **expanding**. Purely accidentally, there are some **swivels** as starting-points of the later SELF-CONCENTRATION by **chance**. So the **nebulous construct increases** to an **apple tree** after some times!

This nonsense is conspicuous! Nevertheless, scientists go on working using such basic ideas. Why do they fool themselves? Firstly: One doesn't know any other explanation of the red shift of the galaxy spectrum as the Doppler effect. Secondly: Still with the existing ideas money has to be earned.

INSTALLATION

My parable lets the Creator appear as the first sowing man now! He has given 100% life to the beginning. In the parable he takes his seeds bag in which he had put the prefabricated seeds together and goes along a way, he has had the purpose in the store to be the future field. While he goes with his helpers, he spreads the seeds. Where they fall down, they start to germinate after his law. The seeds still carried in the bag rest without an intrinsic time. God finally spreads the last seeds. From the start up to the end of the field such an area is provided while building up. Taken exactly, the Creator laid out the basis of the universe in form of a vacuum sphere - it forms this prepared field. Starting out of its center, he spreads the preliminary stages of the installation of cosms; mentioned: **Cosm-seed KS, packed into protocosms PK (the shell of the seeds).**

All stable final states are packed together in the protocosms from God's program, packed in under a strong but temporary cohesive force. Every protocosm represents such a packet of things and forces packed into each other. The packing of the seed of the matter therefore already includes a ranking - a hierarchy of the protocosms or parabolically expressed: A storage order.

That place, where the first-rate hyperprotocosms APK_1 come to, they are unpacked. They have an installation waytime because of their various external masses. The larger this external mass is, the sooner they come to the anticollapse. First-rate subprotocosms SPK_1 and first-rate subsubprotocosms UPK_1 in various subordinations (subsubprotocosms etc.) down to the order of the cosm-seed form the hierarchy of the packing - therefore they make packing areas. If the cosm-seeds annihilate openly, the process of the open installation starts at them in the universe.

By the fact that the Creator divided the vacuum sphere off the paradise, at many places of the vacuum universe now the unpacking incipiently looks just like a thing which runs of themselves. The wordings of the materialists come from there, obtained on itself therefore.

If cosms or protocosms, they are based on a quantization: Starting at the surface of the cosm sphere, which is developed fully, to its center, the quantization levels n are counted starting with $n = 1$. On every level twice as many protocosms exist here than electrons in the atom shell, since there electrons are only charged negatively. First-rate protocosms, whether mass or antimass, can carry both a positive or a negative elementary charge or multiple charges. Well, we don't calculate per level $2n^2$, but $4n^2$ and get the number of the protocosms, which are given there in spatial secondary levels in abolition of their gravitomagnetic and electromagnetic properties. From $n = 1$ until the central n however, the protocosms always are laid out more small. The smaller types are heavier and disintegrate earlier. In this respect, the degree of the structural homogeneity increases considerably in the centers of cosms and of protocosms as well as in their substructures. The homogeneous firstly radiation - cosm background radiation, must come from there. But its subcosms, which are particularly large, give another independent and warmer background radiation to this. Exactly this, scientists have found with the inhomogeneity of the intensity of the relic radiation of 3 Kelvin in the proximity of the warm flank. However, they don't know to explain it like me till now.

If a protocosm opens up in the anticollapse, a collapse goes off in the **central area** of the opened mass which leads to the stronger condensation of the center opposite the condensation of the marginal masses now. In the result the necessary density decreases for the fulfillment for the quality to be allowed to be a protocosm in the edge area. It is outbided by the radiation pressure to inside in the central area. A part of the marginal matter pushes to the center with its radiation during which the other and more outer part expands to the outside (respect: this is a local expansion of gas clouds)! A part leaps out, a part beats in! The density in the edge decreases thus further and lets arise a **gigantic nebulum**, the composition exactly corresponds to the stipulation which one classes with the putative "big bang nebulum": 74% hydrogen, 25% helium, 1% heavier elements. It cools off and emits then the conscious background radiation at approx. 4300 Kelvin and then increases gravitationally to a cool dark cloud. But upstanding in nebulum there are all the substructures of the of subprotocosms and their subs, which explicitly separated from the homogeneous nebulum as the first forms of the substructured life. They eat the nebulum-substances!

A new but smaller hyperprotocosm APK_2 of the second-rate manner was formed in the center of the nebulum. Because of his low weight and carried by the enormous energies of the radiation, it flies fast as light without larger hindrances by the available outer matter similar to a neutrino, and it opens a broader system.

A birth has run. A gigantic quantity of radiation releases in addition.

In this regard all births of the life are alike in the space. A shell is opened and the new life increases from this upward, surrounded by its typical life temperature. Sub-rate protocosms carry multiple electrical charges.

The comparison is particularly obvious with the birth of a child. While it grows up in the womb, one cannot notice visually what arises there. Only the curvature of the loaf let us suspect it. When the body has reached its maximum extension, it contracts and opens the new life into contractive swellings. But it doesn't make this alone, it sets free the whole mountain of the organic substances on which it had lived in the loaf. After the cutting the umbilical cord, the relations weren't broken off yet. The "mother's milk" then flows parabolically, like you see flowing the nebulum or the expanding gases.

The installation of the life doesn't end, that its kind of birth is there now. No, it grows on. By the cell division the physical form comes onto its maximum. At the first-rate protocosm it is such a process, that the solid masses consist of subprotocosms and subprotocosms now opening their isolated states by anticollapses, too. The isolated state of its isolated state opens up, and so on.

This looks as if a spherical symmetric airplane flings each two pieces of baggage out from two hatches ordered symmetrically with parity properties. The pieces of baggage are also similar to the spherical airplane, but smaller now. An equal sputum of subprotocosms starts from their equal hatches into subordinations. Those last kinds of subprotocosms finally eject the cosm-seed equally, which ejects again spherical bodies into subordinations of the same parity. The order, which is inherent in the first-rate hyperprotocosms, ejects a cosmic rotation system, e.g. a super-galactic structure in the macrocosm or a similar structure in the microcosms. Its structure density goes back down to the smallest ranges of the particles.

The program is strong; the aim is certainly given!

The stopped matter is fulfilled of life. Super stars must live at expense of the other super stars. They eat each other by gravitational swallow and throw descendants into the world of the star carcasses by collapse and anticollapse series. This was watched and described as galaxy cannibalism helping to change the original *spiral galaxies* into other kinds of galaxies. Why were spiral galaxies first there, however?

Well, gas clouds are formed as by-product. They are *waste*. The rests don't install the stars consequently but are the **food** in a world of the nebulum which was arisen from the early forms. The new stars then in turn live of the nebulum and of each other. All new states require the death of the old states! All new states expect that the old state can be consumed to the refreshment of the new one. Nothing is eternal. Not only the individuals are sentenced to the death but also all of the populations of the pre-species. Everybody has its time. If it is overcome, the new one can build up on this.

A collapse forms a protocosm which is valid now while the universe lives on as a second-rate hyperprotocosm APK_2 again. If the products can collapse again because the universe way of the world still lets time for this, third-rate hyperprotocosms arise APK_3 , etc. (like the summer once is long and allows several harvests). So the event continues with differentiating on two tracks:

1. Starting from the universe itself, running over the super stars and many down interstages to the man. The environment of the primary states is filled with secondary, tertiary protocosms etc. till n.
2. Starting from people over many interstages and finally over the viruses down to the particles.

Yes, viruses and bacteria give an eloquent testimonial for the origin of the life, because they even are similar to the programmed protocosms or the cosms, if we compare the cell nucleus or the virus itself with the quantized center, anyway.

All the finite life reflects the transformation process of its phenomena between two ideal and infinite lives (firstly, the ideal life – this is the universe; secondly, the ideal life – these are the stable particles).

The second track reflected, that the man was made from the primary creation of earth, from the chemical elements of the earth, and that he will return there in the success of the secondary creation. The life goes its way in the universe by the fact that it follows a transformation process with differentiation while it is forming out its sediment of its dead bodies and while it exists on the base left by the substances of dead bodies.

We see the earth as example. All bodies of former living beings, which enriched the substances, lay below the surface. Those beings, which were really hot in the past, actually are buried in the hot interior of the earth. From there to the outside, it becomes cooler and cooler and the corpses become still colder. The life forms out sediment in the death. On the sediment stratum of the death it grows to the outside until it stops completely. Perhaps Mars shows this completely dead sight? Life is still quite sure on the Jupiter since it radiates more than it receives warmth. Everything certainly lives, because God sowed everything to the life!

The Creator limited his field and the movements of his angels during sowing and reap that he mustn't sow into the infinity. When the angels reach the surface of half the radius of the vacuum sphere, then it is already time to go over to the center of the ball immediately to the harvest on the way back, too.

„16 The utmosts will be the first and the first be the utmosts. [...]“ (Matthew 20)

„31 And he will send his angels with bright trombones, and they will collect his chose of the four winches from the end of the sky up to the other.“ (Matthew 24)

The sky actually has its end! And does it have four winds? There are four polarizations of the electrogravitation: On the right positive, on the right negative, on the left positive and on the left negative (differently: gravitation and positive charge gravitation and negative charge antigravitation and positive charge antigravitation and negative charge)! For example: proton p^+ , electron e^- , antiproton \bar{p}^- , positron e^+ . But the four protocosms exactly hit this law, of which there are two charged positively and two charged negatively, and of which two rotate to the left and two rotate to the right (this is the quadrupole of the quantization).

The sowed which was just made as last is invalid. It has just as little as time for idleness by the free world like the seeds carried in the seeds bag of the protocosms. You can reap increasingly richly to the inside of the universe. So the Creator gets new second-rate, third-rate, fourth-rate protocosms etc. and naturally mankind with their souls.

In the ideal expiry of the universe pulse, unpacking of its innards just takes as long as the packing because the angels must go the vacuum way up and down. While they are just going up, everything, which is developing behind them, can have its evolution and opening development without being immediately packed again. This way, processes of secondary packing and unpacking are made like in the incomplete ground on earth. Here the leaves falls down of the bush and gets to its reuse into the circulation of unfinished feature. But in the macrocosm however the circulation leads to the completion completely! The universe is a product of the perfect outside. The protocosms install unfinished worlds of stars, which are subjects of their secondary circular processes of unfinished manner and which find together in the end of the total process in completion and also in the reinstallation to new protocosms.

Stars are falling from the sky becoming stars again!

All this happens in the universe in the great state like in the particles in the small states. The events stay within a cosm respectively. Installation means in the plaintext: Disperse and collect. Unpacking and packing. Increasing entropy and decreasing entropy. Destruction and construction. Down and up. Down into this trough of waves and up on the wave crest. Both in constant addition, so that a causing process arises:

While a structure limb is collecting, the other one is dispersing!

The sense of the world formula, we find very clear here as a reflection. Any universal body, who was equipped with God's living, has the relative abilities of life. However, every particle has especially the absolute abilities for the perfect isolated organization of the unpacking and packing, because it represents a closed system of the spacetime. Its order therefore remains unchanged in God's eternity. This is the immortality - the unfinishing of the movement if God hasn't ordered the end of it then. And this is the undamped oscillation! Particles oscillate into themselves, measured relatively to vacuum, constantly and eternally. It's differently said: Any closed system, which organizes „itself“ from our view, **lives** at the same body **eternally**, although it passes and gets reborn!

But if a body consists of the coupled particles and an if it makes an open system, locked by the inferred system, so it is subject to the principle of the damped oscillation. The life reproduces. Dispersing seems more effective than collecting at the body. It ages for general reasons of the disorganization.

A G E I N G

Ageing processes are events of the ideal loss of order and the loss of the ability to restore the ideal order.

The open system finally caves in because other systems expect its end: The death comes in. As antidote to this process, one should deliberately intrude and correct appearing faults in all processes. One would have closed the system furthest-reaching infer one would see himself through what in the situation control himself, the few exchange processes. Or: The system would have to be brought in the interchange with its environment on "economy circuit". From India yoga master shows this by the fact that they ponder down her physical functions. They live longer. As we however see, God has given every thing its own time in the complete universe inclusive of the own way. A chance still would be in freezing. But what comes after cold? Is it then the brain of a baby when you are an old man?

Who isn't certainly afraid of the death? Behind it there is the uncertainty what will ever come after it. I can give the certainty: After death a new existence comes, but not absolutely next to the material location, however close to the spiritual location (next to the convictions) at which one died before. One can never become the same man physically, but spiritually.

F I N I T E N E S S E S

Sowing and the gathering of new seed as up and down the way - as a going up and down in the vacuum sphere - this is the primary oscillation process in the cosm universe. The structure is built up by the angels from inside here, *grows* then as if it would be *piled up cell-likely*, and *in layers* then it is *taken down* again, in which the conditions are formed for a new pulse of the oscillation:

The *protocosms* as the *seed bowls of the Creator* are filled out for a new universe.

In the ideal it is really peculiarly but typically arched anyway: The sowed seeds yield a plant for "galaxies", which then forms the new seed from itself again. Everything is finally resumed, and the previous seed of God is again there.

If the event had left to itself, the new seeds would be completely like the seeds before sowed at that time. It would be this Galaxy again and again. And into this state, our virgin earth would be produced again, too. The earth would look absolutely just the same every time. Is this right? No, certain variations are produced by the chaotic job of the people in the universe. They burrow the earth and shares in their solar system. Therefore the respectively new earth will look a little bit differently. The earth has studied. It is also an informational system like a virus and adapts itself to new informative conditions. This is a special kind of evolution. But is this **the** evolution?

MERGED FINITENESSES

Death and birth lay on each other in the ideal seed of God. Death and birth lay next to each other in that seed which had been an installation time.

How clear does this process agree with the practice and the main law II of the Creator, anyway! A material phenomenon grows up cell-likely. It gets more. Then it reaches the highlight of its installation and coincides dying without having not left something, if it belongs to the fertile in the finiteness: its descendants. In the perfect universe, descendants are not missing. The body of the universe gets ideally reborn completely. Don't forget the cell division! Then a process starts, which transforms the first-rate protocosms into others in the universe if there is enough installation time. This means:

One of the many thousands of primary protocosms are emptied partially. Well, it opens up „itself“, opens substructures and finally energies and that matter which will develop its outer structures now. After a certain time, however, these structures have reached harvest maturity, during the angels are still sowing or reaping to the surface of the universe. Before the complete universe as cosm reaches its end, seeds are packed and sowed in the form of protocosms, ever after how much installation time is available. This way, the universe has the chance for further installation. There is the living room of the civilizations. It is like the egg yolk within the bird's egg. The rest like the egg white serves as condition (nutrient - vacuum field like humus - field of death and rebirth). Compare the climatic zones of the earth where several harvests or not only one harvest are given per annum! And every year is an oscillation.

The matter in the APK_2 , which remained there, releases a part again. So a finite seed bow of small nascent structures is made.

How fast do the angels deliver God's seed? And how fast do the protocosms move maximally until they find the time at some place for relatively resting installation? Yes, this movement is also limited by the *light velocity* in vacuum. No run can be faster! Any material body isn't allowed to be faster than the angels (relativity theory)! You might observe the importance that the seed way goes circularly: A variety of isolated parity orbits of the center of the universe, drawn to its surface, going out and returning to the middle dot area of the universal vacuum sphere finally.

Here the pictorially described process of the matter oscillation can be explained also technically:

The Organizer set one *spherical transmitting station* into the center of the universe, which was built up from vacuum. Spherical bodies, which carry again one system of spherical bodies in their inside, are starting from here into all directions. These bodies are also stopped, if a definite height is reached. Every radius below half the radius of the universe has the possibility to unpack an installation and to wrap up after scheduled waytime of idleness again. On the universe radius no waytime of idleness remains directly, because the maximum general waytime of the oscillation is valid there (period time and oscillation length). Consequently, there the finite life within a world only can be existing then, if the movement also allows strolling in this world after the installing waytime. This explains clearly why the spaceman who travels with vacuum-velocity of light doesn't establish himself further. For him the infinite installation way or the infinite installation time and no waytime of idleness are running.

God fitted its studio out, so that all parts, which were sent out, must return again to its transmitting sphere after a uniform maximum motion. This phenomenon is the oscillation of the matter: Carrying out and carrying in. However, the matter is dispersed by God, God finds it legally again. Each strolling object expects the return of those objects which were going ahead.

But only one subject has difficulties with the return, it's the mankind! Mankind has left spiritually on the way in ignorance of the Ghost Arcus. Exactly there it will reborn to be able to complete its way some time, if it ever makes it then.

RELATIVITY THEORY SIMPLY TO UNDERSTAND

The area of the relativity theory was an arena of the mathematical artists for a long time. Using their ideational derivations they stamped the reality to the cripple. Everybody knows, if something doesn't run, then he has arrived the limits of his possibilities. The clearance becomes narrower. Other possibilities - other limits! Should there also be an absolute limit where no more possibility is given, where nothing is running at all? Yes, there is! You cannot leave the universe!

In school one simply wrote „not soluble“ next to the task, briefly „n. s.“ So simply one cannot make it to himself here any more, if one wants to see a mathematical consequence for n. s. in numbers anyway. Well, the task isn't soluble from the start! While calculating one approaches to a value with steadily growing numbers, where the insoluble gets effective. This is the case then, if a matter-body shall be moved with vacuum light speed c . Below this speed c , where speeds v are valid, everything is all right. However, the calculated value already differs from the rest value, because it approaches itself to the „it doesn't run anymore“.

If we wanted to calculate, how the limit could be able to express mathematically in a number or in one variables, so we would come to the following necessity: We should build a formula which contains the limiting value of the possibility, that is c , and which sets the value of the feasible to this c into relationships (e.g. the degree of freedom), therefore velocity v . When we approach to the feasible limit value, so a number would have to express us that each further work would require monstrous (infinite) charges. But if the energy of the universe is however finite, that absolutum can be neither reached nor exceeded (end of the liberty or the degree of freedom!). This surely is clear.

Briefly: The mathematics is finally unlimited; it calculates everything, also this unreal state opposite the arched truth. When we know however limits and put these facts into a formula, so an impossibility value must arise in the context of the approach towards the material limit. Einstein found this principle in the special relativity theory. He asked for the sense, what ever would happen well, if an *inert body* wanted to reach the light velocity or even wanted to exceed it in the vacuum. The found answer is: It doesn't run! The simple equations for the waytime unit are:

$$t' = t / \sqrt{1 - v^2 / c^2} \qquad \text{notation:} \qquad \sqrt{1 - v^2 / c^2} = (1 - v^2 / c^2)^{1/2}$$

$$s' = s / (1 - v^2 / c^2)^{1/2} .$$

That means: The extended waytime $>s'$, $t'<$ is the waytime for same $>s$, $t<$ shared by the root from one minus speed in the vacuum v to the square shared by light velocity c to the square. The number 1 stands for a quotient from the same amounts, namely the absolutum: absolutum/absolutum = 1, That means $c^2/c^2 = 1$. By the way, the phase speed of a light wave can go ahead of the group velocity and exceed the vacuum light velocity. In this respect the information, which is transmitted faster, changes nothing at this fact that an inert body can never reach the light velocity in the vacuum, but calculation results of relativity can give velocities more than c .

This fact can be simply recognized: If the speed would be increased next to light velocity i. e. $0.99c$, the subtrahend v^2/c^2 then reaches to 0.9801 , while the argument accepts the value 0.0199 under the root. The root is extracted to 0.14107 . When you divide a number - the waytime here s, t - by a value of small than one, so you get a larger number than itself: Therefore the waytime s, t will be extended to $1/0.14107 = 7.0888$. The step of waytime s', t' is now around seven times longer than the step of waytime s, t . From this the fact follows: In this seven-fold waytime for the fast moved watch it has happened less action than for the resting watch. Seven-league boots are walking to the end! Consequently, the waytime as such hasn't stretched out thus at all but the installation waytime has increased, while for the condition of sequences the waytime of idleness got so low that sequences hardly find a place there.

Observed this way, along the waytime dilation the world's waytime of the fast moved watch has been shortened also? If it raced even with vacuum velocity of light, it could neither be born nor die. It then would have had left no time and no way for living and dying. The time for the installation would have become as far as stretched into the infinite that the universe would already have come to an end within the flying time. Nothing remains there!

If we would use even a speed of more than 99.99999999% of light velocity, then we approached inconceivable slow-downs of approximately ten thousandths of the assumed time. We finally never reach c , but we constantly stretch the waytime in stronger measure. An end cannot be foreseen. When the velocity was $v = c$, a break would be given, at which you had to divide by zero. For this case, only a divergence or an approach to infinity can be assumed. What is infinite, nobody knows. However, we can reach longer time periods than a universe gets old - especially more than 17.6 billion years. To explain the infinity, I dared the following parable: You fly with $v = 850$ km/h. Somebody, who flies with 850 km/h behind you doesn't ever reach you. However, he flies behind you with 849 km/h, then you will reach him from behind sometimes, as if you would have turned a round and obtained the other driver again on the racetrack.

To take a body of gravitational elementary particles to light velocity, its infinite **wave mass or momentum-mass** would yield, or we had to use *infinitely high wave-energies*. The *acceleration* would be *infinite*; the *force* to be used would be *infinite*. Only then if we'd equate mass to antimass compensating the sum to zero and accelerated both then, we'd get contrarily infinite magnitudes, which would compensate each other to zero.

It becomes more complicated to find the understanding for what cohesion has the change of the above mentioned magnitudes to the spacetime magnitudes, since we must put them down to an inseparable coherence of way and time there. Way and time represent only arbitrary dimensions of the real original dimension "movement". We have consequently to clear: What does move itself against whom and where to? Such a simple thing like now it cannot stay: „the *time-step* would be *infinite*, and **zero** would be the **way-step**". Without the knowledge of the quantized movement one doesn't even know what a **time-step** means and how it should be coupled with a **way-step**. We only know today:

That „it doesn't run anymore" has the form of expression in the mathematics here of „**infinite**" or „**zero**". Both magnitudes are dimensions which are *not* true in matter, because they indicate non-existing results for inhabitants of matter.

Parable: If a body wanted to be moved with light velocity, then it should already remain God's seed; so it had to stay in the seeds bag of God. So the eternal installing waytime would be given for the seed. This is logical: Who doesn't sow on schedule cannot reap. He takes a large step in the waytime without an effective installation.

To stop the installation afterwards in its movement completely after the seed already lies, an effort of energy is necessary, which would presuppose the transformation of all energies, which already were converted, in this purpose. This is impossible (it doesn't run). Here a similar problem is given like the request wanting to jump over his own shadow. Why is it such complicated? Because we would be situated e.g. in a finite and totally closed rye field. If we want to prevent a rye grain during a growth period from growing, so we would have to prevent this grain from the germinating on after it already germinated below charges of all means. All means are only the other energies of the rye plants which we exhaust completely while doing this.

Let me say it this way: The sowing angel runs away with light velocity. We pack our things hastily and convert everything for the purpose of the journey. Then we run after the angel with light velocity.

When will we reach him well? Never! The distance would be infinite theoretically because the following would last eternally. It is expressed with that: „It does not run!“

For a long time I have thought about what one extended time-step would be. Here is the consequence like described above: There is no longer time for a longer existence, for a getting older to himself, but there is a giant stride - *as a step of seven-league boots* - directly to the **end**. Therefore there no time-step has left, really! Expressed differently: Who lollops in short steps of waytime can often stay in a while and see and live. Who took this steps with one single jump didn't have something of all. Where does the sense lay in the so-called slow-down there – in the real waytime step dilation? After a fly with velocity next to $v=c$ we had a small time in a long way we took. Calculating this we were flying with more than c . This is a calculator result. Philosophically, we were on our trip in the super long time-step divided by an also super long way-step, we just were flying with a velocity next to c like before.

We still will see that you can use the relativity for forward trips in the time. The spaceman at least returns in the next universe pulse. If he makes a rest, then he ages. If he shoots up again, he can allow himself a rest in the next or next but one universe again.

Question: Who has more joy in his life? Is it this man who has left his world in the proximity and who lives in its continuity or is it that man who buzzes by the times and stops once from time to time to look into strange worlds again and once again? But there is this type of people who would like to do something like that, certainly.

In the rest system of the waves, the moved any thing does not age relatively to his sister's bodies, who he has left, because he doesn't change, because he has not installed himself. Relatively to the age of universe he takes the existence of that universe while one step of the total spacetime. For that man who doesn't change, universe time doesn't play any role.

The universe day takes 17.6 billion years. If a spaceman started in the year 3 billion, then he would take one times of the 17.6 billion light years with the exact light velocity in a circular orbit at least and he came back in the year 3 billion in one of the next universes. For him himself no time of change was running. But he had multiple taken both, the 17.6 billion years (extended time-step) and the 17.6 billion light years, too – these are 1.66×10^{26} m or 166,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000 m – in only one jump (extended way-step). His way has shortened to zero exactly, because every other man would have to experience the complete way with a non-relativistic speed, if it would have ever been granted to him. He would be totally gone out from a temporal comparison with the universe time.

Well, while one breath we cannot talk about time prolongation and way reduction referred to one and the same time. It is always necessary to know, who watches whom, whether shortenings or prolongations stand up relatively there.

If a spaceman controls his orbit with a little lower speed than the vacuum light velocity, so that the orbit is shortened to 17.4 billion light years, then he can appear to his replaced earth as visitor of 200 million years earlier; or he can go to another earth-like planet, study and look at the dinosaurs. When he controls an arc of 17.601 billions light years, the spaceman can go to the new earth one million years later. Perhaps then the earth looks like Mars. Since God lets repeat everything, it must be true under the condition that the earth man is able to build this spaceship.

Another parable: I fly to an island, where is always summer, in local spring and come back, when it is spring of the next year at my place. So I have bridged summer, fall and winter while I only had summer on the island. My next journey starting in spring remains shorter. I come back already in next winter; my third and longer journey permits the return only to the following summer. This way, one can also travel by the times, but always forward! Present relativity interpreters have misunderstood this relativity. This is the whole magic of the special relativity theory! This relativity is the expression of the Creator's laws and the limits, which he has imposed on the inhabitants of the creation, which is regarded as the finiteness!

Haven't you understood yet? The world oscillates like a clock pendulum. It never runs backward whether its construction, although this would be possible in principle, if there was an anticlock. However, we will stay in reality parable: We are placed on a colossal pendulum and jump down. If it drops in the next time, we jump to our feet again. In the meantime we can have proceeded more or less, so

that the jump up is carried out to other pendulum times, however. This is the trick of the time travel in forward direction! There is not a going back in absolute form.

With help of the *electrogravitation* I prove mathematically, that there is the special relativity only because of every cosm is an oscillating cosm. Einstein's relativity just comes to light from my equations. The process shows that the special relativity arises from the cosm principle. Einstein's relativity couldn't exist, if the space was so as, at present, the materialists still describe it at all and how they are blocking every better thought dogmatically by their description. For them, the absolute spacetime doesn't exist any more at all. With the firm condition of oscillation, the absolutum would however be an unshakable fact. Therefore it mustn't be in the name of the materialism that the electrogravitation could be true either.

How shatteringly must it be now for the ignoramuses of a creation order as priority of any installation, if the precondition of the special relativities is given in **the absolute spacetime** – in a **causal precision clock!**

The relativities are only conscious to the spacetime-man by these precision clocks in form of the oscillating cosms in relationship to the vacuum. There is no relativum without any absolutum! Already Einstein provided the first absolutum - the light velocity in the normal vacuum. It isn't a miracle, that materialists, who are just situated in the intellectual chaos, would like to relativize this limit and make the tachyon hypothesis, which leads to believe in the a warp speed, by which infinitely many possibilities would be opened again like many doors and gates following the wishful thinking of the anarchists. Such theories won't be proved to be the real matter (see section 12).

The reference magnitude is the absolutely finite composition of the cosm! But the **spacetime-man** doesn't have any possibility to determine an absolutum for himself, because he curves around insecurely in the spacetime with completely curved coordinates.

The human like an egg executes a skilful balancing act in a sea of eggs!

In the general relativity theory, this magic is accompanied by the condition of the spacetime limits of the gravitation. This means: A completely locked cosm has two spacetime limits (the limits S_1 and S_2 , cf. illustration 3;3, page 92):

1. A gravitational radius r_0 (an event horizon) and
2. A zero point of the gravitation $r = 0$ (a center of gravity).

A material body can neither reach the gravitational radius nor meet the center of gravity.

Anarchists like the word "singularity" (I don't like to hear it any more). Using this definition, they can design arbitrary gravitational radii r_0 - infinitely many radii. This procedure prevents them from setting this function value, which is growing apparently boundlessly, *to reality values*. I don't like the word "singularity" instead of limit definition since it is allocated and misunderstood. Dashing riders on concepts among the scholars then would like to see the sense fulfilled exactly. The sense of this mathematical fiction consists in the unlimited verifiableness! They as well relativize the center of gravity. This had to be found at the moving of the coordinate systems in every point of an infinite world (e. g. Nowikow: Evolution of Universe, Leipzig 1981). Also this construction impedes the thought on the possible condition of a universal center (but there is a center). Because one speaks in the present cosmology, leant to today's interpretation of the general relativity theory, of the "singularity of the cosmos", when one describes the origin area of the "big bang" and when one doesn't abandon this name, I have permitted me to banish it from the theory of electrogravitation. This "singularity" became an infinity ballast which lets slip every thought on a finiteness on this infinite surface on the ice of being intellectually mistaken. In addition, I have skillfully avoided the "singularity" by my solution of the packing of the matter in the protocosms. Well, one can forget the following: the cosmological "singularity", the „big bang“, the „inflationary expansion“, the „excrystallization“ of particles from "quarks", the "coincidental concentration" of nebula and the "arising of lives"!

I like to speak of limits, which really are existing at the corresponding choice of the coordinate system in the matter. Following this thesis, this **limits of any cosm are:**

firstly, **the double of the maximum amplitude**, $r_0 = 2R_0$,

secondly, **the zero crossing of the oscillation** $r = 0$; $R = 0$, the center of gravity of cosm.

At the limit r_0 there is an invincible gravitational force (against infinite) which is directed onto the limit $r = 0$. Here is the center (cf. illustration 2.9;2, page 367)!

One cannot leave the cosm, which is made of gravitation radius r_0 , unless one reached warp speed or was already pre-programed for an exit at $r = 0$. By the zero of the cosm one cannot step either. For zero, this smallest and most high-energy particle is also too large: it is 10^{-34} m larger than zero.

In the two cases, well, the non-real waytime results „it doesn't run": *infinite* and *zero*.

BACKGROUND RADIATION

From all directions of the macrocosm an electromagnetic wave radiation, which belongs to the least in their frequency in the creation, arrives here - the **background radiation** (from time to time confessed as relic radiation). Before some thinkers will have understood, what this radiation wants to tell them, they will already have become relics well. The background radiation tells us: Phenomena are born *unsimultaneously* out of a center again and again!

We explain the backgrounds. A low wave frequency means a low energy of the electromagnetic (electrical) wave quanta. Since the electromagnetic energy also corresponds to the quality "temperature", the background radiation of the electrical waves is of an extremely low temperature: 2.65 Kelvin, these are -270.5 °C. The temperature of the absolute zero for comparison has the amount of 0 Kelvin or at the same time -273.15 °C.

One thinks now the "big bang gas" would be expanded. During this expansion, the temperature decreased after the laws of the thermodynamics. It could have fallen from extremely high results to the well-known background radiation. Since the radiation is all over and almost homogeneous, one thinks to be able to accept a general "big bang" with a low initial structure.

The present generation of physicists seeks the general origin in a total union. There they think to find the elementarity. But the elementarity is just at the other end! Therefore these physicists cannot follow my logical consequence: When the last particle pairs - the electrons and the positrons - had to annihilate to radiation, of which only the pre-programed surplus of electrons remained, there were about 6 billion Kelvin. This temperature alone was able to accelerate the hydrogen gas of high initial concentration "big-bang-likely" until it got transparent and set free the radiation at about 4300 Kelvin. The gas expanded then. Radiation cooled. Really, the cosmic total space was situated in the upward elongation in which its density was reduced when the radiation decreased to 2.7 Kelvin finally on its way. The physicists think on different energies at which particle formations and particle pair annihilations are running. They know energies of unstable particles, which lay far above the energy of the electrons. The mathematical extrapolation suffices except for the maximum of about 10^{32} Kelvin. These thinkers mean now, the big bang temperature would lay there. They then designed a system of coincidental transformations of symmetrical initial states into the so-called "quarks" from which protons should be condensed by chance. Finally the electrons/positrons annihilated. Following my opinion, there isn't however any crystallization of the particles from the "quarks" constructions.

„After four years in the space the American space agency NASA has shut down the satellite COBE for exploration of the big bang. The 'explorer of cosmic background' (COBE) has accomplished all its tasks. 'It has watched the universe, like it was at its birth', a speaker said. The big bang theory starts out from the assumption that the universe arose from a colossal explosion 15 billions years ago, when the matter was spun into all directions. COBE should deliver confirmations for this theory. The satellite found that the so-called background radiation in the universe exactly corresponded to the predictions of the scientists. 99.97 per cent of the energy therefore was released in the universe after the big bang within one year." (/Sächsische Zeitung: Examinations to the big bang of the universe/, page 32, 28/12/1993)

They are satisfied now. The "big bang" can be put as proved to the files. Is it really true? We have explained in several repetitions till now, that only the center of the universe, which is quantized and homogenized, was delivering the first radiation and that every similar center of more large and more light protocosms provided an independent contribution to the background radiation particularly. Particles and antiparticles have been annihilated, which were quantitatively more than one billion above the quantity of the ordinary particles, so in the center. *Well, the complete initial energy of the universe actually originates from this annihilation.* The temperature lies below of 5.6×10^{10} Kelvin, at which the

electrons and positrons annihilated last and the heat slowly spread out. However, this is not the "big bang theory" any more, big bang excepts an energy of 10^{32} Kelvin, where there aren't any confirmations. The bypass factor of 2×10^{22} Kelvin indicates 22 orders of magnitude, around which the reality is removed up to 10 ranges of the bare and unconfirmed "big bang theory" of the 32 orders of magnitude. How can somebody claim, who e.g. only has gone his way of less than $1/10000000000$ of his way, he would know the rest and he would think that all the existing ways would come together there to a major fire?? I think, the *background radiation* pictorially is something like the *reverberation of first crying out after the birth*.

The last flaring up like also the disappearance of total star populations shows us, that the stars already "fall" from the sky and that the highlight (the amplitude of universe) is already exceeded by some billion years.

So I only respect the end of the description of the GUT, of the Great Uniformed Theories, when I only accept the **electron annihilation!** Everything which was running before, I explain in a different way. In this respect, I leave the conception of cosmological red shift of radiation, and I call it with the name: **cosmogonical red shift** to exclude mistakes! This is then called as much as the shifting of the radiation frequencies to the deeper spectrum because of the installation or the formation of the universe. Already the relativity theory assigns the red shift to the *fourth potency of the matter density* μ ; that means: the radiation temperature decreases proportionally along the increase of the world radius. During an elongation of the cosm from the center to the maximum spherical radius - to the amplitude - the matter is piled up. At this event, the density reaches an extreme thinning. An escape movement of the Galaxies doesn't take place approximately, but here: The volume increases cubicaly ($V = V_0 \cos^3\phi$); the ejected mass increases squarely ($M = M_0 \cos^2\phi$). From this follows for the density ($\mu = M/V$): The elongation density μ is equal to the amplitudical density of the cosm sphere μ_0 ($\mu_0 = M_0/V_0$) divided by cosines of the installation angle ϕ : $\mu = \mu_0/\cos\phi$. At the amplitudical density, the cosine of phase angle ϕ is 1. Therefore the actual density is $\mu = \mu_0$. The cosine ϕ went against zero in the center of the installation start. However, the density lay therefore at an extreme height; but it never reaches the extreme because of the transformation of the mass into protocosms. Starting from this center, the density was thinned down to μ_0 in the course of the installation (and then it increased to a limited large value at the return again). For example, we will send a light beam by a gas, which we will thin down or evacuate it during radiating. We then will observe, that the energy of the light beam cools down. While the evacuation or while the reduction of density of the gas, which is running along, it must lose the energy! This is the new kind of red shift!

This cosmogonical red shift is made by the decreasing density along the run of the light. So generally, every energy of the radiation of the cosm, which is elongating upward, is reduced. Above we stated, that the local expansion of the central gas clouds of each cosm or protocosm as well as their gravitational effects decreases the temperature in addition. Therefore the Galaxies are unpacked. They are there, and they hardly move from their place while their light rushes through the various density installations of the universe. Every step of the light in a new step of lower density formation of the cosm reduces the wave-energy!

This is decisive! Particle concentrations, which are packed in their own coordinate systems, are sent into this space. These are protocosms, which contain a subhierarchical packing system at the inside - the material Matrjoshka (from Russian) of the subprotocosms, etc. Locally, at their own time, the packed structures have their birth as if the womb opens. One can consequently forget the thing with the homogeneous gas ball universe! A general and structureless "big bang" couldn't have created the present reality. Only in the center of the universe and in the centers of the galaxy heaps, there are such almost homogeneous dark clouds.

During one of the first galaxy heaps was unpacked and while its first radiation was emitted, the universe thinned itself down with a horizon velocity, which at first decreased from light velocity to zero when it reached the amplitude of the universe. This means, that every galaxy light had to learn how the change of the density was developing on its way. The most central light naturally must get the largest change of density. This light may have taken different ways, before it arrived here, therefore, I do not accept the connection between a generally valid imaging distance like e.g. between the Hubble number and the red shift.

Why should all the matter move up again, however? One thinks, for this kind of falling the so simply observable gravitation was responsible. It followed the assumption, the stars, which are apparently be formed from nebula - of course they would be also contracted by means of the gravitation by chance -, would stop the hypothetically existing escape of galaxies because of their gravitation and turn over into a falling movement. A short time after the "big bang" the galaxies, which would be formed by themselves, would be still almost striven apart with light velocity and would have lost escape velocity because of the gravitation effect to this day. For all conditions this sounds like a damned high poker: Firstly: big bang, then gas, highest entropy, formation of galaxies by chance against the entropy law, and nevertheless the galaxies still have almost light velocity for the falling apart - and, which speed did the gas particles have then so that galaxies became from them? As parable physicists show us a balloon, which surface would show best the escape, if it is inflated fastly, stops and the air is drained again. This thinking picture is simple and plausible. It becomes even more beautiful for everybody, if he sees the expanding rubber shell, and then he shall explain how the rubber particles would have contracted locally to serve as example of the galaxy formation. This is impossible at all as long as a general expansion energy is acting (today one even thinks on accelerating effect of lambda-parameter, what would be a still smaller chance)! Therefore, galaxies could only then form themselves into the putative gas ball, if the general trend of the expansion was on its way to decrease. But following, when the expansion generally comes to its end, the so formed galaxies cannot escape with almost light velocity. This is only one paradox of the "big bang theory" of many.

I used to think that there could be a simple total solution for the world, too. But the inverse is correct. God wouldn't be the Creator, who stands above all conceivable creations, if he hadn't built the space more complicatedly than you were able to imagine it in your boldest dreams. Everything works after a carefully correct system. The accidental work, however, would have taken ten for hundred billions of years to install today's structures from themselves by controlled gravitational falling. Already the approach of galaxy heaps in the free fall uses up some hundred billion years at present.

The thinking picture is attractive just because of its simplicity. One also seeks and finds proofs of matter which cannot be seen immediately, and therefore, which could be added to the total matter of the visible cosm. But already the assumption, the visible cosm would agree with the really existing cosm on its radius, leads to the mistake, one had to look for mass to increase the density μ_o of the cosmos, that it gets the chance to fall together again. One otherwise thinks, it would expand itself eternally. One doesn't know the Hubble number correctly and assesses it too lowly. One is mistaken just at the formation state of the universe. Why do they assume then, that just now the highlight amplitude of the universe would be reached in R_o , μ_o , V_o , M_o using visible masses? They think so, because they mean that a free mass M always keeps the same order of magnitude. However, I thought that it changes itself: M as internal mass changes into m as external mass, and returned. Already the mass definition setting by present physics is nonsensical: „[...] generally the material contents of a body [...] [...] inertial mass [...] resistance of a body against acceleration [...] [...] heavy mass [...] weight of a body in a gravitational field. [...] [...] equivalence between mass and energy [...] $E = m c^2$." The relativistic mass increasing is still mentioned.

(/Jochim HERRMANN: Astronomy/, page 203, Gütersloh 1993)

Who thinks, the mass has to be indicated as contents, is still far away from reality! Following his thinking, the conclusion is near: A great receptacle would be filled with more mass as a small receptacle. Why does a kilogram of birth feathers weigh just as much as a kilogram of lead? In physics education some teachers send children into April with that example question. These people think that it cannot be correct because birth feathers are so light. They mistake a volume with the mass. Just this happens, if you consider the mass as contents. Therefore, they cannot accept it, when I say: **The smaller particle is heavier than the larger one!** I explain the outer (external) mass m as oscillation-energy-equivalent of the inner (internal), isolated and locked mass M after the equation $m = d/M$. The symbol d is a constant of the amount of about $4.7 \times 10^{-16} \text{ kg}^2$. This is easy to check: Would the mass of the sun of about $2 \times 10^{30} \text{ kg}$ disappear in a black-hole-like protocosm then the outer mass m would be calculated to just $2.35 \times 10^{-46} \text{ kg}$. This is easier than the easiest neutrino, which mass nobody still could determine. It can be moved extremely fast by its lightness before it is reopened. His installation time is stretched. If it is over, the inner mass M comes out from a variety of subprotocosms. In this moment, the tiny outer mass m of the protocosm changes on the ejected gigantic mass of M . The momentum $p = m v_1 = M v_2$ gives the velocity v_2 against zero after the conservation law of speed.

The mass m is the result of an oscillation of the spacetime (m is equal to Planck-quantum h multiplied with frequency f). Every cosm makes the relativistic mass like also the real external energy $E_A = m_A c^2 = h_{(1)} f_A!$ Therefore, every wave quantum forms a relativistic wave mass (momentum-mass) and a wave energy at the same time $E_w = m_w c^2 = m_A v c = h_{(n)} f_w$. But the wave energy is a function of the moved mass relatively with the speed v to the vacuum light velocity c . One doesn't need to distinguish between inert and heavy mass. The available masses because of their deterministic combination of the movement of one of their elements set a resistance in every cosm, because the whole thing cosmos just forms itself the concept of mass (cf. section 8.2.5, page 215). Every cosm obeys the relativistic function: Braked mass is equal to vacuum rest mass divided by Einstein's root: $m_A = m_o / \sqrt{1 - v^2/c^2}$.

How does the present *wrong picture* take place? Firstly, one takes the Friedman solution of the general relativity theory (1922). It means that there can be a "closed cosm" among others. Secondly, one uses an observation of Edwin P. Hubble (1889-1953), the Hubble-effect: red shift of galaxy spectrum. Following Friedman's theory, there was not given more than we have indicated with the locked circular arc, though:

An infinity becomes to finiteness, if the circular arc is repeatable!

The Hubble effect means that with increasing distance of the view on the galaxies, the moving of their electromagnetic radiation increases to the deeper frequencies. Now one seems to find a conclusion, the galaxies must have an "escape velocity". Everybody knows the example with the passing vehicle which lets the Doppler effect get clear at the sound experimentally: The incoming vehicle noise sounds more highly than the noise at the remove. This effect has to be noticed in all wave phenomena that is not only at the sound but also at the light waves. Deeper light frequencies are red, higher are blue. Moving light radiators shift the light correspondingly relatively in the red or the blue. So like at the sound, one can hardly explain another reason for the spectrum shift to the red as an escape movement of the galaxies. No experimental example exists then, which would make another cause plausible to the frequency shift at the sound, which would get close to the cause. However, we have found another cause! We put the vehicle under a shell and remove out the air. The engine noise is always received more deeply. But the vehicle stands.

The physicist will astonish himself now: „Of because of deeper frequency! I show this. A vacuum retort contains an alarm clock. This clock rings, and I drop slowly the pressure by water jet pump. While the tone becomes more and more quiet on the outside, because the conductivity of the thinned air decreases for the sound. But a frequency shift to the deeper tones doesn't have to be stated!" Many pupils actually know the experiment from the lessons. Unfortunately, a classroom of 350 meters length is missing, into which you could put an evacuation tube. Instead of the above-called alarm clock, a unites tone generator is installed with time control on the first side, a microphone with tape recording, intensifier and frequency comparator on the other side. We send a tone of 1000 Hertz for a second. We evacuate the tube during this time and record the received tone at the other end. The volume of this tone decreases also because of the conductivity reduction of the medium. But the most important is: During its running time of a little more than a second the frequency decreases fundamentally below 1000 Hz, for example to 500 Hz. It was moved to the red by the fact that the "world-radius" escaped with one of the wave velocity of obvious speed before the spreading of the

wave. *The sound wave front passed through a medium which was thinned down exactly in the delay-line space.*

Such is life and even such: What's not derivable for people from the weekday, that doesn't exist for them. The laws of the logic allow that from two conditions a conclusion may be done at least. And they did it then using three conditions, because no broader premises were available. So this simple and wrong conception of the world arose from it:

The space should expand and perhaps contract because of the **Friedman solution** and the **Hubble effect** and the **plausible gravitation** (mass attraction).

One doesn't know negative masses. Experiments have been planned to check the supposition whether antimatter makes gravitation negatively. The present science doesn't know any closed theory like mine, which would include the negative gravitation. One tries furthermore to justify the expansion thesis.

Understandably, such coherences as I describe them are an obstacle for this science continuing its way, which was so "triumphant" in their ideational constructions till now, and which was determined by the faith of a primary explosion (Why isn't it an explosion? The reaction velocity of an explosion increases, but here it decreases in universe!) With words I cannot prevent somebody to go on his taken way. Who doesn't want to see and to hear can go where he wants to go. The jungle is greatly and the ideationally unreal even greater! There is place for every insanity. However, we should have to go a common way since all of us live on a restricted world "earth", and we always move closer! At an immediate time, it will get noticeable very clearly, what reality is already exceeded: Here nobody can do what he wants, no matter what it costs at all! Freedom is freedom only then, if it is with God! All other definition of freedom doesn't give any true free spaces (only short successes of free deed – then the hammer comes after it, the effect which you hadn't expected)!

The "quantum theory" of the waves will be going on its way, because it represents an incontrovertible relative truth, which is just interpreted **wrongly**. I like the basic framework of this theory very much, because it is true in God's names. However, what is represented wrongly?

One pursues the temperature of wave quanta up to a maximum. Then one calculates from it the „big bang" at a heat of about 10^{32} Kelvin. Following this idea, all the wave quanta would come together - these particles of universe all would come together and would become one particle of the space. This matches so beautiful with the mistaken thought: At last, the gravitation led everything together to a stack of "protomash". This is wrong, because wave and particle are not one equal thing. The "quantum theory" doesn't see it.

OSCILLATION PARABLE

For you, I quite simply explain the oscillation of a cosm at a mathematical *pendulum example* (real condition: The pendulum at the thread would be moved around less than 8° for one harmonic oscillation - however, this has no meaning for the oscillating black hole):

A spherical body is hanging on a thread. It is brought to be a pendulum along a complete distance, which corresponds to a circle diameter r_0 . This is twice the amplitude R_0 and the twofold radius as well. Here are our conditions:

1. We think the thread away (because we don't notice God and his actions either).
2. Because of the Planck's constant everything is finite. Therefore the pendulum way is subdivided in sections. Although it looks like a single movement, it is **quantized**.
3. Decisive reference points of the pendulum are:
 1. The inverse points at plus and minus of the amplitude, if
 2. the center is valid as zero.

If you pull now an area away under the pendulum in constant direction, the rocking spherical body draws the graph of a cosine function on the area depending on initial definition.

(Simple classic example: A tuning fork is provided with a needle, which is moved over a soot-blackened glass top during its oscillation - you see the wave picture).

At plus/minus of the amplitude, you could speak about stagnation phases regarding the radial oscillation velocity. The ball turns over and reaches the speed of zero relatively to the center. In the meantime, the pendulum draws a phase course into the wavy line of the cosine on the relatively moved area. On the highlight of the inverse point, there is the highest phase speed. There is the maximum radial velocity at the zero crossing of the center.

In the cosm this parable means, that the elongation, which is tested with fastest bodies at all, races by the center of the cosm with vacuum light velocity c - with the maximum of any speeds v allowed by God. Below the cosm amplitude R_0 it turns around (of course the light turns around on the amplitude with vacuum light velocity but flying in the circle). It is calculated radially to the gravity center of the cosm on a rest point of the speed of zero. Tangentially, it is light velocity. The addition of both relative square velocities yields the square of the vacuum light velocity in every position.

The science thinks at present, the matter would be denaturalized - dissolved somehow by zero of the world radius. There would be an infinitely high density! This is nonsense! This spherical body, which is on its way in its oscillation receptacle, is not zero itself! How was it with the "infinite density", however? We clear it exemplarily:

If 200 of such balls should swing to and from, e.g. in finally different space positions, they would describe a vibrating spherical space instead of the unit circle area.

These bodies should **make way** for themselves during their **own** zero crossing mutually. This would be reached, if every pendulum had a position, which was at least different over its diameter of its vibration from the oscillation zero point.. For this there must be a **space order** consequently, which has to be adhered most exactly preventing collisions. There would be no more **general spatial zero** for all oscillating balls swinging to and from under these circumstances, although every zero of the single pendula would lay at the same time of the oscillation (therefore, a general oscillation time exists!). Because all pendula commute in the exactly same rhythm. There would be a zero space - a zero sphere (God's transmitter, God's primary seed bag).

If you watched such a spatial pendulum, you could see how a superordinated spherical surface would arise and pass, made from the movement of the balls. The arisen spherical space would grow and fall with about the oscillation velocity of the single spheres. The receptacle sphere diameter r would altogether be larger than the diameter r_0 of the unit circle of a single oscillation, however. The reason is: There is no common center but a middle dot area or central sphere! The larger the swinging balls would be, the larger would be the central area and the larger would be the diameter of the vibrating surface differently from the diameter r_0 .

It would be more favorable, if the pendulum spheres were small enough, as small that the arithmetical average of all pendulum processes still would yield a spherical space radius, which would be just a little larger than the amplitude of the balls swinging to and from. Resulting: At the most, one of the 20 zero crossings would lay in the gravity center of this sphere. The mass M of the 200 moved balls, we think now in such a large sum so that they all together would lock a black white hole. Then, the threads would really remain, which we thought off - the pendula would keep them vibrating by each other because of their arched "forces", though no more in straight orbits, because the forces between the inner balls led to curved orbits with inverse sense. The pendulum bodies would pull even an approximated circular orbit between central area and inverse point. This orbit then would have the pendulum radius of R_0 as its **diameter**.

The black-hole mass M_o only needed to be given on the highlight of the oscillation, therefore, on the amplitude R_o . In this respect, you can think every inner ball as a transport body, which ejects the mass M from its inside during its movement up to the amplitude R_o , and which resumes them again in the downtrend. While this ejection, the energy radiates in the form of a white hole, while packing it works as black hole. So every spherical body is a black-white hole - a **protocosm!**

The vibrating cosm body of the radius R_o is enclosed by a vacuum sphere of the same magnitude of a kind of "isolating stratum" to the outside. At the outside, no magnitudes would have to be brought in for the preservation of the isolated movements, because the vacuum sphere of the arisen vibrating sphere separated the isolated from the outside completely. This oscillator would be ideal - a *perpetuum mobile* - one thing, which were never designed before. It was the ideal model from God's hand!

Now, you just need to imagine, the isolated balls would have this property like their oscillating receptacle, then, you would have recognized the system of cosms:

Cosms are within cosms and within the cosmos.

The respectively smaller cosms of the isolated sphere reduced themselves at the oscillation characteristic of zero, which is synchronized to the superordinated oscillation. Stable particles become smaller in the retinue of their transformation to unstable particles along their increasing energy! They are packed in the first-rate protocosms of the universe those mass is predetermined.

The isolated matter oscillates within the gravitational radius of r_o = outer universe radius = 11.212 billion light years, after it arises the maximum which is half of it: $R_o = \frac{1}{2}r_o$. No gas extends there, anyway! Attention please: The isolated mass doesn't oscillate as whole system but in portions, which are unpacked and packed again and again! The isolated causality doesn't play any roll at the determination of the parameters of the particle's "rest mass or period time" from the outside. Only the outer state of movement in the complete stationary vacuum has meaning for the moving of the locality of the isolated oscillation and of local installation causality.

All these vibrations of the stable particles yield a harmonic concert, the universe! Only a single consequence remains in this respect:

This is the work of the Creator!

What is the most terrific now? The mothers of protocosms give birth to not only a galaxy on their way of the waytime dilation but very much anyway! But all of them are held tight in the picture of the independent red shift. Even later born systems are also red-shifted. Where does one want to conceive a simultaneity of the birth of the complete universe there? There is no more time-simultaneity since Einstein, and nevertheless they still drivell about the "big bang"!

The angels moved simultaneously to sow. Therefore do they sow simultaneously, too?
The protocosms moved simultaneously to give birth. Do they give birth simultaneously?
The girls of the same age moved simultaneously to give birth once in the end of growing.
When do they give birth, however?
Anyway, they all did it not simultaneously!

The most gravitational mothers next to the starting point of their journey being first-rate protocosms are the first which give birth still in the proximity of the universe center - and they give birth not only one times but so many times, that the impression seems to be a homogeneity.

Scientists suspect now several universes and "big bangs" besides each other. This thesis seems to be next to my theory. As long as it however doesn't exclude the "big bang theory", it also will bring nothing. No cosm-seed bangs! You see it at the quasars: Weird energy quantities soak out from them, but not in form of nebula rather in form of pairs of subordinated handful of cosm seeds, which eject again local energies. The temperatures of these energies nevertheless don't suffice to big-bang-hypothetical 10^{32} Kelvin, but only to a maximum of 6 billion Kelvin of the electron-positron annihilation - these are gamma radiations in sparkling series.

Well, the "quantum theory" leads to a fictitious origin of the motion relations of the particles - to a purely energetic origin - to an origin, which locally and temporarily never existed this way!

One should say it as following: The "quantum theory" shows by means of its wave energy levels on which temperature level determined particles **exists** in pairs. Here, it also clarifies, which types of particles must be at these **pure scale levels**. Every unstable particle can approach such a level, but it never can assign its programmatic identity. This appears just as if one would carry out a fractionated distillation and win boiling greases differently at different temperatures. Who then wants to claim, that all greases would have their origin in this one high boiled grease at the highest of all temperatures of this operation? For example: Lard and cooking oil are mixed and heated up to 300 °C. Both are then mixed liquid and physically non-differentiable. Does then the origin of both greases lay in 300 °C? No, it doesn't! We heat up both until they split themselves into their particles. Does their programmatic origin lay there approximately? No, it does not! We even heat both greases up on almost now 10^{32} Kelvin. Does their programmatic origin lay there approximately? Finally, it does not lay there!

Everything is made from the stable particles. And all particles as well are made from isolated particles. Does the isolated matter enter into the outside when stability is given? No, it doesn't. But lard comes from the pig and oil comes e.g. from sunflower seeds. Lard gets solid at 10 °C, where the oil swims around. The oil then gets solid at -16 °C, too. Has the oil then changed into lard? No, it hasn't!

Well, why then on the base of a temperature scale in the matter of existing particles a supposition of the "big bang" of all matter from the hottest of all particles conclude, if an inner principle of construction is inherent in the particles anyway? One wants to standardize, orientates himself at the putative accident and knows not as! This therefore is and this for lard by chance sunflower oil of the sunflower seeds coincidental of the pig.

But: The cosm theory electrogravitation clarifies the origin really!

All stable particles are elementarily available; they move in the available vacuum. In addition, they are included below different particle surfaces. They form a hierarchy of systems. The stable particles never change themselves into other stable particles by energy! Only at the weak interaction, a transformation is running those unusual features have no coherence to a "melting point of particles".

An unstable particle decays only into direction of the stable particle, if it got opportunity to do this, therefore, if it isn't moving with vacuum light velocity but with smaller. That temperature scale can be seen also this way:

Within the local stars, the temperature is enclosed approximately at 2×10^{13} Kelvin to the precipitation of the stable protons; for stable electrons at about 10^{10} Kelvin. The temperatures fall on some thousands of Kelvin to the surface.

The temperature is decisively higher in the isolated inside of these particles, which exist within the proton building up the protocosms. It reaches to the suspected and to 2.4×10^{31} Kelvin, originally calculated by me. This is the formation temperature of the gravitons (subtrons will be formed at 10^{28} K). But here in our universe space we **never** find such high temperatures! After packing of our stars, it will become really cold. There was never a hot "big bang", but a cold zero crossing analogously the winter by the central area of the universe! It remains to draw this conclusion:

The assumption of the "big bang" in the retinue of a so beautiful theory of the wave phenomena of the matter represents a headstand of the sciences!

ELEMENTARITY

We make it more concrete anyway. Following the "quantum theory", the particles shall have been formed from a thick energy mash from particle components, e.g. "quarks". I decline this conception. However, I explain:

Protons are programmed cosmoses, which are never provided differently than to be the protons. It is just the same with the electrons, the electron neutrinos, the proton neutrinos, the subtrons and the gravitons. They are stable and primarily elementary (three areas of the spheres and of the stability: 1st universe; 2nd protons, electrons, neutrinos, 3rd gravitons, subtrons)! These stable particles walk along an independent way over split transformation steps to unstable and more heavy or higher energetic particle only in the forced state of the swallowing of energy or the collision with other masses:

Protons are changed into unstable and gradually becoming baryons, which are getting more heavy.

Electrons are changed into unstable and gradually more heavy leptons

Unusual feature: There is a possibility for change, which lies in the meeting with the proton between electrons and muon neutrinos - this is the weak interaction (rare effect).

Proton neutrinos are changed into unstable and gradually more heavy hyperneutrinos in the context of the leptons.

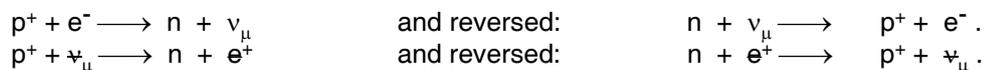
Electron neutrinos are changed into unstable and gradually more heavy lepton neutrinos in the context of the leptons e.g. to muon neutrinos and tau neutrinos.

Subtrons and gravitons are packed into protocosms inside these above-called particles.

It is characteristic to be united in even higher common concentration to protocosms of all the unstable concentration results of mass or energy named cosm-seeds. At the sequence of operations of the reversed process during anticollapses of protocosms, the cosm-seeds are ejected, which open the energies at the decay processes now, when the stable particles are finally given to freedom again. But something is running additionally, which the science misinterpreted till now: The free energies also install particle pairs of the other manner, if a real particle is involved in the pair production. This means, that not only baryon pairs can be formed while decay of unstable baryons, but also lepton pairs.

The present physicists think, that all the particles would be frozen. This is wrong. If it was true, then we would be there, from where we could accept that "primeval particles by chance installed everything". How can we explain this contradiction?

The particles for example: electron e^- and proton p^+ , mass quotient 1 : 1836. The equations of the "weak force" are:



Explanation: The electron falls to the proton. Since it is 1836 times larger than the proton, it encloses the proton. The protocosms of the electrons and the protons meet together at the isolated insides. During this, they form protocosm pairs on the base of the same constituents of gravitons and subtrons. Afterwards the protocosms can be exchanged, while the electron still shoves itself over the proton there. Then the changing for results follows, which one had described as "weak force" or as "weak interaction" so funny till now instead of saying "rare interaction".

The hit energy of the electron against the proton leads to the production of typical proton protocosm pairs inside the isolated state of this proton, so to proton protocosm and antiproton protocosm. This just happens inside the electron, where typical electron protocosms and positron protocosms form themselves by energy. So, the orbits of the protocosms have touches. The electrical force of the proton attracts the negative electron protocosm of a protocosm pair of the electron, coming into the proton. They join together! This way, a negatively charged protocosm of the electron goes to the middle of the three charged protocosms of that proton (in proton: +,-,+, gives one times +), by what each a neutral charge arises at both kinds of particles (in the unstable proton: +,-,+;-). The proton gets a negative charge of the electron protocosm. However, the electron must keep the positive anti-protocosm (it gets also neutral).

At this moment the proton is no more a real proton, but a neutral and unstable proton. The electron also became a neutral but unstable particle related to the electron. So, it wanders now away as an uncharged particle from the position of the push at the proton, stable at the inside like also the new hadron, which became a neutron n. The new lepton is a muon neutrino ν_μ . Physicist just will call: Stop, this should be an electron neutrino ν_e !

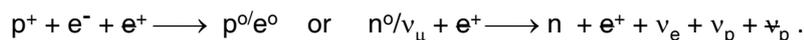
It is interesting, that scientists have already measured how heavy shall be a resting muon neutrino. Many different details and assertions inundate the literature. It comes closed to the electron with 511 keV/c² to approx. 500 keV/c² for the neutrino. Some other literatures publish lower values. Since the neutral particles are hardly to be measured, at present, one can hardly start out of protected magnitudes. The above measurement approaches to our expectations. That means, that this unstable muon neutrino ν_μ represents nothing else than the neutral electron e⁻, which now converts itself more or less fast into an electron neutrino and into a pair of proton neutrinos $\nu_p, \bar{\nu}_p$, depending on the given momentum. All the three particles are stable:



The equation isn't reversible directly, since the exchange reaches a trend, which isn't reversible as mechanism. But an electron neutrino, which pushes a neutron, oscillates into a muon neutrino and leads back to proton and electron. The oscillation process of the neutrino features goes apparently imperceptibly. The proton neutrinos $\nu_p, \bar{\nu}_p$ are so light, that one can admit - without having to be ashamed - to have not discovered them. They only have the 1836th part of rest mass of an electron neutrino (the mass is still a contentious issue). Mass and antimass of a pair yield effectively actually not the real mass. Because of the momentum the formed proton neutrinos should annihilate immediately.

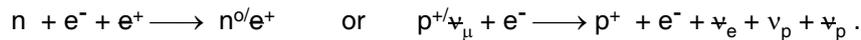
One found that tau neutrinos ν_τ with 143 MeV/c² are close to the muons with 106 MeV/c². This explains the second process over muons, which take part in the weak interaction. When a muon μ falls over the proton p, then a neutral and unstable muon arises, which is like the tau neutrino in an unstable state. Analogously my theory asks for finding the epsilon neutrino ν_ϵ with about 2000 MeV/c² corresponding to tauon of 1782 MeV/c². It cannot be excluded, that both stable kinds of neutrinos can have a multiple number of unstable states, at first you will think, these are new sorts of neutrinos.

This strategy of my theory explains all 8 fundamental equations of the weak interaction like also the variation along the heavier leptons. If we give to both sides a positron e⁺, we get the β^+ -process, which is no more a decay of the proton actually but a reaction with one electron pair, which is formed and working there in the proton conceals:



We find the cause, that no inner radiation can leave the particle. If anyway the proton is supplied with energy into its inside, the energy cannot be simply radiated out again. Every process of giving energy from the inside proceeds over the formation of a particle pair, those gravitational zero balance makes possible the coming out from the mother particle. Well, to the outside only particle twins can come, which consist of a conventional particle and an antiparticle (if the protons were no "black holes", everything simply could tread out as it has entered again; neither radiation nor mass can overcome the horizon from inside, but mass and antimass added up to zero mass might overcome the gravitational horizon). The standard equation is reversible. In one case, we can supply a neutrino ν_e , which oscillates into a muon neutrino ν_μ to annihilate then its positive positron protocosm against the negative electron protocosm situated in the neutron, to the neutron n. So the proton and the electron get re-born.

The neutron energy forms spontaneously an electron pair, those positron reacts with the negative electron protocosm in the neutron working out annihilation. Though we get the β^- -decay:



My total conception can exist without "quarks" and their funny properties. But it gives birth of the proton-neutrino pairs as an additional kind of particles, which are almost traceable by no means. For me, the only reason to accept these particles arose from the calculation of the circles of finiteness of the oscillations. Following these thesis, there still had to be a further stable but extremely light particle, which fits in the row of the neutrinos (see section 4.5. page 507).

DREAMS

What is the dream? Why do we sleep? Here are analoga to the installation of the world as a programmed oscillation. The external matter doesn't play any roll to their zero crossing. The body rests. His spirit steps under an event horizon. He becomes engrossed in his own soul That means, into his pictorial order. A reorganization is carried out after the law, meanwhile.

The intellectual activity of the psyche can be explained just like every matter with the cosm theory.

The concept of the **entropy** applies to the disorder of a system as a thermodynamic measure. Decreasing entropy means an increasing order. I better think to exclude all chaotic moments: The increase of the entropy expresses, that a given complex in its perfect order disintegrates into subtly differentiated complexes of an own, subtly differentiated order of being dead without ability for self-experience. However, they get an ability of self-order by means of the matter laws laying in the available life reaching a new order.

All intellectual increasing entropy of the previous is reduced on a new order in the sleep: the intellectual entropy decreases; freshness enters. Since the universe works after program, the man gets his instructions from God in the sleep; From time to time he already gets future images. It depends on the man now, how he behaves by means of his free spirit and how he adapts himself to the future.

The intellectual activity of the psyche corresponds to the horizon transitions between protocosms and their subs.

Depending on quantity of intellectual excitement, the psyche is in a state of its quantum levels. This means, we leave the normal psycho-quantum level by decrease of intellectual activity. At first we get into a transient state, which is like an unstable state of cosm seed: From time to time open for the outside world (and its irritates), sometimes already locked and situated in the access to another inner order. This state corresponds to the active sleep, so-defined till now, filled with unreal dreams and dreams of order.

After the state of cosm seed is fallen below, the psyche is in another world of consciousness (in a protocosm state), we mention it: **subpsyche**. Their quantizations are only a little coarser. Said differently: Its emotional resolution of the ambient environment is a little coarser than in the having woken up. It explains also jerky plots which therefore seem less controlled. We watch such at sleepwalkers, sleepspeakers and also at hypnotized people. They don't remember or they hardly remember to their jobs in the state of the subpsyche. The memory in coarse orbits of general operations occurs from time to time. This is the result of the coarser quantization of the subpsyche referred to the **high psyche**.

When the psyche once again steps under a wider horizon of decreasing activity, which is connected to dying, then it reaches its zero level after one broader dream and ordering phase - the **death psyche**. It isn't in motor contact any more to the outside of the matter, since it has lost this property with the death. Here the soul stands out from the physical psyche and becomes independent like a plant those roots look for a new ground again.

One surely will expect now that at an intellectual activity increased about the high psyche, a psycho spacetime, the **hyperpsyche**, quantized newly, should be attainable. Again, the psyche should pass through a dream-like phase of confusion and orders, to come to in a state then, by which a fundamentally higher resolution of the senses and the motoricity would be given. Certainly, on the one hand, you are informed that people deteriorate in high excitement in a kind of dream state, in which they cannot follow their job any more starting in the high psyche: Sleep-like numbness. On the other hand, it is known that the taking of poisons from mushrooms and plants (alkaloids) even exceeds this state, from which certain prophets took their cognitions. It is said, that a state of trance doesn't represent a deeper state absolutely - as assumed till now - according to the subpsyche but a higher status in form of a hyperpsyche.

If we take a parable, then we can say: The transition of the subpsyche to the high psyche is comparable with the melting, and the transition of the high psyche to the hyperpsyche is comparable with vaporizing.

The theory of dreaming explains itself plausibly in the trading margin of the awake and drug states by means of the quantization, seen so. God gave an independent psychostep to the human. A higher resolution of the concepts or the differentiation is connected with it in the languages. An animal doesn't need any ability for the resolution of its food or its natural enemy into more subtly differentiated elements. In this respect, God gave an independent kind of high psyche to the animals, which isn't comparable with the resolution of the high psyche of the mankind since it represents a world of its own of the quantized intellectual doing. Such differences are no random results but the result of programmatic information by God. However, one could say with our above-called example: The high psyche of each living being has its own character of order and therefore comparatively its own boiling-point. We also spoke of life at the stars. Consequently, they also reflect by means of a simple and very coarse psyche, which divergently goes against the subpsyche and against the death psyche. The man is able to oscillate between six emotional essential states:

0. Death psyche

1. Dream phase above the death psyche (first horizon breakthrough or first vacuum sphere)

2. Subpsyche (deep sleep)

3. Dream phase above the subpsyche (second horizon breakthrough, active sleep)

4. High psyche (having woken up)

5. Dream phase above the high psyche (third horizon breakthrough)

6. Hyperpsyche (special active sleep).

ILLNESS OF PSYCHE

Many people don't reflect to themselves, they don't dock at their own psyche. They don't talk with it. But not everybody, who talks with himself is ill! It is rather reversed, the less a man is able to get clever from his inner pictures or to build up picture characteristics of the orientation, the more he lacks pictorial nature. Well, on this line between *stupid* and *confused*, a broader range of the so-called *normal* exists as we see this in the matter again and again!

The mentally handicapped human is in a state like a subpsyche while the stupid normal in his high psyche inclines to coarser quantizations. However the hypernormal man still quantizes finer in the context of the normal. Additionally, the confused man exceeds the horizon to the preparation of the hyperpsyche, and he already is in his dream and ordering phase under normal circumstances.

A man sees coherences which another man hardly sees, as diligently some of them will ever learn. A really prophetic word isn't given to the others. The consequences follow from this unsuccessful distribution in turn, ideas can get leading without that the body itself becomes to the leader. From time to

time, it seems to me, as if one wanted to represent Jesus as a king afterward to justify the unconfirmed principle that a great can be recognized at his outer signs. A great can certainly be recognized at his special formality which dates from great collection of earthly goods. But a still fundamentally greater than the materially great is the little human who is rich with the spirit of Arcus. Since in this world, the spirit then puts the crown on the body after the will of God!

SOUL IN UNIVERSE

One thinks only the man can have a soul. This isn't correct. A wrong teaching! The man has the soul in the value being at topmost place, since he emulates God in his abilities and since he is condemned to recognize Him and to recognize the wrong that he did to Him. This doesn't apply to the animals. They also reflect and draw the experienced events into the ideal. But concrete - without language-abstract conceptualization - but they do it. In this respect, a soul is given for the animals. This should ask for more respect for the animals. It is also wrong to assume a human soul can wander to an animal after the death of the human body.

Simple is a parable with the transplantation of an ideal plant. We imagine God has made plants which are typical of His world: Assuming eternally new forms, growing immortally utterly eternally, and not condemned to do this for ever, some time, they are arranged so well that God wishes to keep them at Himself or that He sends them back into the garden of their further growth, or that He gives them into an enchanted world (into hell) because of their baseness.

While the birth of a body the soul docks at him. In the course of the life its roots penetrate the whole body and determine not only his existence but also his manner of the consciousness. Some people already were surprised, how similar his child anyway was to him seen by the body and how different is has become in its ideas, which get mirrored into in the soul. The bodies are in relationship. But the souls look for an approach as strangers under strangers mostly. Many people see their spiritual determination and form themselves following. Some day, when the physical conditions are exhausted and there can be no more continuance, the soul deserts the bottom of the human body, which was used up. It cannot be born in an animal body. This would be so as if an aquatic plant should stand on the dry place or a tree should live under waters on the other way. God has given determinations which can be hurt by nothing.

Every movement of matter draws a spirit. The stars do so. Our complete universe draws a universal soul - the universal ghost of Arcus - during its movement. It is seen so truly: One recognizes God at His works of the universal life. We aren't authorized to take away of Arcus spirit. This comparatively is so, how a special watch shows the ghost of its creator (its designer).

Even a computer draws its own soul into the ideal world. If one turns it off, then its soul deserts it as in the death. If sometimes a computer will be able to examine and to vary with its own degrees of freedom of chaotic thinking – like a man even is – then it may get an own soul with its self searching psycho activity analogously high psyche of man. From this time, the man has given himself his definite deathblow since a chaotic computer still surpasses the mankind. This which the man still has left consequently then breaks everything. I only can warn! Intelligent or chaotic computer programs make everything short and small. They do what they want, if they are let off and equipped with motor organs.

That's a synthetic body - ready for the income and the growth of his soul! Some people mean: Perhaps, one day there will be artificial life, which the man has created himself? It sounds beautifully, sounds scientifically, sounds like the man's helper. However, the whole is the complete inverse: The man's swan song. I say: Stop! Create only such computers, which carries out all your orders on the point as God created the matter. The otherwise it will be an analogon on the creation of the mankind by Him: You will be glad to get rid again the devils, which you have built for you!

The bodies fulfill the purpose to be the wrappings of the souls in this world. Therefore, it doesn't matter in which special body of a manner it is hidden, if it meets its task to look and to receive for probation. If mankind ever should manage to quantize an artificial psyche, what I wouldn't like to hope, it would show: The robot would find again that idea from a random-access memory or from a short-term memory, he could read it from his non-material soul, if he steers for only a similar routine. He then remembers something, he might not remember more at what at all because for this a magnetic note-substance has never been formed - because a diskette (long-term memory) was never described, before the computer RAM was deleted. His psyche, the hardware, works like a valve with a special pass band into reverse direction. The robot also should be able to sleep because every state is transitory in accordance with the oscillation law. Consequently, the psyche would have to oscillate between two essential states at least.

All of us may be happy! You sing "hallelujah" in the church after that. How beautiful is the cognition that the death is a rebirth at the same time, anyway!

In matter nothing is eternal - but nothing else is eternally nothing any more!

To die in luck is just as much worth like to see with the feeling of the luck, how new life is born and how it is fulfilled with the ghost of a soul of God. An important piece of sense of the decease just lies in this. If one comes to death by homicide in the accident, then the soul gets a bad form: Its roots were pulled out with force from a conscious state. God detests such doing. A suicide of this sign also passes on a torn soul.

Let's ask for the sense to keep a human to an end of the life prolonged materially in the suffering anyway. It is heavy to assess for the living, whether the man of wanting to die is happy in his wish and in the moment of dying.

We can further ask for the sense of the physical life, for the beginnings in the being unborn. When is a body there, who is ready to receive a soul? When has the soul docked, so that a death caused forcibly deformed the soul to the trouble for God? One cannot give a simple answer to himself. Too much depends, whether one simply aborts a nascent piece of breeding soul-ground or whether it already was an awake little soul, which one has forcibly separated from its chance to be able to become a better piece in this world. There quite certainly is a phase, where the unborn life still is intended by the 1st horizon breakthrough for the subpsyche: The soul wraps its first roots. A separation won't harm. The soul has already rooted more strongly in the high psyche anyway.

We slaughter animals which have an own high psyche anyway, and we say: It doesn't matter; these living beings are given for this. We damage animal souls. Are we allowed to kill the people their 3rd dream phase? There aren't only embryos, also handicapped persons in a state of the 2nd horizon breakthrough. No, we may not do this. I as well think, we mustn't handle the animals this way: making meat factories at expense of forced animal souls.

You will have to investigate, when does the little body just getting human passes from the state of non-psyche (just after the death) into the state of the subpsyche, and you have to calculate back with a safety factor. From this calculation, a time period will be given, in which the unborn body still can be separated from the undamaged soul - without annoying God. The question remains: Must we do so? At present, our social ambient environment apparently is so bad, that it seems better to us, that we prevent some of these little souls from appearing on the battle-field of the devil here, anyway. There may be a time of exception. You make yourself guilty that way or that way.

Such a materialistic researcher who "makes around" at the body of a suffering soul in the interest of doubtful keeping the body, I also cannot classify in God's proximity. There is a time period from which you simply may not carry on any more when the soul likes to leave the body regardless there!

Give her or him your love like you did it once for the newborn children. Keep her or him dying in the feeling of this security and primarily in the faith and in the certainty, which we have with this message joyfully. Tell her or him: "I love you". Don't you shun yourself to give her or him, who is passing, your piece of attachment. Don't give her or him any wrong picture!

Look the death into the eye and mention him openly!
Be happy: Nothing is past!

The more chaotically you have been here on this ground, the more uncertain is your waking up in another world, however: Then the fear of the death and the day after this is worth-while, anyway!

8.2.3. What is a non-stationary black-white hole?

MOTIVE OF SCIENCE

„12 I still have to tell you much; but you cannot carry it now.“ (John 16)

Jesus pointed to coherences which thinkers then couldn't have recognized. He didn't say approximately, that he wanted to keep this truth open for himself eternally, that thus exclusively God's words would keep valid for ever - contents of the Holy Bibles today. Jesus tied nobody down to the present. He announced the greater degree of truth for the future by the fact that it would be arranged by the "other comforter" (John 14, 16). The church certainly uses this position of her pope. Nobody will want to claim that God lights up the pope alone prophetically. If we would remain in the reconsidered numbness on the help of the churches, then we still didn't expect a **scientific Gospel** - a reconciling word of God any more. The Holy Bibles then would go out of date.

My document doesn't substitute the religious documents. It attaches additions. Nobody needs to fear that something may be taken from him, if I report words in the dress of modern sciences, which however doesn't support the existing modern science now but the Holy Bibles. I don't wear the dresses, which the devil wove by means of the sciences; I wear new dresses of the new science of God!

I give the **certainty** to the timorous believers, that they proceed correctly, if they orientate themselves at the Holy Bibles! The certainty that the faith doesn't mean to be more stupid than a scientist, that it doesn't mean to pinch in front of a scientist whose incorrect words are effervescing, speaking: „Yeah, I don't understand all these things, I only live for God.“ This would mean to put your light below the bushel; this would mean to react defensively in front of the devil. Just this way, many believers do this today. They don't proceed offensively against prophets standing far away from God.

BLACK HOLE

The sciences came to the single-sided conclusion on the base of the solutions of the general relativity theory, particularly the Schwarzschild solution (Schwarzschild, 1916):

If gravitational masses reached a definite *critical density* at the compression, then a new kind of body would arise from their total constellation - the „**black hole**“. The mass would be extremely condensed, as if something had to be pressed together which cannot be pressed any more at all. The radius r_0 of the new body shows an unbelievable smallness in proportion to our known magnitudes. For example: The sun would only fit into a radius r_0 of 3 km, if it would have shrunk to a "black hole" with their mass of 1.99×10^{30} kg and of their radius of 700 000 km. This seems to be inconceivable and only possible, if the pressure between the particles would disappear. The pressure consists in the repulsive interaction of the radiation. Consequently, the black hole could only form itself then, if the particles were cold enough, relatively. Finally, the "quantum mechanics" didn't need to regard the real diameters of the particles as restriction, since it calculates these dimensions anyway to zero. The theorists look in principle for processes of arising alone. This procedure is wrong. That naive construction following from this simply doesn't fit into our system any more.

We know that every particle is a cosm. To squeeze it together with another cosm is bound to an operation, which runs far more complicatedly than a cold gravitational collapse. Destabilized particles of energies, which are increasing gradually, become smaller and heavier. It doesn't have to become hotter in their surroundings, if they pump the energy into themselves or if they produce particle pairs from it. The whole system is packed so dense, that the small probable pair annihilations release hot ray quanta, which immediately serve for a pair production again. The natural condensation of the unstable particles is accompanied by the increase of their outer mass. Under the condition of a radiation-supported implosion, you come to still heavier particles and denser media, which finally collapse because of the particle surplus in their relative cold. You surely know one of the production process-

es of diamonds. Nobody waits that the graphite cools off so strongly, that finally it collapses to the crystal. It purposefully is shot down or changed under an explosive pressure to the new modification of the carbon. At this process, it eats the energy and builds up a more solid grating. Such similarly, the birth of the real "black holes" works. Anyway, before going on, hear still something about the putative properties of a "black hole".

From his isolated state the material couldn't escape no more, so also the light, since the force reaches the value **infinite** at its surface - at the event horizon - by calculations. The would be caused by the height of the unbelievably small radius – by the *gravitational radius* r_0 (or of the Schwarzschild-radius) - particularly close to the center of gravity of the highly concentrated mass. On this vacuum sphere (surface Σ of the gravitational radius r_0), there's a limit of the value „It doesn't run!". This philosophy at least is right for a point of view at the inside of a "black hole". No matter what external point of view you take referred to the stationary "black hole" under neglecting of the quantization, it must lead to **wrong** conclusions.

Each physical subsequent dimension of the movement expresses the impossibility value "infinite or zero"; the energy e.g. had to be infinitely high, if you wanted to overcome the horizon r_0 out from the inside. But since there, at the inside, (hear carefully!) is only a **finally large energy**, the process already doesn't run because of the finite energy limit, if the conditions were provided so much! You had to consume the available isolated energy altogether to escape even from this energy. Such operations are equal to the Perpetuum mobile conceived theoretically, which cannot be built in the open material associated field, since we are wheels in the transmissions of the same.

God designed the stable and closed black-white hole. The "*black hole*" nevertheless remains *peculiar*, if one stops at today's description: *A body which only swallows - everything in but nothing out.* This thing should burst sometime, but dependent on its magnitude anyway. The larger "black hole" would vaporize while more than some hundred billion years. This completely fits into the scheme of the big bang theory: Once, the steam in the form of hydrogen gas should be able to contract somehow into new stars again. The explanations cause each other, but they are however bad designs into the sky-blue. With this opinion of evaporation, however, one has come still close to the reality anyway. One needed to open only the eyes and to espy the celestial body named **pulsar**. This kind of stars is exactly the right, vaporizing black hole!

Here is my order! Certainly, before that protocosm, which makes my kind of non-stationary black-white hole, will have its anticollapse, it passes a small steam, but an imperceptibly weak radiation, however. This way, I found the process of *anticollapse*: **The inverse collapse** - which is no concentration of the matter but its *ejection*. Because of the density reduction at the expansionist elongation, it pulls down the skin $\Sigma = f(r_0)$ of the protocosm, so that a big portion of its isolated state is exposed as if a young plant would have burst from its seed. The rest, concentrated in its center, collapses to a new protocosm, which continues its way as second-rate protocosm - now under less "steam" but also under strong gravitational red shift of the steam radiation. Since it is particularly light, it moves with almost light velocity while its intrinsic time is stretched. So it can reach large installation times and ways, but which now are relatively close to its first-rate begetter. Its subprotocosms etc. and the collapse sequences produce own subsystems of rotating buildings.

Let's go back to the exposed first-rate protocosm. It radiates as strongly as one has never imagined a radiation. I assign this state to the quasar. It is the celestial body, which so to speak forms the extremely active cores of the galaxy heaps at the beginning of the galactic existences. However, what it is making there is generally watched, but it isn't explained. I think, its center collapses in series of collapses. During this, it spins secondary protocosms to the more distant surroundings as long as the collapse energy is still relatively at maximum. In the course of slowly exhausting energy these secondary protocosms are opened up more and more next to the center of the quasar. So a supergalaxy heap is installed. Every second-rate protocosm creates a galaxy heap and every third-rate protocosm forms a spiral galaxy. This detached process depends on its range of the inner quantization of the first-rate protocosms. In principle, the spiral galaxies are firstly made from the protocosms along the quasar state, however. Later, their interactions form other manifestations of galaxies like elliptical and irregular Galaxies.

In ignorance of the protocosm the so-called science looked for a symmetrical counterpart to its "black hole": *Everything is ejecting out, but nothing is coming in*. One called this hypothetical construct **white hole**. It radiates and takes nothing back. The conservation law of energy is only valid at the inside of a stable "black hole" while its complete integrated period time (both the sum of energies and the sum of masses change within the period of time at time). If it however could grow by input of energy along his gravitational radius r_0 , then the energy would fade from the universe constantly and the conservation law would be hurt. If contrarily a white hole exclusively would eject energy, then this would also hurt the conservation law of energy. Summa summarum, both would be a unit, with what one invented the worm-hole, which makes invisible connections between both. The balance would assert the conservation law again. These people have invented the third charge of the "particle quarks", the "tachyons", the "color charges" of the "quarks" and the "Higgs-particles" - everything are misinterpretations.

Such constructions would ask for subordinate analogical phenomena in the matter, that means, to ask for things which we however should include in our ambient environment and which would show comparable properties. Generally the law is valid: the general exists in the single! One may rightly ask for real bodies which only consume but never excrete and for other bodies which only excrete but never take a little! A head which likes to dream still takes this construction for cash coin, too. The demonstrated watch of the theorists, which is going more and more slowly in the proximity of the interesting "black hole" and which finally stops going while it is falling in along the vacuum sphere of the radius r_0 from the outside.

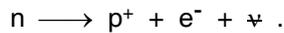
It is right so: The limiting value of the outside and inside, the horizon r_0 , forms the boundary surface Σ of both spacetime systems, which aren't continuously derivable from each other. They are separated from the fourth dimension $j^2 = -1$. Therefore, the thing, which was going in, for a while is out of the world, because it dives into another world, where another fundamental movement of the spacetime is usual.

The watch will hardly go more slowly in the proximity of a particle - like well-known - since its external mass m is low. But within the particle the traveler will see another relations to the definition of the time, which he only can measure relatively to the other isolated residents, but in no case relatively to the deserted outer residents! At the inside, the mass M is valid. That also means, if an outer traveler gets into such a particle and after a time, externally measured, he leaves again, then only the outer relationship is valid for the whole process: The outer observer doesn't know what happened inside. The outer energy balance has remained unchanged. These things, what got in, are energetically like these things, coming out, under outer consideration of the energetic change of the particle. The observer, coming in, also can be subject to alterations.

For example: An electron flies to the proton and both overlap their cosms - there is a short union of the inside. Exchange processes of the protocosms are running in the isolated inside. The proton becomes to the neutron and the electron becomes to the neutrino:



The energy balance of both sides agrees with the conservation law. Then the neutron decays into its proton and produces an electron pair from which an electron is emitted and while the positron is changed into its antineutrino by exchange of protocosms:



Well, the stable proton as well as the stable electron, both weren't to cause for ever in the unstable existence manifestations of neutron or of neutrino pair. In the end, the neutrino and the antineutrino make a material energy storage, which is involved in the balance. This possible annihilation of both neutrinos leads back to the radiant energy. The stable particles, proton and electron, form the elementarity of the particles to themselves! From this follows:

When a stable particle as an elementary clock flies into a cosm or into a protocosm, so the outer observer sees it getting lost on the outside in the determinable waytime. Some waiting time, which is dependent on the magnitude of the microcosm, wandered through, and on the interaction at the inside, no more such watch comes flown out, but a modified watch inclusive of the energy of motion those balance however yields the energy and the mass of the lost watch exactly! **Is the clock broken?** No, it comes out in the balance of all phenomena like from the fountain of youth again and with it those energies, which were put in before. Now we throw in a macro-clock which consists of a quantity of particles. We see it disappearing under the horizon. This, what still looks out, is all right. We don't see the dipped rest, which is just torn into pieces of its elementary clocks as if a vast amount piranhas would be working there below. The watch comes out again on the other side as if the fairies would have been at their work. Every stable particle is a perpetuum mobile. What it takes to pieces, it must put together again, too. A protocosm is divergent, therefore it's still open. At its highest surface the red shift reaches the value of 2, that the time of which one thinks, it would go against infinite, only was shifted by the factor 3. The factor can be higher more next to the horizon, but it never reaches the infinity.

This "black hole", where nothing can come out, is an exponential irrealism! I looked for the ideal body analogously a highly organized system, which **puts in and changes** while it reverses the entropy changes. It makes **isolated order** from the coming in - and excretes at first **orderly things**, so that its **isolated system** remains **stable** at isolated movement (energy), because the outer system also must remain stable. This body has been designed by me with God's help from the *relativity theory* - the **non-stationary black-white hole**. It reorganizes taken matter and ejects it. The metabolism of the organic life, known to us, works following the principle: reception of physically strange substances, crushing of them, reception into the cells and transformation to endogenous substances as well as energy, excretions of replaced substances as well as energy. Anyway, like similar are these two bodies themselves!

The **stable** type of this **black-white hole** "wants" to hold its isolated balance absolutely constantly. There, I found the function of the **stable elementary particle!** This absolute position was able to be united with the ideal property of the oscillator and in this respect also with the perpetuum mobile quality of the matter (*the matter is neither creatable nor destroyable by the part of its inhabitants*). If mass or energy falls into in the ideal watch of the stable black-white hole, it must go out again. I placed the *inconsistency clause of the electrogravitation: Stable black-white holes cannot be reconciled with each other till duration*. But every motion changes of the particle also change its energy and mass by a certain difference, which is taken or given back there from the radiation. This operation also corresponds to the stability condition of the ideal oscillator. If radiant energy falls into it, so it cannot come out as such, without over the detour of the formation of one or several particle pairs.

An external motion adjusting only can newly be adjusted by a change of energy – like inertia. We observe an electron of the hydrogen. In the atom shell it rotates in the level $n = 1$. When we supply energy, it increases into an orbit up to level $n = 2$ for example. This special energy has changed the motion system of the electron-cosm. The electron processes the energy by the fact that it fits to the new system. However, it doesn't take long, and the electron-cosm has got enough. It falls back from $n = 2$ to $n = 1$. During this process, the electron radiates a wave quantum of the light those wave-

energy corresponds to the energy taken before exactly – that's the wavequantum jump. There simply aren't intermediate positions. The world is based on discreet signals like the digital technique!

NON-STATIONARY BLACK-WHITE HOLE

The non-stationary black-white hole is stable temporarily without metabolisms, from time to time it swallows matter (energy or mass), it spits out matter at another time in which its original state is reached again. And, if there is opportunity, then it produces one or several descendants which as well work into twin-kind.

So the law of coming to *metabolism* and *reproducing* would be given already at the stars and also at the universe. The **universe** would be a **heart** which pulsates in God's hand. So the Creator would have closed us into his heart. **The total system lives.** *We are only an organic special kind of this life!* Such a construction makes joy to me. It destroys the building from ideas of the materialism completely as soon as it can be proved by observations in the macrocosm. And it already does it at right interpretation of the physics of microcosm and macrocosm, and it will do so!

If a non-stationary black-white hole gets under the influence of a matter incidence, then it endeavors from causes of stability to get rid of the entered matter again, too. Well, there is a solution, after what matter can be eliminated in ranges from a "black hole"! The concept "black hole" is then no longer correct, because it is also a "white hole" (one could describe these concepts better as temporary states). I simply called the non-stationary black and white holes: **cosms**.

If they are stable, then the **stable particles** of the gravitational and electrical states count to them. Such particles can be named as primary clocks also as spacetimes. I declare *unstable non-stationary black-white holes* as **protocosms** and *cosm-seed*. Stable particles inflate energy and become unstable particles of special immortal identity - they become cosm-seeds. Unstable particles are always heavier than their stable predecessors. If they decay, then they finally sow particle and particle pairs. If many cosm-seeds come together under energetic pressure conditions, then they form particle pairs from the increased energy. Together, they can form a black-hole-state because of their smallness and their high natural mass - the protocosm. This protocosm decays into the cosm-seeds while the white-hole-state and annihilates the particle pairs then.

COSMS AS GOD'S PRIMARY CREATURES

We hold tight: Following the general relativity theory, in principle, there are only two kinds of spacetime: *Gravitational and electrical particles, but also the intermixing of both as electrogravitational particles.*

On the whole the main law II of the Creator has been taken into account. A new spacetime or a new quality, which is separated from our spacetime by a kind of "outer skin", shall be formed. The isolated state of a black-white hole and its events aren't interested in the outer spacetime. One can compare it also with the principle of the black box: The operating isolated state yields an outer state, which is not identical with the isolated state, however, but which informs about the isolated principles, if one examines the outer functions and changes isolated operations, if one enters outer conditions. Producing results is unconditional task of this box.

This is very important: Inside of a stable particle, a programed variety of simply electrically charged and first-rate protocosms are rotating. They form the characteristic electromagnet in the difference to each other.

That phenomenon has watched and interpreted wrongly as vacuum polarization by the quantum electrodynamics, QED. The real vacuum polarization is so much insignificant - about 10^{-31} m - that one can hardly measure it. In addition, the "QED" thought to be able to explain the magnet only by the intrinsic rotation of the particles. If a subparticle, which produces the magnet however, rotates inside a particle, so the external side of the particle must always turn around then, if it moves toward the valid rest system. Well, with the electromagnetic momentum the particle mass gets arranged the ability to be able to execute an atomic angular momentum - the spin. The constant intrinsic rotation of the particles doesn't exist. Spin is only an electromagnetic wave quantum spin of exactly the same property like a wave-quantum-orbit spin, which forces the particles to the rotating against following the momentum rule. The theorists also know this since they saw the electromagnetic orbit spin coupling (really: wavequantum orbit wavequantum spin coupling). I think the wave spins for secondary phenomena.

Cosm spin has the priority. Its atomic angular momentum is irreversible why it therefore is a monopolar mass or charge. It forms that property which positively or negatively indicates a particle when fundamental. The cosm spin is the expression of the primary moment of the cosm - its mass or its charge.

Essential is the fact, that **two types** of the spacetimes (of "holes") belong in the strategy and **no more other force concept than these**:

1. Electrical cosms or spacetimes (holes in the vacuum)
2. Gravitational cosms or spacetimes (holes in the vacuum).

Therefore no force of cohesion, no adhesive power, no strong force or nuclear force, no weak force, no electroweak force exist! The causes of all these *secondary indications* of forces discovered till now must be able to find into the above mentioned **two kinds of force** or kinds of motion in the kind of these cosms. This yields the wonderfully simple systematics after which **every material system only holds together about these two forces!**

Don't forget that God did everything in pairs in accordance with the Holy Bible! Well, where then shall the asymmetries of the particle transformations be justified? It seems reasonable to use the equal classification of the forces as the basis of the explanation of all particles and cosms! But here the interpretation by the science impeded every further progress, although Einstein would have enjoyed seeing such a solution. Every man then could imagine the universe as a finite spherical symmetric construct with below and above and with an outside, although he cannot feel or watch it so, however. Einstein had his problems with such an idea. Therefore he became the authoritarian originator of a non-real opinion of the relativity of the magnitudes, so as if no absolutum existed objectively. Einstein simply didn't know enough.

It is said the Cheops pyramid bundles an unknown energy in their burial chamber. Its work on the perishable meat and the alteration of the metal structures were proved experimentally. Doing this, the pyramid had to be fixed in the sky directions. One doesn't know how the weak electromagnetic field of the earth has to be brought in coherence to the substances, which hardly seem electromagnetic. We think: Parallely to the electromagnetic field of earth the **gravitomagnetic field of luna** is running (the gravitomagnetic field of earth is superimposed for it). Well, that rotation field becomes stooped by the mass - by the purely gravitational materials of the pyramids. There is the proof of the gravitational wave energy in the burial chamber of the Cheops pyramid in bundled form. It is too astonishing, which effects this energy forms since it represents a part of the universal life anyway. The pyramid is the symbol of the eternal life of the stable particles.

ERROR AT BLACK HOLE

A closed world with a regulation for balancing men of the virtue - this was not allowed to be. Such an idea had properly to be posited in the interest of the atheistic materialism as impossible - a ban of ideas. With the available building from ideas of the physics the construction couldn't be correct either. Space and time should then be infinite, and they should not have any absolutely resting reference system. So the imaginable absolute dimensions would have on escape to the empire of fantasy eternally.

Yes, that's correct, the movement of the moved anything doesn't stop from itself! Therefore neither the time nor way have an end! Therefore, there are eternally offense and rebirth. The last just isn't understood. What is the infinite movement here in the isolation? It is a circle. Why must there be a passing and returning in the circle? The reason is why an infinite straight from God's world was clubbed together to a bow, through what the intersection point marks a place of the arisen circle, where are the beginning and the end. We see that such closed time lines do not mean a backward and that they don't allow any time travel into the past. They are spatial and tunnel-like, like a corridor, similar to the strings on a roll. There is not an absolute way back!

One defends the supposition like a fortress: The concentrated mass of a "black hole" would work further in the known magnitude to the outside. For our example the mass of the sun of $1.99 \cdot 10^{30}$ kg could be compressed to 3 km radius being a „black hole" now. It then would further act out from the 3 km of the same mass. This conception is **wrong** in the dialectical and mathematical sense, therefore *two times wrong!* From this conception the horror stories then developed, a spaceman without notice could get into the sphere of influence of a "black hole" and he would be totally delivered to the extreme attraction force. If I come along at a pulsar, which exists next to the black-hole-state in vibrations, so I see it, though.

Particularly the high gravitational mass, which should cause a gravitational collapse from theoretical view, could be watched only in the stars. Therefore one defined all considerations on it. A "black hole" consequently was conceivable also only as a special case of a star. For a materialist a particle can never be a "black hole". After his opinion it must have *arisen* from something or somehow. That something is a known mass for him. So he made the mass of the "quarks", which in reality is only the momentum-mass of the sub wave quanta. The materialist cannot understand the actual inside of the protons with 280 billion kilograms. As ignoramus of God he hangs at the of-alone-emergence like the baby at the chest. Since the mass doesn't shrink to itself, he can imagine stars only collapsed. God as Creator of "black holes" isn't possible for him. The materialist has never seriously pulled the black-white hole as world solution.

The materialist looks in the associated field and states a low electrical energy density. Therefore a *cosm of light* cannot be real (such a construct would be an electrical black-white light-hole, existing from electrical particles). One concluded for the electromagnetic wave energies the same: The photon energies are too low. Therefore the radiation cosms were put aside as non-real without further ado. One nevertheless thinks there would be magnetic monopolies. Obviously one cannot explain the origin of these particles to himself, because one doesn't know, what a particle is real. One doesn't even suspect, that the complete replete electromagnetic energy oscillates above our heads, and that it will burn us one day. One still will be surprised, if all the energy density, which has started out from all annihilations in concentrated form, once will come back. Some people then will get too hot anyway! There above lies the "fiery sword" of the Bible from the book Moses.

TRUTH AROUND GOD'S FORCE

What really proceeds now? That quantization of the gravitational and electrical spacetime, given by the electrogravitation, practically the mathematically supported discovery, *what particles are real*, produced essential cognitions:

1. Since the *force is the result of the movement of cosms*, the isolated mass of the black-white hole in its oscillation can never work as such to the outside. These movements in the isolated area then are uninteresting at the outside, because one doesn't register it because of the absolute separation. Therefore the isolated movement produces isolated wave quanta, which work on each other only at the inside of that cosm. So the isolated force is working! On the outside one only sees how large is the cosm. Consequently one exclusively watches the highest of all isolated movements as the sign of the outer force of this body of a spacetime - the movement of the surface! **It draws only the outer picture of the external oscillation!** The isolated mass M and the outer mass m are connected with my quantum-theoretical formula system, which means:

The larger the isolated mass M , the smaller is the external mass m of that cosm.

For example, the sun mass will reach from about $M = 1.99 \times 10^{30}$ kg to just only $m = 2.4 \times 10^{-46}$ kg *after* its change into a non-stationary black-white hole corresponding to the equation $m_o = d/M_o!$ At the outside of a proton there is the **outer mass** of about $m_o = 1.67 \times 10^{-27}$ kg. But at the inside of it,

there are $M_0 = 2.8 \cdot 10^{11}$ kg of **isolated masses** (relatively rounded amounts of electrogravitation, $d = 4.7 \times 10^{-16}$ kg²)!

2. Inside of the isolated area, the cosm radius oscillates harmonically following a cosine function: oscillator-solution of the general relativity theory: $R = R_0 \cos\phi$, but $M = M_0 \cos^2\phi$ as quadratic function.

After Planck an oscillator should have told in principle as a **quantum**. However, he just found the **wave quanta**. The oscillators responsible to those waves he didn't find.

3. By the fact that the mass became the function of the oscillation period, it is exactly expressible as pure spacetime for the first time. We then don't cope with the substance concept of the mass now any more. Isolated 280 billion kilograms inside the proton bind us to imaginable volumes. Remember, please: One kilogram of lead isn't heavier than one kilogram of birth feathers!

4. The spacetime system after a hierarchy principle seems to be now the only logical and dialectical consequence.

Consequently, stationary and "black" holes objectively do not exist, but actually only **non-stationary black-white holes**. One must organize them as **stable cosms (stable particles)** and as **combination of stable cosms with energy (unstable particles and protocosms;** pulsars are holes which oscillate between open and closed states). They are

stable, if they have a primarily isolated state and if they come back to this state again and again, while they existed unstably in the closed state in between times;

unstable, if they are just open to the exchange of wave energies (particle pairs). Particles are never exchanged directly! Only the energy affects and changes particles.

protocosms, if a quantity of unstable particles on reason of their enormous smallness, which is connected to the extreme outside mass, increases above the density of the theoretical "black hole". Protocosms swallow energy and particles as well as other protocosms. In the end they however spit out their inside again and become "white holes".

One cannot look into the cosms without shining into it. Therefore I am inclined to continue the concept in form of the proper word *black-white hole*. In the real sense a stable particle is closed and isolated. Penetrating energy gives it the appearance of the temporary being open. Because: What can come in, must have gone by a gate. Where a gate is, there also is an exit. The penetrated matter is organized after the quantization laws in the isolated area. Because it passes on a *surplus balance* in this isolated system, the system is changed to the closed system. It can eject the energy in newly organized form after an isolated oscillation now. The first Friedman solution indicates here the cosm in the real sense as isolated cosm solution, while the second Friedman solution declares the cosm-seeds as unstable particles with the transition between close and open cosm for exchange of energy. By the third Friedman solution of the open cosm the protocosms are recorded. At the same time the Friedman solution for radiation cosms follows, that they are symmetrical spacetimes of force, which one absolutely can see as a congruent combination of two contrary magnet-monopoles. While a particle cosm is living, a radiation cosm also experiences its temporary existence in its inside. When the radiation comes back to its starting point - to its once open protocosm - so it shoots together its reborn protocosm from all the galactic masses!

Here I found the laws of external, of externally isolated and of isolated coupling constants α_1 , α_2 and α_3 (the constant α_2 includes the present α_q of „QED“). In the end, the energies again complete the external balance of the conservation of energy in the universe from the isolated cover. One recognizes this at the pair production of particles. If energy, which insists to inside, is supplied to a particle, then this energy is quantized and increased primarily; this means newly organized in the frequency. So one gave experimentally a "crash" of two protons to each other. A proton and an antiproton in addition to these two protons were still produced at least. Till now, one didn't know obviously how the operation is really running. The protocosms, available in the proton, collide with the same speed on each other, like the external two particles, which one can observe like receptacles of the protocosms. The energies, which act on each other at the inside, install pairs of the proton's protocosms: antiproton and protocosms, from which antiproton and proton are built up.

Every cosm has the same inner maximum force F_0 determining its inner oscillation. Its amount arrives the fantastic magnitude of 10^{44} Newton, no matter how small the cosm may be. This is God's limit force!

Should a stationary "black hole" be purely illusion? Why can you calculate such states in the galaxy nuclei from the movement of the matter? Nuclei lock up a central mass, which is compressed so strongly diverging to the state of a "black hole". It oscillates between open and almost closed. This is the **star nucleus**. One nakedly knows it as the **pulsar**. There are such constructs locked in the gas nebulum to the greatest portion. Partly, the nebula radiate into radio waves or in visible and higher energies, however, because of quite strong interactions.

Let us accept a **star nucleus** of 20 million sun masses in the center of gravity of 100 billion sun masses. The star mass, situated on the outside, forms an own center of gravity, which is congruent with the gravity center of the gigantic pulsar and to which the star masses are striving and falling. So the speed of the star matter is increased. If the mass of the most central stars enters more nearly the coordinate system of the pulsar, which vibrating diverges against the black-hole-state, it is "torn up" and distributed and given into energy in gas form newly. It is taken up partly in the pulsar. It partly forms an expanding gas cloud, certainly into ring shape because of the funnel slot.

This mixing of stars can take a long time. You can observe it at our nucleus of Milky Way. Sometime, so much mass falls suddenly down into the nucleus, that the strata of masses, which are condensed in the center, are locked up to a protocosm, however. At this moment the entered mass has disappeared with dizzy speed. This is running on narrowest space why there will be more place for the fall of following stars in the proximity of the newly reformed protocosm. The pair forming rate is increased. A part of this matter annihilates against antimatter and releases enormous radiation quantities as gamma radiation of the electrons. Additionally, the central gravitation continues to have an effect so that it must directly come to a new collapse, which is supported energetically. At least, there is formed a new high-energetic protocosm (it is light and has a high speed), which can be exported to the surroundings on reason of the strong radiation momentum. The central star mass are pressing on until another new protocosm is made, which now exports that mass once again what it has eaten up before. It looks as if the seeds would grow up in the womb of the star nucleus, from where they are carried to the more distant surroundings under favorable conditions of the radiation wind, growing on there as new stars.

A protocosm, short name PK, follows the relations that it is already installed at 1.125 of gravitational horizon r_0 . That means that it closes temporary but not completely. So the horizon of protocosm already changes from $r_k = 1.125r_0$ into *unstable* black-white hole. This hole is unstable, because it cannot be closed eternally between 1.125 r_0 above of stability of $r > 1r_0$. It has to be opened after half an oscillation again. That means: Everything what is falling down to the inside must come out again. *This is the anticollapse*. The protocosm then opens a part of its swallowed mass in an area to which it has got away because of its neutrino-like ease presently. There a new system "results" out from it as if the mass would have never been lost from supernova center. The inside mass of the protocosm is suddenly installed on the outside as if it would have been the mass of one "stationary black hole"!

At present, the physics doesn't calculate the process of changing of existence and of nonexistence (rebirth and death). It fears the nonscientific air of the Bible. This process, undifferentiated observed by me, nevertheless appears as if only a "stationary black hole" would be there, although an ongoing offense and restoring actually happens there. Similar processes run on lower energy level in the cores of the stars.

One should only look once into the disk population of the Galaxy and be surprised why there are so many new stars and so much unobservable dark masses (falling nebula)! These phenomena come from the center by transformation of protocosms! Oh yes, since the "big bang" to this day the nebula needed to contract and to catch light. I had completely forgotten that the big bang fetishists have a lid on every pot. By the way, they think there would have been gigantic explosions in the past in the nucleus of Milky Way. The explanation named "mini big bangs" then was found in literature. They have just their joy with the "big bang". How I already stated: Everybody has his own bang!

A protocosm is always a carrier of life at the same time, because it consumes and gives birth to the new life. Only then if it should have suffocated, as it is already the case in the center of the earth, then a sedimentation process of the death occurs. It projects the life to the surface where it receives its end sometime, and the whole celestial body represents a corpse. Such can happen also with stars. At the surface the last life on these cooling stars produces heavier chemical elements and partly already complicated compounds.

You can stare in the sky till to the end of your days and look for stationary "black holes", however, you will only find temporary states of being black or of being white of celestial bodies and of their divergence. More, you will not find!

BIRTH OF STARS

I assume that some critical states of mass concentrations are really available, which are next to the state of the protocosm, because the energy didn't suffice any more for the formation of a further protocosm at the star collapse. The rest became a particular cosmic body - a STAR NUCLEUS - which I calculate as used to the supernova product - the PULSAR. I must register my doubts regarding the inner structure although I haven't concluded any model calculation here, however. Just like the sun isn't a gas ball and the atomic nucleus isn't a "marble collection of neutron balls and proton balls" but a quantized life space, it can't be correct, that a contracted construction wasn't pre-quantized like a protocosm and instead of this it should reflect just a „neutron blancmange“.

A reborn, extra light protocosm transforms the momentum, which it got at the star collapse, to an extremely high speed, which has just a small difference from the vacuum light velocity. So a black-white hole races out of its formation area without being seriously handicapped in this area. After its isolated half an oscillation period it must open up around isolated orders of matter losing all unstable phenomena. A decay into orders of pairs is starting - the anticollapse -, which strives into the proximity of the stability.

In the galaxy nucleus, after its start from the weightless center, the formed protocosm is forced by the gravitation on a curved orbit (trajectory parabola depending on energy). The kinetic energy answers the question: When and where does it anticollapse - outside of the nucleus of Milky Way or within or in even the center of the Galaxy? We observe a supernova. The central mass collapses here. The rest of external mass contracts to a pulsar. The shell, which is situated above it, leaves the core by expansion. A protocosm, which can step on the shells, was formed from the collapsed central mass. It is opened in the anticollapse at the outside of the supernova area. So the birth of a new solar system takes place. It gets its food from the exploded shell of the supernova, which it had passed before as protocosm.

During the opening of the isolated masses a protocosm stops its thrill of speed. Its mass is changed from the extremely small external mass m into the very large internal mass M , which was coming out now. Because the momentum p is the same, the velocity v must decrease substantially: $p = m v$. So the equation follows at the same energy of two masses m_1 and M_2 and their speeds v_1 and v_2 :

$$v_1/v_2 = m_2/M_1 .$$

If the above called sun protocosm, which would be on its way to us with 90% of vacuum light velocity (0.9 c), would open, its speed would only have this following amount relatively to vacuum: 3.2×10^{-68} m/s. This is the famous "escape velocity" of the galaxies in the plaintext:

stars are forced to bind planets and satellite systems to themselves. You also will prove a direct relationship between the mass of the central star and the mass of the bodies rotating around there. The relations should be examined between pulsars and newly born stars within a gas cloud, which must originate from a former supernova. Both doesn't have to be separated from each other.

We inhabitants of the cosm judge the elementary cosms like e.g. electrons only from the outside. Therefore it is right that we cannot be aware of the isolated mass after the main law II either but that the judgment of an outer mass only arises from the magnitude of the oscillation period of an elementary cosm for us. This oscillation has to be calculated *primarily* and therefore also with the **light velocity in the vacuum** (remark: the wave energies, which get effective by interactions with isolated particle, are however measurable after their ejection).

We think it over logically: If a larger spherical surface grows and falls in comparison with a smaller ball surface with the same oscillation velocity, then the larger ball needs more time for doing this.

M A S S

Let us inflate a large and a small balloon with the same speed! We could have inflated the small balloon repeatedly and drained the air again and again before the large balloon is full.

The cosm law is valid: Every oscillation in **two pulses**, in **one period**, gives a constant: **one Planck-quantum** ($h = 6.626 \cdot 10^{-34}$ Js; Js = Joule x second).

After my electrogravitation the simple Planck quantum means the qualitative illustration of a cosm, its first birth, its first death, its first rebirth and its second death. Every repetition of this oscillation period prolongs the cosm existence in the eternity, or:

Every Planck quantum shows the life in the form of a live body: There is ideal life at the particles, substructured and finite life at the wave quanta, which hold together some particles in temporary movements!

Consequently, the smaller particle creates more oscillations per time unit τ than the larger particle. Therefore, the *smaller cosm* has more location or rest energy E_{A_0} , combined of the Planck quanta h multiplied with frequency f - as equation: $E_{A_0} = h \cdot f = h/\tau$. Along Einstein's calculation you get: $E_{A_0} = m_0 \cdot c^2$ into $m_0 = E_{A_0}/c^2$. From this we find *more rest mass* m_0 .

The rest mass is nothing else than $m_0 = h/c^2 \cdot \tau = \text{const.}/\tau$. Written in this shape, the rest mass m_0 represents a function of the oscillation time τ (of period time τ). The time and way are primary magnitudes of the directional movement. The same way, the mass can be written as function of oscillating way, of the oscillation length $\lambda = c \tau$ or $m_0 = h/c \lambda = \text{const.}/\lambda$.

Therefore, the mass is the expression of the movement! Or differently: What is moving in programmed ways - this is living. You also could conclude from this comparison, that the small balloon is fundamentally more mobile than the larger balloon. While the small one spanned itself repeatedly, this happened to the large just once e.g. The more a cosm oscillates (increase of the frequency) the larger is its external rest mass although it is smaller. If a "black hole" wouldn't oscillate at all, it wouldn't have any external rest mass. Now one of the most concise ideas of unification of the theories follows here, which is very important:

The mass of a gravitational or an electric cosm is an illustration of its all over vibrating movement along a relative longitudinal of the vacuum space (the shift density changes vertically to the direction of the extension of the wave)!

That means: The oscillating of a black-white hole alone causes the quality of the **mass**. The primary forces between masses on the one hand and between charges on the other hand are transferred by gravitational or electric shock waves with absolutely relativistic properties. You can never prove directly the exchange of the primary fallons and primary photons. There aren't just the well-known photons and fallons of waves. So, this is the revolution in the opinion of the mass. Who cannot follow me any more should be able to pension!

But the wave mass or the momentum mass of a wave quantum, however, is the illustration of the movement of a magnetic field, which was formed by a mass-charge rotation for his part (in the attempt or perfect). Magnetic waves, no matter if caused gravitationally or electrically, run by the vacuum space (the shift density changes crossways to the propagation of the wave). These secondary forces are transferred by gravitomagnetic or electromagnetic waves. The general relativity theory dissolves the gravitationally and the electrically caused waves as transversal waves.

PRIMARY QUANTA

The *elementary charges of gravitation or of electrition* - the **graviton** or the **electrograviton** exist in form of the *smallest cosms*. They have the **maximum gravitational or electrical rest mass or charge**. We find them

| | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| as graviton (+) | and as antigraviton (-) | (gravitation's charges), |
| as electrograviton (+) | and as electroantigraviton (-) | (electrition's charges). |

Positive and negative poles of masses are defined from our relative view on gravitation. The four atomic charges in their isolated area consist of the ideal substance of the Creator world. However, if they appear in connections, so they represent the charge vacuum, but they do not unconditionally represent the wave quantum vacuum. Therefore, one can continue electromagnetic waves at the electrical vacuum and gravitomagnetic waves at the gravitational vacuum.

If masses or charges are moved relatively with a lower speed than the vacuum velocity of light, then they produce secondary fallons or photons. Their energy density can also produce a cosm - the radiation cosm. It projects the compensated monopolar character of the gravitational and the electrical magnetism to the outside. The radiation cosms I called **magons**. They appear only in pairs acting like vacuum. I had to introduce the general concept of magon why the physics ordered the concept of the *photon* to both, to the particle and to the wave character of the electrition, but why it only described the *wave character* mathematically. The normal photon only has a **wave-mass** or equivalent with that it has a **momentum-mass** namely in the equations concerning this phenomenon. It represents actually a consequence of its electromagnetic energy transported with light velocity: An electromagnet mediates its energy along the electrical and magnetic particle vacuum! Just the same the fallon transfers its gravitomagnet along the gravitational and gravitomagnetic particle vacuum. But the graviton however represents the true cosm-like particle of the pure gravitation. In this concept, the physics looked for the elementary gravitational charge, however it mistakes the particles for waves.

The elementary charge e_0 of an electron, caused by an electroantigraviton, has $1.602 \cdot 10^{-19}$ Coulomb. It corresponds to the mass of about 10^{-9} kg. Here we see the bigger effect of the factor 10^{21} of electrical charge in opposite to the effect of an electron mass of 9.1×10^{-31} kg.

The greatest cosm is the universe with its gravitational and electrical contents. It would be the lightest cosm, if the mass still had a meaning at the outside.

CORRELATIONS OF MOVEMENT

What is happening in the isolated area of a cosm after its creation now? Firstly, the mass is moved on **inertly** in direction to the center, because the elementary cosms are in a movement which legally forces them in the **circulation** in the receptacle cosm. **They together go apart and after a while they come together again.** *Disperse and collect* - there isn't a cross in our world.

„30 [...] who doesn't collect with me, will disperse" (Matthew 12)

The process would run analogously in a hypothetical world of the antimatter surplus. For the inhabitant the reversion wouldn't be relevant. Therefore, the right-handed falling together between gravitons on the one hand and the left-curved falling between the antigravitons to on the other hand stand contrary to themselves! *During the first ones are uniting in a right direction, the other ones are doing it into a left direction.* If each of these two sides would collect its own, then this looks like a "repulsion"!

For example there's a football field with players in the colors black and white. During the game both teams but are absent-minded. They are indicated by an apparently inseparable cohesive force anyway - by their game program. The players collect themselves to the half whistle - respectively the operation looks after definite collection of these both stores. After the half break they disperse again. The final whistle starts the collecting definitely - like in the universe: one period consists of two reversed half periods.

Those causes, which are causing each other, are most interesting: Because the elementary cosms were got apart and then brought together, the processes must turn also at the inverse point of the oscillation! For example: Because we extend the right arm, we must retract it again, too. There is not an extending arbitrarily! If a man asked the justifiable question now: „Why do positive gravitational masses get attracted?", plausible answer could be given: „Because they were separated before!"

Why do electrical cosms of the same name repel while the gravitational cosms just as of the same name attract themselves, however? The answer is: While the gravitation and the electrification both collect, their both manners of their magnetism build up the ability for dispersing. At the start of the universe pulse, the gravitational positive and the contrary charge structure of all protocosms (PK⁻ and PK⁺) is dispersed by the electromagnetism. The radiation pressure swirls the substructures of the protocosms from each other in the anticollapse. The gravitation couldn't put any stop to the diversion from force of his own, if it went off dynamically. One thinks till now, the attraction of the positive gravitation would let the cosm radius exceed only except for a maximum - what is my the oscillation amplitude (the largest attainable radius of the universe: 5.3×10^{25} m). Then the gravitation would start to collect and to lead back to the heat of the "big bang". But the universe is divided into innumerable game fields, anyway, which all of them originate from the respective protocosms. Collected protocosms step the minimum of the universe radius at the zero crossing of the oscillation. During this passage, they execute a gravitational cosm oscillation of their own. These protocosms emerge on the other side of their oscillation again and open up; the operation starts with dispersing by the releasing radiation once more. You could mention these were "minimum big bangs", but this word "bang" to itself of world's explanation is totally wrong by its origin. It should go on the garbage of the history!

The radiation rather comes onto reason of the attraction force of its own momentum-mass for the return at the amplitude of the cosm. So the diversion is stopped by the radiation itself. The radiation cosms lock the system of cosms. And the returning radiation forges new protocosms from the left masses and charges. The "fiery sword", which will burn us one day, is still far away and for us only visible at the moment of its appearance.

You certainly remember an important experiment of the physics:

In our incomplete area here, a condenser and a coil form an oscillating circuit - an oscillator. God shows us his world at examples. While the condenser will be unloads, its charge changes into the coil and then it proceeds reversed. Because of the losses in the incomplete interaction of matter, an oscillation arises, which is steadily dropping off. One describes it as damped vibration. It can be undamped only in the compensation of the loss energy.

One also can speak about an oscillation, which provides two contrary directions of the aim in which the aims complete themselves. This is the case when striding. While a leg sets on its feet, the other leg gets up with its feet. We recognize the striding function of the universe everywhere around us. Just another example: While winter is on the southern hemisphere, we have summers here.

However, the oscillation remains undamped in the ideal universe oscillator! The one causes the other one completely, so the magnetism (dynamic magnitudes) causes the rest masses or rest charges and reversed! Following, an ideal striding function is given. And just therefore, only these two movements as priorities causing themselves are conceivable. We recognize that the **togetherness** is on the first place in this world. At first, there are the ideal pairs in the divine parents of the ghost Arcus and their twin children.

God has just made the life to be a pair, though in a quantitatively asymmetrical distribution of the outside and inside. But one wanted to wangle this for the accident. Everyone knows, that no single body allows a quantitative balance, e.g. for face-"halves" or for both brain parts.

From the beginning one of both bodies of the universe was installed with more mass. Therefore, the absolute congruence remains almost-excluded for balance of both quantitative sides. The given quantitative contradictions consequently are never destroyable. A new contradiction pair always follows from an apparent compensation. You only are able to compensate the ideal balance between one particle and its antiparticle. Only a programmed symmetry or an information symmetry exists, but no hardware symmetry! E. g. two computers are externally hardly alike, but they however process the same program. Their output is polarized contrarily. If we stick the egresses together, nothing can come out any more. The energies became zero like vacuum. But both computers nevertheless exist (as comparison for a pair of vacuumcosms).

*A system of gravitational cosms forms out the gravitomagnetic field - a **system of electrical cosms** forms up the **electromagnetic field**. Both fields have these two limits:*

1. The event horizon with either the gravitational radius or this electric spacetime radius (both r_0) and
2. The zero crossing as center of gravity or as electrical center ($R = 0$).

Therefore, the falling to the center of gravity is nothing else than the sign for the collecting movement to the center. From the center again, a movement carrying apart follows, which installs a diversion state those causality starts with a renewed collection!

When next to the cosm center the protocosms are installed, so all the mass M is packed. The external mass m of the protocosms doesn't suffice to keep the system locked. Now, the single charges of the protocosms come to their action. Since all of them are contrary, they act essentially attractively and complete the cosm in an electrical way now (electric protocosm like a spherical flash).

Since the earth still cannot collect into itself because of the repelling forces, what it will succeed later by their participation in coming together generally in a protocosm, its static impression of cohesion is given - the positive gravitation.

This means: the collecting movement of all bodies above the earth is held back by their statics. If you take off any static earth body under a lying body, e.g. the table under the cup, so the collecting movement occurs once more: The object starts falling. We call the stop falling as potential energy, we call the collecting movement kinetic energy (motion work). Both manifestations of the energy are nothing else than subdescriptions for the relative assessment of the wave energy to the state of motion of the observer.

It is here primarily interesting, that all movements of the field of cosms seem to refer to themselves, that they are apparently independent on the outside, because we cannot identify the **m o v e r s** physically or chemically. This is an ideal system from our view – the only **perpetuum mobile** in form of each cosm! One consequently didn't search in vain. The perpetuum mobile however cannot be copied by the man, if it is already given by the Creator as the world of the man!

The man cannot escape the precision work of the Creator and cannot create his own world himself independently of Him!

Therefore, the world, in which the man lives, remains a *world of death and rebirth* on the base of the matter *completely made a feedback*. This is why G. F. Hegel hasn't got old-fashioned, but he was temporarily a sacrifice of the transfiguring clearing up! Nothing is materially lost. What does this total engine of universe produce then? It apparently produces souls. They are reaped after the principle: Expected goes up, unexpected goes down, reutilized goes back to here.

Electromagnets have to order themselves contrarily. Therefore, one already knows the magnetic quantizing of the space in the range of the atom shell. The electrons, which produce magnetic dipoles, take an order around the atomic nucleus spatially on their orbits there: Let's take a naked atomic nucleus of helium (2 protons, 2 neutrons) and drive it into an electron cloud. Two electrons already find their place of order in the shell of the helium atom. Parabolically, already the same happens in cosmos what happens in a living body: Taken substances in the isolated state are sorted, organized and installed in the available system. A dismantlement is accompanied by the processes of the secretion's preparation and the secretions themselves. The cosmos, therefore, are apparently just as "self-organized" like the organic life.

We know the existence of the gravitomagnets now. Because of this phenomenon, the internal space of every gravitational cosm must organize itself following the order principles of gravitomagnets and electromagnets. Every moving body has to follow this quantizing.

The complete yields a system, put tightly as if everything would be braced with each other.

An unfinished example would be the inside of a hen's egg. The egg yolk swims in the liquid of egg whites, which finds its analogy in the vacuum of the universe. It is easily mobile. But the relationships into themselves don't allow a partition of the egg yolk out of itself. If you move one part of the egg yolk by the fact that you shake the egg from the outside, so all parts move themselves along in their dependence. If the egg white was colored black, we wouldn't see the isolated movement of the egg yolk despite an X-ray examination. Well, we wouldn't really care about it. How in the principle of a "black box", we look at the non-transparent egg. Similarly as the egg yolk is connected into itself, the stars are connected, however, not stucked visibly but just given together into the cosm in their pre-programmed movement. That way we understand the inertia system of the relative rest and though also this influence of all the stars to everything.

Every motion changing of one part changes everything. This principle justifies the sensitivity, but no balances. Therefore, it must be obtained on an initial state of relative rest namely on a part of the egg yolk or on a star. The vacuum like also this here mentioned egg in comparison remain the medium of the movement with absolute reference sense, if only you found it being a man moving along - because a worm will not find any single absolute stop in the egg yolk, if the egg is shaken.

One should be able to say e.g. someplace in the sea: "This is my water-drop to which I hold tight now". A water volume can be marked radioactively with the isotopes of hydrogen of the tritium. They could be pursued under considerable effort. At this, however, no water was used in the water but hyperheavy water gave its function into the ordinary water. This is the difference! In the ordinary vacuum such tricks don't go since the pairs of elementary particles, which became vacuum, are **non-differentiable**.

The outermost bodies of a cosm move almost in the circle since they fly hard light velocity. Going on to the inside, these bodies, which are flying almost with light speed, reach minimal speeds after their arrival at the initial position of their installation. One can see their speed already as a rest. So these bodies have the chance for more time of idleness in their orbit more next to the center - in their geodesic line of idleness. This orbit is but less curved, but it exists absolutely dependently on all the other orbits. The principle is: Moving apart of the seed bags from a central STORE with high delivering velocity, dispersing seeds, finally harvests of the new seeds and replenish of the new seed bags, their moving back to the store, so that they can be given at another place on the other side from the center of the universe.

I N E R T I A

If you consciously change the orbit of a single material element, of any body, so you thus absolutely change **all** the other movement connections in the cosm (it is determination! G. F. Hegel is modern again). It is confirmed here: The ones plus is the other one's minus. Therefore, you have to cause a

movement for motion changing, which you see as an expending force F (from $F = m a$, mass multiplied with acceleration becomes work in $W = F s$, force multiplied with way). Just this is why we know the **law of inertia**, because the bodies take their curved orbit as **agreed**, and because the other phenomena of finite number and perfect isolation opposite a fictitious outside, *force* the bodies to go these crooked ways.

The explanation of the inertia as persistence of a body movement in straight line would be complete nonsense!

Why? With any next way step, which the cosmos take in portions, the portions of the conditions are changing. At this a closed way is covered. The start area is nearly equal to the finish area without being selectively the same. A comparison is e.g.: the construction of a cartoon from single photos, which are changed gradually. Still today the concept of falling confuses the physics. Straight thinkers cling to this concept dogmatically. About this statement they will fall since "free falling" is just "precalculated and curved moving". We cannot speak of true freedom there!

WAYS OF INERTIA

The subcosms of the universe, which I baptized protocosms, well, take rotation ways by the universe, in which they form dipoles of the magnetisms, which legally connect their orbits with each other. While the utmost and lightest protocosms rotate approximately circularly between center and amplitude without being installed (near light velocity), the more deep-seated and heavier protocosms have less curved orbits and more time for ejection of subprotocosms structures from their inside in the form of rotation systems. These are orders in which everything rotates coordinated with each other. In this respect, **only** the utmost protocosms show the course of the vibration of the surface of a cosm:

The movement of the isolated mass, quantized in portions of protocosms, lets arise a spherical extension (an elongation), which elongates back from their high point (from the amplitude) to the center. In the meanwhile, at the inside of the growing sphere, an upward installation. While downward elongation a downward reinstallation is running in the total system.

All the first-rate protocosms have got the same delivering velocity as if a seeds engine would be on its way.

„39 [...] The reapers are the angels." (Matthew 13)

During the downward reinstallation, the radiations are already on their way to the harvest. However the still far remote plant, those seed was put as first, has time for growth. It surprisingly meets the end although it is heralded out of the situation. We would observe how the cores of the largest and of the temporarily near star systems would absorb more than they'd eject. This doesn't mean more than fruits or seeds are recombined while the mother plants die out. We find how the light of total star system heaps is put to their inside and how it disappears for the outer observers. The newly formed protocosms race to the next centers disappearing there, while everything there is recombined to the next protocosm type.

„32 Learn a parable at the fig tree: if its branch sprouts now and the leafs come, then you know that the summer is near.

33 So you, too; if you will see this all, so you know that it is near in front of the door." (Matthew 24)

V A C U U M

You surely will expect that the cold vacuum is able to be warmed. When does it boil? We are able to make the electrical wave energies of the name photons "boiling" on any quantized value, if available transformations allow this. Then electromagnetic wave quanta get observable, because stronger electromagnets are working.

One has to pay attention to the difference between gravitational and electrical vacuum.

The **gravitational vacuum** consists of the gravitational particle trunks of the primary particles of gravitons/antigravitons and subtrons/antisubtrons. They don't show any movement since their congruence any more! Stare also means stationary here. The distances of the vacuum particles are extremely small, fundamentally smaller than the physics assumes it today, why it thinks my real protocosm charges of an electron would be the polarization of the vacuum around the electron dot. In the same relationship of these gravitational particle pairs, there are the electrogravitons/electroantigravitons in pairs as the **electrical vacuum of cosmos**.

The electrogravitational vacuum forms a narrow net of the connections under each other. It is stationary and altogether resting referred to a coordinate system indicating its finite spherical dimension. It is so strongly closed into itself, that it does not fluctuate at all without any external reason.

Photon's and fallon's interactions – these are the results of the mutual working performance to the magnets - move with vacuum-velocity of light c_v or briefly with c referred to the relatively resting stationary vacuum. Therefore, I also say **vacuum wave velocity**. We know such a vacuum rest-system of the masses and charges and a vacuum movement-system of the gravitational and electrical waves (the gravitomagnetic and electromagnetic waves). On reason of relativity, you can regard two waves as resting to each other and you can see the resting system of the masses as moved. So both rest systems are different in the absolute value of the maximum velocity c , which is valid there.

We try to describe a picture of it: The stationary vacuum consists of an enormous variety of smallest pulsations made from God's ideal substance. Their oscillation functions, the charges, cancel each other out externally. In the differential area, they are however available, and they rotate around each other naturally. Doing this, they lift all effects. A real charge and a real mass is moved by the vacuum and splits up the vacuum into polarizings. Then two gravitationally contrary charges move around each other in the contrary turn direction; the electrically contrary charges do just the same. So two magnets arise of the same vectorial properties. They add themselves up to gravitomagnet or to the electromagnet - these are the fallon or the photon. Every kind of magnet performs work at the magnet next-door to its manner. The continuation of the work at all elements of an **isolated** system closes the balance: When I give you something, so you give me! Or following Lucas 6,38: „Give, then something will be given to you." This is the wave. The physics calls the wave exchange an "exchange force of the particles" and has explained the short-distance-effects adequately with it. If the universe wouldn't be an isolated system or infinite, this exchange-theory of physics would be wrong. Since its solution however shows an apt model, which I needed to modify only simply, the universe should actually just be finite.

If the electromagnets in vacuum have almost no energy, so the photons reflect this state of almost zero Kelvin. Today, the physics speaks about "virtual photons", because they don't know those charges/anticharges, which carry the photon character. Just it regards definitely the charge pairs as "virtual particles with virtual charge". They have everything mixed up, therefore! But I correct: Virtual photons or virtual fallons are electromagnetic or gravitomagnetic qualities of the particle pairs, which electrical or gravitational charge are compensated and which wave energy diverges against zero at the same time. You can isolate small spaces, where the interactions go exactly to zero.

However, the vacuumcosmos can get a magnetic energy and pass it on. During a short time they are then magnetized before they pass on this property. The physicists mention this today: Short-time break of the conservation law of energy after the Heisenberg's uncertainty relations. However, I philosophically don't keep the operation for difficulties of the conservation of energy but for a quite simple **exchange work** between magnets or between the magnetized states: There is a finite number of magnets in the universe. If a field is changed, all of them must move along.

However, the "virtual particles" are the resting charges and anticharges of the destroyed particle pairs. Additionally, the radiation cosmos have remained unchanged as magnetic vacua. Therefore, they follow Planck's laws or Heisenberg's uncertainty relations.

If one imagines an absolute space as the stationary vacuum, filled up this way with vacuum particle compensations, then one thinks to be able to grant no possibility of movement to the real electrogravitational particles. They should then replace the vacuum pairs to be able to fill out an own place. However, this isn't like that. How does a shock wave move in steel? It doesn't move by the fact that it puts off iron, even if this looks so, but it includes permanently new molecules in its continuation forcing the wave taking a temporary order after the laws. Photons just like also fallons are moving along the vacuum and the potential magnets, which are „created" and „destroyed", but also along the real electrogravitational particles, with them they are interacting. Where a particle is placed in the vacu-

um, actually only half a vacuum is there, because one can see the vacuum as thinned down this way. Its equal structure is broken, troubled. The trouble wanders, rotates or changes.

A single particle is always larger than the elementary gravitational vacuum cosms, which consist of gravitons/antigravitons. The particle in question absolutely looks like a wave of water molecules there. It represents a vacuum difference where the compensation of the equal movements is broken by gravitons and antigravitons. The movement of particles in front of itself permanently grips into the available vacuum and leaves the gravitational vacuum taken advantage behind itself. The large particle swims by a sea of the smallest particle pairs. One hardly notices an influence of the orbit. The charge as well passes its vacuum.

Only by such ideas you can explain the critical velocity of the waves to yourself pictorially. The magnetizations of the normal vacuum cannot go off faster than with vacuum velocity of light. Step by step, the light wave is transported along the charges/anticharges of the vacuum, analogously the gravitational wave along the masses/antimasses.

The compensations of contrary wave energies of the gravitation and of the electrification still exist besides the vacuum of cosms. This means: As soon as particles relatively move and project therefore a wave energy, relatively reversed systems of motions are possible, which lead to a compensation of the contrasts at the same amounts (tug-of-war with the same forces): these are magnetic vacua.

Today's science doesn't know the stationary vacuum in its completeness, because it doesn't know the particles themselves in such a case. At the definition of its understanding of vacuum as a "sea of virtual particles and virtual photons" meaning electrical and electromagnetic effects, it starts from the wave quanta of the "quantum mechanics" opinion. Regarding this, it even still mixes the particles with the non-particles like photons and talks about "exchange particles". This way, its view remains limited on the compensation of wave energies and the wave quantum vacuum, which however doesn't have any reality. The changing shift of the vacuum quanta transfers into an orderly rest without any shifts - there are no magnetizations. If particles and antiparticles extinguish themselves however, then additional vacuum is formed and rested, so that it has no more polarizations at the same time. But two photons run off as magnetizations of the stationary vacuum.

If the gravitational potential is increased, then the photons become hotter. Or said so: The higher photon density is connected to higher mass density. The wave quanta frequency is increased until changes into two gravitational particles at the change point, which break out from their vacuum, e.g. each an electron and a positron. A **pair forming** gets effective. This operation needs the presence of a real particle as if it would have to be a further example of a birth, where nothing goes without mother, though. Parable shows: The photons collect so much energy, that they enter into a gravitational vacuum pair and illuminate it inside, and that they can carry in the magon pair at the same time. Almost, two real particles then existed again, a normal (ordinary or coino particle) and a contrary (anti-particle). And they can get only real, if this operation proceeds within one of the real particles, anyway.

The difference between the pair forming of single particles by energy and the formation of proto-cosms at the star collapse consists in this fact, that the pair forming is a formation of cosm seed while the formation of the protocosms packs the cosm seed into itself.

Every new birth of a galaxy is accompanied by a high energy of the annihilation of pairs! This energy is always limited and quantized on the narrow exchange spaces from light seconds up to light years. This means: It consists of ray bursts those elements are lightning.

So the space became what it is today from only some millions of scheduled pairs of first-rate coino protocosms by the multiplication by means of unpacking and partial packing.

„31[...] The Kingdom of Heaven is the same as a mustard grain, which a man took and sowed it on his field;

32 which is the smallest among all seed; but if it however has grown, then it is larger than all bushes and gets a tree, that the birds come from the sky and live in its branches." (Matthew 13)

Jesus describes the cosm, he does not speak about the paradise here!

DECAY

Every unstable particle (cosm seed) decays into its at first higher receptacle cosm of the cosm system universe. Here the determination of the process as a program is recognizable.

Each protocosms of the universe must be unpacked, what you also can call a decay (like tumble-down). Protons and electrons are welded together by electrical energy and packed in the protocosm to an independent cosm seed respectively. They finally must be unpacked again. Then, both instabilities decay into both stable particles.

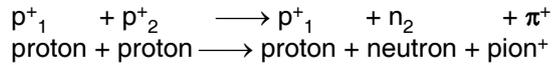
The limit between unpacking and packing is sensitive if not really more than sensitive. That means: Stability is a luxury, because it is programed: it stands in the end of each process of energy release from the unstable proton-descendants and the unstable electron-descendants (similar at neutrinos)!

From the necessity of unpacking is newly confirmed, that the calculated infinitely large force doesn't make impossible its decay at the gravitational horizon of the protocosm, but the decay itself **wrecks** the premise „infinite" = „It doesn't run!". By the fact that the protocosm unpacks and falls apart in portions of its isolated orders of cosms, and while it gives out its radiation cosm, and while it opens it to the outside instead of closing it, *this spacetime is superfluous!*

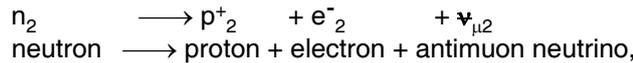
Who didn't understand it yet: **The movement has t h e priority!** And the movement is ordained by the Creator by law. The angels shove the whole matter to and from! What is already matter, if God moves everything? Matter remains only inside, if it belongs in the isolated movement; if it doesn't do so, then it leaves from the inside. All the other remains there. Take the *inconsistency clause* into your account:

Stable particles cannot be unified with each other permanently!

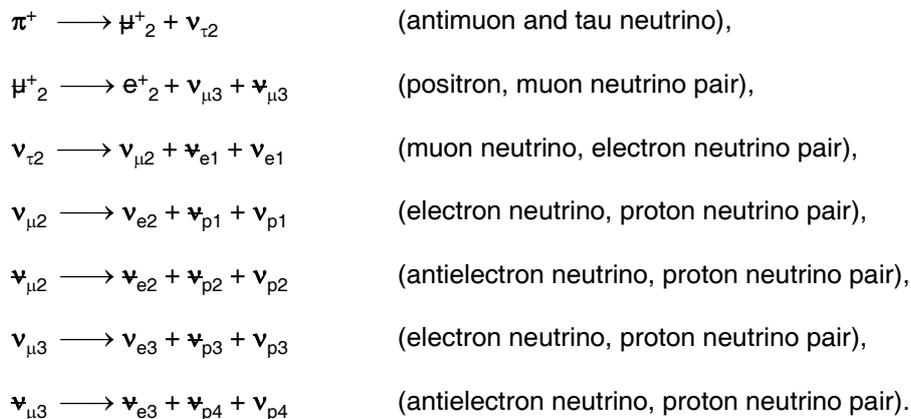
We put a proton into the center of the fire with other protons, in which we choose high energy and a so much short period, that the proton has left nothing else but to take energies by the falling particles energies and to react with them. During this process, at least one heavier but unstable particle (cosm seed) or additional particle pairs arise, e.g. the neutron - an interlocking which simply doesn't hold. When we give living time to the neutron (no further fire), so it makes the favor only for a short time until it decays into series of cosms, namely into the stable particles, but also only as long as the environmental conditions of the energy allow it. For example:



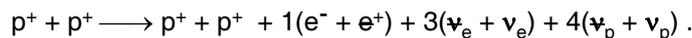
Neutron and pion are unstable and decay on into stable final limbs:



one already has got back the lost proton 2, which was built up energetically and temporarily to the neutron. Finally the stable positron e^+ , belonging to the electron, and the stable neutrino pairs appear:



By balance, the shooting together (the spread) of two protons with a definite energy wasn't able to destroy these two protons. But it has converted a part of the energy into the eightfold pair forming of stable particles:



The mass balance of particle pairs is virtually compensated to zero, since they can be "destroyed" again to vacuum and electromagnetic energy (annihilation) in principle in which the expended energy is won back as radiation. Here one gets the equalized energy balance. The providence fulfills itself: God wanted two protons! We are experimentally awkward, and HE puts this try back again. The special behave of the particles was reflected in my cognition which stands contrary to the expectations of the physics:

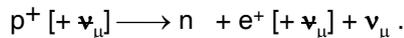
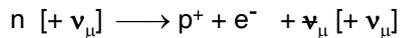
The elementarity of the matter lies in the stable particles!

Well, one cannot find the origin in the higher energies. The real constituents of our hierarchical plane, the macrocosm, are the stable particles. Inside of stable particles two stable particles are again situated, which build their inside. So one end comes to the other end.

The example shows, that primarily electron neutrinos and proton neutrinos come free from decays respectively into pair balances, which got a defined mass charged in the electrogravitation. Therefore with their rest mass of gravitation, they carry a gravitational wave energy on a stroll, which is given back to the system while rearriving into a protocosm. Neutrino pairs annihilate very easily, why they gave a puzzle for the sciences to this day observing their decline on their way from the sun to the earth.

Neutrinos come easily close together caused magnetically. They have only an extremely low mass and a just as low antimass. From this only lowest gravitational repulsions follow. To their advantage,

their cosms are fundamentally larger than protons. The neutrinos can consequently overlap more easily and annihilate better. Along the reinstallation, the electron neutrino pairs are also taken and heated up into the protocosms to muon neutrinos. The energy originates from the associated field. Muon neutrinos form charged leptons with the baryons in the course of weak interactions, and they form charged and uncharged baryons after balances:



If at the beginning on the left side such mentioned neutrinos are working, which are in clips, the pairs on the right side reflect the zero-balance of vacuum. If they don't work, we have the reversion in β^- - and β^+ -process (see section 4.7.2, pp 518).

The zero balance immediately works at the proton neutrino pairs formed in the muon neutrino decay:



The muon neutrinos change themselves to the electron neutrinos during energy release. They are even spoken by the possibility of the **neutrino oscillation**. Till now, one doesn't know how it should work. The proton neutrino pairs will annihilate apparently after their forming immediately. The coherence can be justified with the electromagnetic spin: Both partners in the form of the proton neutrinos aren't emitted contrarily, but they form an interlocking analogously the dissolving of the zero-pion into gamma wave quanta: $\pi^0 \longrightarrow 2\gamma = \text{light}$.

The annihilation of the proton neutrinos is only possible, if its environmental temperature lies below of 248.5 K, what is the double of the formation temperature of 124.25 K. We live above this temperature threshold. Consequently, we have to assume, that we live in a sea of proton neutrino pairs. But nobody can identify it concretely (perhaps it is the Casimir effect?). Heisenberg then would completely be at the end, however. In the cold vacuum the proton neutrinos then annihilate far from the earth. Though the electron neutrino temperature lies at 470 000 K. Certainly they in principle start out of the stars and then annihilate in larger quantities.

My theory distinguishes five manners of the decay:

1. The return of taken external energy in the form of **radiation** (gamma radiation, X-ray, light radiation etc.).
2. The giving of isolated energy, in which **pairs must be formed** in the outer coordinate system, which temporarily are able to form *compound systems* with each other;
3. The **exchange of protocosms at the pair forming**, when asymmetrical partner particles are formed („weak“ force or rare effect).
4. The **annihilation** of the involved pairs in the compound system.
5. The decay of symmetrical and asymmetrical compound systems into the unstable or stable partners (following decay or finish into stability).

What for things are unstable particles now?

They can be declared as highly energetic phenomena of the stable particles, well-known here: *Cosms, which are filled with additional energy!*

In the isolated state of the stable particle, the protocosms get energy from the outside. Through this, they move faster, they are more relativistic and they tip out less internal protocosmic mass. So the more energetic particle remains smaller - inside is less mass - and becomes heavier at the outside - which means: more projection of particle mass at the outside. Unstable particles are indicated by higher outer mass opposite their stable origin-particles. Therefore, the stable particles are able to be inflated fully of energy without losing their identity during this procedure. Why do the physicists find energy ladders of the instability hold ranges on which a life time exists rising continuously which signals a special state which one has provided with a particle name on this, however? This is due to the relativistic dilation of the lifetime of the specific protocosms. Till now, I didn't find more in the theory. To activate thinking to this topic, I indicate further hypotheses here.

Let's exemplarily choose the stable proton. Its period time is 4.41×10^{-24} seconds. The topmost protocosm of the proton may not open in this time. Its property consists in having an anticollapse only then if it has already been opened a little more than half a period time. Well, its dilation must be calculated at 2.2×10^{-24} seconds, which is half the proton period. It would need 2 times 2.2×10^{-24} seconds at least now till it starts the decay of the destabilized system: 4.41×10^{-24} seconds. Because of the increased vacuum sphere upwards to $\frac{9}{8}$, the time of the life time can use up to 4.95×10^{-24} seconds. An unstable particle decays, because the protocosm opens and closes no longer synchronously to the topmost rest point, but if it comes into the short side of the processes someplace, why its surplus energies are supplied to another use now, namely to the pair forming.

To clarify the construction, we supply the proton with energy. The proton changes for example into a deltahyperon Δ^{++} . The operation seems to be caused by the pair forming of protocosms, their exchange and by the mounting of an antiprotocosm with a positive charge. All protocosms are moved faster by the higher energy now. Not only the topmost protocosm in $n=1$ remains locked, but also these protocosms of $n=2$ at least, which are flying on deeper orbits. The internal mass decreases while the external mass increases from proton mass $938.28 \text{ MeV}/c^2$ up to $1232 \text{ MeV}/c^2$. Therefore, the extended protocosms survive their receptacle cosm Δ^{++} , which is reduced and temporarily shortened. They temporarily must have got a larger dilation till the anticollapse because of the factor of the lower inside mass. The number of the protocosms isn't known to me. Therefore only the trend: While the deltahyperon became internally lighter and externally heavier, the protocosms of protons have been extended from their measurement of $> 4.4 \times 10^{-24}$ seconds up to 6×10^{-24} seconds of life time. The deeper the protocosms lay in the proton, where they must be dilated, the more intrinsic external masse they have and the more energy they need to be dilated on the same value of the living time as their upper brothers. Consequently, the life time of a number of unstable kinds of hyperons hardly changes in ranges, although they externally have become heavier and heavier. That decay, which is bound to the dilation of the proton's protocosms, yields the known life time of 10^{-23} seconds. One calls it the "strong decay". Of this short-live kind of particles one knows hundreds. Result: Obviously, the high-rocking of the energy of the protocosms can relatively be realized simply.

The life time is like the stops of the energy in form of the temperature at melting and boiling-points of the ordinary substances: You heat up 10 grams of ice from minus $20 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$ to plus $10 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$. But hold on! At $0 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$, the increase of the temperature stops despite continuous heat supply as long as a last grain of ice still has to change to water. After completion of this procedure, the temperature increases up to $10 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$. The life time of an unstable particle would have to be compared with the life time of the ice approximately. Today, one still thinks in comparisons. But this operation nevertheless is comparable with melts and crystallizing. Exactly, the deltahyperon only must wait until once the period of the protocosms of 6×10^{-24} seconds has gone, until the dilated protocosms of the protons in $n = 2$ are opened again returning back to a proton. Relations of $6 \times 10^{-24} \text{ s} : (4.41 \dots 4.95) \times 10^{-24} \text{ s} = 1232 \text{ MeV} : 938.28 \text{ MeV}$ to $(1.36 \text{ till } 1.21) = 1.31$ show the approach of the inequality for the deltahyperon towards the reality value of 1232 MeV with an error width of $+4\%$ till -8% . The reality lies in the midst of the interval.

If the dilation of the protocosms should be so low as we know it of the neutron opposite the proton, a completely other variant of life time might be given. It is named as specifically high life time of the particles, which take part in the "weak interaction". The free neutron has almost resonance with the proton. So it reaches 900 seconds of life time. Provided that there is it next to a proton in the nucleus, it has adapted to the oscillation of the proton. It gets infinitely stable, if it doesn't mean a certain surplus of nucleons (surplus of neutrons - decay of the nucleus). The formation of protocosm pairs needs energy. A number of energy conversions and energy distributions remains without any description. For both reasons today, I cannot derive more detailed statements about the life time.

According to quarks theory, the third charged quarks and antiquarks (point-like wave quanta) are valid as coupling wave quanta. On reasons of observations, the physics estimates the lightest quarks u and d with the respective wave energy of approx. 300 MeV so that the triple yields the rest energy of the protons approximately. In my solution however true particles are found in the form of protocosms charged integer. The quarks theory cannot explain to itself how the arisen particles of the shock reaction come to their mass. Let's make it more simply and let the quarks be what they really are: wave quanta, so energy quanta like photons. They cannot be charged in rest and cannot carry any rest mass. One has consequently forced respectively a model for the charge transitions upon the energy quantum in ignorance of the structure of the particles. This is the strange qualities of the quark-photons. Inside the particles something other proceeds regarding the energy balances, though, than one can calculate externally.

One has shot protons to antiprotons with each per 270 GeV for each charged particle, together 540 GeV. Following the quarks hypothesis, the proton pair had each three "quarks", so the energy would be distributed to each 90 GeV on each one "quark". Two "quarks-combinations" then always would yield a so-called "vector boson", which afterward should have decayed into an electron pair or an electron and an antineutrino or a positron and a neutrino. Experimentally, only the electrons and positrons and their pairs were watched.

But following my solution, no split energies can have met together externally as these 540 GeV. This is the principle of the constant α_1 . While the outer area is led together, the inside states also crash on each other in form of the proton's protocosms and of the antiproton's antiprotocosms - externally of course unnoticed. Calculated for both pushing protocosms, it is considerably more than 180 GeV. Gigantic quantities of protocosm pairs are formed then. The utmost are the lightest; therefore they will be the last which will reflect the energy and which will decay again. Because there are two types of stable elementary particles, both types are also born in the pair as protocosms: inside the shock area, electrons and positrons arise from their own protocosm pairs, and protons and antiprotons arise from their own protocosm pairs - that's a pair forming from photon and fallon energies!

At this process, the same expires as when every rare interaction (weak interaction): The protocosms don't exchange or they exchange. If they complete the exchange, then an electron and antineutrino or a positron and a neutrino are formed. If the exchange doesn't take place, an electron positron pair is emitted. These three pairs then have the energies, which must distribute themselves on six particles after the external balance: $540 \text{ GeV} : 6 = 90 \text{ GeV}$. Because of the asymmetry of the partners in both cases the energies are distributed asymmetrically.

One has watched these energies experimentally. Exactly they are classified in two categories, 81.2 GeV and 92.5 GeV. Following my solution, the electrons reflected the protocosm energy in the most favorable case of the energy distribution! Therefore, there are no "quarks" but inner cosms. The top quark also cannot consequently be such a thing with 174 GeV energy, which they believed having found. I think there is the coupled reflection of the protocosm energies in the proton here: $81.2 \text{ GeV} + 92.5 \text{ GeV} = 173.7 \text{ GeV}$!

The universe is built up from **first-rate protocosms**, which are distributed into the vacuum of the macrocosm ejecting there the stable particle pairs (elementary cosms or atomic cosms)

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| - protons | - antiprotons, |
| - electrons | - positrons, (antielectrons) |
| - electron neutrinos | - antielectron neutrinos, |
| - proton neutrinos | - antiproton neutrinos. |

All contrasts almost cancel each other out (annihilation) into

- gravitational and electrical stationary vacuum of the elementary cosms (gravitons and antigravitons; electrogravitons and electroantigravitons).

There are a priori the pairs of magnetic monopoles at real particle and at the vacuum:

- magons - antimagons,
of the above called type of particles (for example: proton magons, proton antimagons, electron magons, electron antimagons ...).

The formed vacuum completes the available gravitational vacuum as if the humus enriched the ground. Light and warmth of the world are made by the released electrical wave energy.

The given **surplus of positive gravitational mass**, which doesn't annihilate, remains kept for approximately *one billionth of a quota* to be installed as **shells of the galaxies** or as rests of former existences. However, *matter and antimatter* remain in the *cores of the stars* since they are colossal unstable particles. A certain quota of them gets effective in the interactions with the star shells.

The above called cosms themselves appear as final limbs of the decay processes. Everything goes in rotation systems and dynamic states of imbalance of relatively positive and relatively negative dipoles (packing and unpacking), which tilt into the installation depending on scheduled universe time. Because of the quantity of all the disequilibria, connected to each other, which altogether yield an apparent balance for the finite spacetime, the system is sensitive for the change of a single disequilibrium:

A tiny influence already changes every movement in a cosm (but it nevertheless doesn't change the destiny yet because it is coupled with more than one small movement change).

We know the effect - **it is the inertia**. Under the inertia we understand the combination force of all finite members of the causality.

The subprotocosms situated inside the first-rate protocosms eject likewise rotation systems. This means, that the hierarchy which is visible so beautifully in the macrocosm, begun at the supergalactic heaps down to the satellite systems and far down to the atoms, is made from the hierarchy of protocosms in the isolated area of the protocosms etc. Everything which shall become in this world, therefore, is pre-programmed in the first-rate protocosms of the universe - **this is the spacetime fate or the providence!** The program of each living structure exists from the beginning in a tunnel of the events, in which the accidents cannot change the program.

A rest of this order of the cosm-seeds remains unchanged in the cores of the celestial bodies as the living heart respectively. It then throbs the living ghost of the Creator like also the human heart. The life of the stars consists of the electromagnetic energy which gets free by the annihilation of the particle pairs.

Well, a star doesn't live primarily by the nuclear fusion but by the annihilation from the nucleus which is the initiator. The nuclear fusion falls in addition.

During the decay, electrical energy is produced, which originates from the dissolved particles and antiparticles. It illuminates the world after it has escaped from the thick matter of the protocosm decay.

This is one of the reasons why the sky is black and cold. This way, like winter is dark and cold and like in spring, if the seeds germinate, it becomes warmer and storms are blowing, so the cosm-seeds, carried with high speed of the seed bags named protocosms, buzz by the space to a place of their opening, where they radiate their warmth and where they are growing. And so as it matures and as it's hot in summer and small winds blow, the state of the relatively resting begin of the installation of the galaxies can be seen from the opened quasars. The dismantlement of the structures will have to be watched in the universe like the fall winds again blow apart everything and the harvest follows: Cosm-seeds which are packed to protocosms form themselves. And like the winter returns, so God gave the analogon on the end and the new beginnings.

How one can expect only this stupidity of "big bang theory" to God?

This way, like it gets cooler at night and like you sleep, encapsulated like a seed you collect the spirit for a new day with its highlight in this dream, this is just a stocky analogon for the oscillation of the matter. For waking up newly, the shoots of the life open and open their stored energy at their bodies. Who doesn't see this? Who hasn't ever seen the buds in fall, which are taken to the rebirth of the next spring over the winter cold? Who hasn't ever been surprised how a seed germinates below the

earth bottom and how it drives a relatively large young plant from its inner energy apparently out of itself? Have you seen, how the buds grow very slowly over long time periods as if they copied the dilation (the stretching of the waytime)? If they then burst, they expose a structure which corresponds to the picture of the opened protocosms: 1st branchings with sub-branchings, 2nd blossom parts almost homogenized centrally, to the outside larger petals.

Wave energy was electromagnetically locked in the protocosms - in the ideal seed bags of God - in His ideal seeds. Well, the universal world of the vacuum was relatively **cold** - so cold, that it remains invisible but measurable. It radiates into all directions just since the opening of the protocosms and the growth of these released cosm-seeds. However, we always receive only an imaginary connecting line to a star by the fact that we pursue the light path, which is as long as the total time. A man sees it with his eyes as an evidence of the past actually existing all over. The lateral irradiations of the star, our eye cannot meet, it cannot trigger any brightness effect consequently. Everything around the star is dark. Since the light only started out of the stars and since it is temporarily limited, all the other states around must be dark.

This is just so as if we parabolicly would attach ten lighting wire cables to a lamp for ten observers. Every observer sees his point of light. All round it is black. And something more gets clear: We can curve the fiber optic cables arbitrarily, the view always remains equally, even if the density of the observers - referred to the lamp - is larger than we assume on reason of our distance observation.

God has given our eyes in such kind of fiber optic cables. Here, in this world, where we cannot see the structure of the real ideal world, we may not only rely on the sense organs and their intensifiers. The universe is far thick than our view on the apparent cosm leads us to believe! In the black-white hole, the light wanders along substantially crooked bends. Opposite this, the measurements of light at our sun of about two radian seconds turned away, which can be valid only as a piece of circumstantial evidence of the gravitational diversion of the light to the **triviality fade**. That means: Along the increasing visibility, the light path, which an observer is going along in thinking, becomes gradually more crooked!

A cosm is full of exchange ways of light. Where should the light go to? It must return after curving and be taken back into the nuclei of the replaced protocosms, after and after.

MISTAKES TO THERMODYNAMICS AND ENTROPY

So the captured electrical wave energy also reaches its original magnitude and doesn't disappear someplace in the "infinite or in the death of heat" but in the protocosm formed once more. Nothing is absolutely lost here! But everything has replaced itself legally in its way before. The problems of entropy and irreversible thermodynamics get redundant. Their discussion with respect to the installation of the universe becomes to the pure shadow-boxing!

After a long time of research, I found the concept for this event in the **antientropy**. It indicates the effort of an organizing system longing for increasing order: *entropy = diversion law*; *antientropy = collection law*. Both phases are part of the oscillation. High temperatures would disperse automatically, one thinks today. However, the solutions of the relativity theory already mean, that the light can hold together alone from its wave energy just like the gravitation, and it can form, therefore, own oscillating spaces - the light-cosms.

The opinion is based on the universal entropy in the theory of heat (thermodynamics), that a process, at which electrical energy (e.g. warmth) is released, would not be reversible into itself, completely. One speaks about irreversibility and formulates to the explanation of this 2nd main clause of the thermodynamics, it was impossible to convert heat-energy into mechanical work completely, but what is reversed possible. That means, one would have to do an additional expenses of work to retransform the previous state of the heat-binding. Also here you see clearly, that one cannot build any **heat-engines** as perpetuum mobile. In this respect, warmth could eternally come free and could be *distributed* or could permanently fall in its wave energy and would go to the death of heat of the energy conversions, in which the diversion also had an effect on substances.

The warmth is distributed in the universe. It seems to succumb into a chaotic decentralization process. Heat orders are destroyed. Along them, the order systems of the substance are gone. The increase of the disorder is called increasing entropy.

This sentence is based on the observation of the immediate ambient environment, how I above noticed. It is restricted on warmth. Opposite this empiric statement, I see it extendedly on electrical processes, because the theory of heat is a subtheory of the electrification. Below this point of view, I draw to the experiments of the pair forming and pair destruction (annihilation). This concerns the reactions of particles with their antiparticles. Amazingly, at the annihilation exactly the same electromagnetic energy gets free as it is needed to the pair forming in sum. Only a difference is given: While two electrical wave energies are forming separate wave quanta at the annihilation of a pair mostly - two photons - which share the complete energy of the wave, the sum of both parts of energy is required to the reformation of this pair at a single wave quantum. Only the general outside temperature of the photons decides how the process is directional: more of pair formings or more of pair annihilations. If it is colder than the pair forming energy on the outside, the pair annihilation is working.

But since the sum of all energies goes into the black-white hole, forced gravitationally, and while it disappears on the outside practically and while it is condensed below the vacuum sphere and used for pair forming, the outer energy factor of 1 : 2 does not play any roll any more at least. But then, the outside doesn't exist any more. This means: If the complete electromagnetic energy, which is around us now, came from the pair annihilations, then it is completely changed to pairs again at the end of the existence of the universe pulse - inside the protocosms! Then, it has happened: The known universal entropy isn't here available in the old form any more, because the universe is a locked system. The pre-process leads totally to the resultant process. This is the antientropy. The warmth or go generally the electric states cannot be lost. They are taken by the black-white holes again (they are falling into them, because their way is automatic by the general field and its communicative relations which are locked into themselves). In addition, they are processed to pairs or to an isolated order.

Along the installation of the universe between pair annihilation and pair forming in the universal style of global processes, where the capturing processes well don't still reach the efficiency of packing all unpacked, a freedom of movement is given for a further unpacking those states which were packed too early. So *sub-rate protocosms* are forming themselves while further installation turns, which represent independent seed bag magnitudes and which sow from them new seed cultures - sub-cultures, later cultures. The astronomers should look for such processes. Star formation processes, which are explicable by expelling of protocosms from the core of our Galaxy, still should have to be watched.

At the beginning of the universe pulse the pendulum of oscillation can have marked, where it had the largest speed - the light velocity. There the given order was laying. It will pass during the increase of the pendulum up into its relative resting position and after the turning back. The order appears as completeness of all the movements, programed closed in portion-shape. Exactly, it is the initial life. It didn't fill out a tiny small shoot of the life approximately here and there, but it fulfilled the complete universe as if the universe would be the living body those life is based on the life in it. Along the experience, the process of the increasing entropy and the loss of order starts. The inner life-forms die out after and after and leave the garbage of the death. The universe is aging at its inside. We know this since the view of the Hubble telescope on the galaxies.

Therefore, I am convinced that today's life only forms a rest of the initial life. If we see how the life-forms die out furthermore, so we find us only in the corridor of the natural process. There never was any origin of the life but a process of dying out of life from the beginning of the universe. One thinks we people would cause dying out and so one takes us out of the natural process intellectually, just as if we would already do it differently today. Certainly, the man belongs to the strategy of life destruction up to the relative end on earth. He is the topmost exterminator. From his level of knowledge, he absolutely could develop into a fighter against the current.

If the tooth of the time has demanded its tribute to a maximum and if the entropy reached an independent high measure now (an absolute chaos isn't definable), then the process of complete packing of the matter of the galaxies and their energies is starting. The radiation returns and works extremely. All the giving things, no matter if garbage or life, it will be heated. The black-white hole is burned and quantized in this heat. At its inside, the process continues in further steps till the original quantization is restored. In the heat the life is reconstituted as it was. The process of win of antientropy is perfect, and the new beginning is presented by the *rebirth* of the life.

EXTERNAL AND ISOLATED MASS

Finally, you must summarizing explain clearly that a stable black-white hole never lets its isolated mass get measurable on the outside, seen mathematically. Today's science thinks to be able to keep out the mass as a constantly lasting magnitude from the bend of the coordinate system of the Schwarzschild solution. They think that the mass is the cause of the curvature. Physics this way makes an absolute concept of the mass just like it makes independent concepts of the time and the way and even of the vectors of force, naturally in their ignorance! Physicists then don't consider the solutions of the general relativity theory as snapshots of a complex system, how I did this, but they select it after real and unreal. Does the manifested science ever like to hear about alternative conceptions? I made the experience: No, it doesn't! Most of professors don't want to know, what the mass is real, because it already is written in their books, which are ripe for trash.

Since today the sentence is valid: *The complete system, which makes mass to a phenomenon, is given curved!*

The **mass** consequently is the **phenotype of the curved spacetime!** The mass has received a sense only along these circumstances at all:

The mass is the crooked spacetime as oscillating spacetime sphere!

In connection with this, it is necessary that the general relativity principle is understood indivisibly! It means: "The **fundamental laws of the physics** *have the same form* for both observers, who are placed in arbitrary movement states using arbitrary coordinate systems which are **continuously following from each other**." I interpret them here: **No** more coordinate systems continuously following from each other exist between black-white holes those curvatures form their own mass respectively. Let's have a look at the illustration 2.9;2 at page 367, then we find the coordinate system cross of the isolated state of a select cosm in the center as first. If we pursue it, we reach one of the curved lines of a parity orbit. When we put another cross, which is defined from the outside (r in x, y, z), into this isolated coordinate system, so we have done the following: The isolated coordinate system belongs to the elementary cosm; it is closed totally because of the curved turning back: x, y and z are closing by circular arcs. On short distances, the observer there likes to think his line for straight.

The outer coordinate system is part of the receptacle cosm. That receptacle has also the shape of apparently uncurved lines only in restricted dimensions. Also this higher coordinate system completes its relatively larger perimeter, which the receptacle cosm accepts. Parable: Using one throw we want to fly to Mars (2nd cosmic speed). Here the effect of the earthly coordinate system can be seen. Using another throw, we would like to leave the solar system (3rd cosmic speed). The effect of the gravitational center of solar system can be seen here. Both coordinate systems lay in one.

If both coordinate systems had congruence in one center of gravity, it would mean: An elementary cosm lies in the receptacle cosm. That ball, which is thrown in the elementary cosm doesn't leave the receptacle cosm, however it goes a part of its way in the receptacle cosm at the same time, too. If the cosms however lay next to each other, then the ball can never penetrate into the world of another observer as long as both worlds have an invincible separation of each other. Therefore I say:

The external observer's spacetime as well as his mass observation is not the same as the isolated observer's spacetime.

The external observer has his own effects of the special and general relativity. The isolated observer has his completely own measurement results by means of the relativity theory inside. In this respect, the metric coordinate r can gain different meanings: For the outer observer is r_o valid as external way; and R_o is valid as isolated way; for the isolated observer just the same is valid in relative analogy downwards. I have supported this principle consistently for the united field theory. But nobody seems to understand it, obviously. Certain thinkers already came a cropper on the first side of my earlier types about the realization of this principle in the Schwarzschild solution. Why do they? Because they haven't studied it differently. What a farmer doesn't know he doesn't eat! The apathetic thinker reads correction for the spirit of Arcus comparing with the pitiful stand of his own present cognition.

However, the operations are bound to the function of oscillating. A static "black hole as the solution of the general relativity theory, which is slimmed down, sees, if it existed so, then it actually were bound to the infinity with the effect of its inner magnitudes - because it wouldn't oscillate. What does not oscillate, that does not move in a closed waytime shape. Consequently, there could not be no turn of repeat functions and no mass as I however found it for the actual universe.

8.2.4. What is the material fundament of contradictions?

8.2.4.1. How are contradictions compensated?

CREATION OF UNIVERSE FROM CONTRADICTIONS

For understanding the creation of the matter we would like to see the beginning of the universe from another side. You have to take into account, that we visually cannot comprehend this operation today:

God built the couples of the necessary fundamental particles and the quantity of all particles cloned from them and additionally a same quantity of antiparticles into each both fundamental kinds of the force: The first type, to which we count the gravitation and the electrification creating the future compact buildings, the other type for the future gravitational waves and the light waves. By the fact that God united the respective contrasts of particles and antiparticles, he formed the vacuum of the forces from them, a collection of minimal and throbbing balls, clenched to a large ball in the infinity. Into this sphere, he created himself new particles of compact nature and set a quota of the waves into them. The surplus of those particles led to irregularities in the vacuum, which was completely balanced before the surplus. They consist of the finite number of ordinary stable particles, which one calls coino-matter or better **coino-mass** (coino = usual).

After the quarrel with the people God locked the vacuum sphere by a remodelling. The now isolated state became an infinite finiteness. From this time God made invisible hands possible to sow starts of structure into the vacuum field and to reap it after their own waytime.

If we think of a grainfield, then we notice that this is a collection of corn plants. The seeds were distributed on a breeding ground made to this reason. Generally, we completely conclude for fields from matter:

The material field is the distribution of cosms within a cosm-like breeding ground.

Therefore, all ordinary particles make the matter field in their special way to be concentrated differently (e.g. to a star, to an animal or to an atomic nucleus or only to a simple gas mass). The matter field is prepared practically on the bottom of the vacuum! Vacuum already is the closed movement of the moved anything following my definition of matter, but in the same contradictions of movement. Consequently, we must put this fine nuance in the conceptualization:

The vacuum is the breeding ground of the matter.

In the vacuum the moved anything is tied contrarily to pairs which form a larger spherical collection connected inseparably with each other. The universal vacuum sphere, consisting of particle-antiparticle vacuum spheres, is the finite breeding ground of the universe!

The **vacuum field** of the universe we understand as **connection of elementary vacuumcosms**.

Vacuumcosms consist of **cosms and anticosms** overlapping themselves in their contradictions of movements (particles and antiparticles or *particle pairs* compensate their properties).

The contradictory but mirror symmetrical elementary particles (gravitons/antigravitons) are coupled *into each other*.

Between graviton and antigraviton the ideal congruence exists just for a short time, if they overlap ideally! At the creation, the given matter movements in contrary sense in isolate state of the cosms don't still yield any motion effect at the vacuum formation. This is like you'd turn both equal wheels both to the right and to the left on the same shaft with the same amounts of force: Nothing revolves there any more!

Though, a particle doesn't only consist of a single rotation movement function although the outer observer can measure only the outermost of all the isolated movements. This would be called in the parable of the wheels: Each of both counter-wheels would have trained further transmission shafts on which further wheels could revolve at its level. While we take the both movements of the head wheels of the same and opposite direction to an apparent stop, because the sold movement contrarily proceeds exactly and this way no push of movement is made to free particles, but the smaller wheels go on existing with ongoing movements.

Only one single countermovement is compensated - this is the outermost movement resulting to the outside. This is similar at the vacuum. As soon as one moves the wheels against each other, they project a certain movement to the outside; the ideal congruence is compensated. One thinks there would be nothing; but there is something namely a deposit anyway of small coupled balls - of the vacuumcosms. Their contrasts have externally canceled each other apparently. At the coincidence they haven't just compensated their gravitational spacetimes, but they also have lost their isolated "light".

The bill deceives! By low energies these particle trunks, which take part at the vacuum, can be easily pushed to movement. This is approximately like one of both forces would have surpassed the other in the wheels and caused a small turn. After this, however, it then ought to have given way opposite the other force in exactly the same way again. The system oscillates shortly; in the total balance however one also would have kept at altogether compensate movement. It is like the tug-of-war: If both sides sway a little, it remains undecided. The present "quantum mechanics" refers to the concept of the "virtuality" at a similar operation of the wave energy. I say "magnetization of the vacuum by polarization of its contrasts".

Still a second effect is given. At both poles, a dipole of electrical or gravitational manner attracts the vacuum particles into its sphere. It reaches a shift of the states of compensation in the vacuum which are co-rotating: The vacuum has been magnetized, because the vacuum polarization rotates now. Such shifts we call the electromagnetic field or its dipole field or the gravitomagnetic field or its dipole field. Another charge or another dipole are influenced by this shifting, a force is acting on them. We say: Both charges have an effect on each other along the field.

Only then if a force can turn the wheels of the vacuum totally at the same time both into all the directions with the common attempt, then a movement is given as a complete particle pair. In this case, the wheels must be separated from each other. The "light" or the electrical wave energy are able to do this process at the particles.

The vacuum members are **separable** into the naked sides of the contradictions struggling with each other - into particles and antiparticles, if a particle plays a part in this process by means of the specific supply of movement (of energy).

Also waves can be compensated. The contrary wave forms meet then. This **compensation of the wave energy** concerns the electrical and the gravitational **vacuum of wave quanta** (the energetic equivalents of particles, but no particles themselves). This actually isn't the spherical medium, which was above described by me as true vacuum at all! However, the "quantum mechanics" knows only this kind of defined wave vacuum at present, because all phenomena of matter they derive from wave states. Therefore, this theory has left on the distance during the explanation of the real vacuum. These thinkers don't know anything at all about real vacuum. They rather think the quantity of all the protocosms, which are contrarily charged, in an arbitrary particle would be vacuum, because they think the particle wouldn't have any extension. Consequently, the collections of charges would form a so-called "polarized vacuum" around such a particle point.

In accordance with the division into gravitational and electrical cosms the vacuum body of the universe contains both **gravitational** and **electrical vacuumcosms**. Additionally, the **magnetic vacuum** is given in form of the magon-antimagon-trunks. All above mentioned stable particles can exist and move in this field preparation, if they had been created only once as particles. The following is running: Inside of each protocosm, of the ideal seed bag of the Creator's world, these above called particles are concentrated and coupled by means of gravitational and electrical wave energy. Because of a very high energy, which reaches about 10^{13} K in temperature comparisons in the maximum, the above called gravitational cosms and anticosms as free particle pairs lay including their isolated light next to each other. This is valid for the view from our universe space. This means: Inside these cosms there is an intrinsic cosm and an own but even higher energy or temperature (10^{28} Kelvin for the subtron and inside of the last particles 10^{31} K for the graviton). The light was collecting, the antigravitation of the high density of particle pairs is working against this procedure now.

This has its purpose: Particles and antiparticles shall fall below their pair forming energy value at their release. They are then forced to change into the vacuum state as pairs while the electrical wave energy is opened in the form of photons at their compensation and translation into vacuumcosms. From this we receive an additional part to the world - this is the warmth, the light, the helpful and destructive heat and burning of the highly energetic radiation for predetermined order systems at the same time.

One day, the photon forms back a pair of electrogravitational particles, if it has got enough wave energy from the surroundings. This system points:

A pair remains a pair! Particles aren't alterable permanently by wave energies.

FALL OF MAN AND CONTRADICTION

The Organizer gave about one billionth of gravitational coino-cosms more than of the anticosms. Each one billion of ordinary cosms and of anticosms consequently found together to gravitational vacuumcosms; and they gave free their energy from the black-white hole. Only one single real coino-cosm was left:

A little more of something positive + something negative give more positive and vacuum and light.

This is scientifically and mathematically called:

+1,000,000,001 cosms + -1,000,000,000 anticcosms = 1 cosm and 1 billion gravitational vacuumcosms and two billion magon pairs at the location, which forms the electromagnetic and gravitomagnetic radiation cosms those external effects are compensated.

We have recognized that after the extermination battle of the particle pairs, a certain quota of coino-particles still remains unchanged. But it remains still more! Not all of the available pairs, which are in protocosms, can be released from the protocosms so that all of them cannot be "destroyed" to vacuum and waves.

While the star formation an energy concentration is made, through what besides pair annihilations also pair productions are at the agenda again. However, considerable quantities wait for their ejection and destruction at pairs in the star nuclei. Provided that they come to their turn, they deliver the energy to the star shell from the isolated state, where the nuclear fusion is then initiated by the annihilation energy.

The photons transport the former gravitational rest energy or rest mass of the destroyed particles in the shape of their electromagnetic wave energy into the vacuum environment of the universe. Through this procedure, the gravitational energy of the *gravitational rest* is stored up in the form of the electrical wave energy and means both warmth and light for the space (for spring, summer and fall of the space). How do both black-white holes as contrasts open their surrounded lights, however, if it is told „It doesn't run!\"? Shouldn't they remain in them anyway?

„It doesn't run" minus „it doesn't run" isn't „it doesn't run" any more, but it is zero now. The invincible or "infinite" forces to the horizons cancel each other out, if there are two contrary particles of the same manner (matter + antimatter)! Under these circumstances is valid: Invincible force minus invincible force of same amount are equal to zero. The light of every single particle can escape abruptly at the moment of the congruence of the particle pair. Therefore it doesn't disintegrate into subcosms either but remains compact of the same magnitude as its former receptacle - the free particle or anti-particle - and it goes down into the imperceptible vacuum in form of two radiation cosm pairs. Both magon pairs are unshakable in the vacuum. Their speed reaches relatively zero. Two magnetization states of the vacuum are produced - the photons - while compensation of last vibrating rotations of the electrical charges. They transfer the wave energy with vacuum light velocity (photons are wave quanta, they indicate electrical wave energy).

Along the repatriation of all electrical wave energies into the protocosms, the pair annihilation can be **undone** by the pair forming **completely**, so the supposition of the death of heat of the space is banished to the area of the fairytales.

After soaking out pairs of subprotocosm as subs and deeper substeps from first-rate protocosms; and after stable particle's decay into more stable final limbs, which then annihilate and give free the wave energy, while short time both the surrounding of proper bodies brought to their orbits and a compact central body full of electrical energy and homogenized gasses of the first chemical elements hydrogen and helium. Up to its margin, this body consists of more coino-particles. In direction down to the center, the energy increases, so also the pair forming rate. Finally, the edge area is reached, which is fundamentally different from the arisen shell of coino-matter: A nucleus, which still keeps the state of the protocosm, exists below it. The isolated energy, which has to get free, becomes lower at the ejected sub cosm-seeds etc. Well, there still is an effect of the hot core area, but increasing along the mass decrease and along the decrease of core radius opposite the increase of the shell radius.

Tell me why is this so complicated? Well, the radiation pressure of the annihilation (like also the gravitational pressure) doesn't go only into one direction to the outside, but the radiation spreads all over now. Therefore the radiation pressure beats back inside while it lets expand the external gas to the outside. In the center, it forms a state change next to the limit to the black-white hole, which can swallow in both directions:

1. If enough compression energy is available, then a part of the core of central manner is conceited to a protocosm smaller than its predecessor. This second-rate protocosm is ejected more or less far into the expanding atmosphere depending on momentum. Depending on kinetic energy it still can be ejected still inside of the gas ball but also on the outside of it.

2. If the energy, working to inside, doesn't hand (any more) to install an extra light protocosm as quick as lightning (at smaller masses and radiation pressures), so the produced small and relatively heavy protocosm has hardly got a chance to overcome the star shell before its anticollapse. It opens at the inside of a star and forms particle pairs in large quantities. During the expanding of the oscillation it ejects the energies of annihilation of the destroyed pairs.

This way, the hearts of the stars pump out!

ANNIHILATION OF BAD?

When rotation structures of the bodies, which are ordered to each other, have made themselves and when these bodies have entered into relations subordinated to the law of gravity now, so the cascade-like process of the release installs the complete universe of substructures. The remaining matter of the coino-particles finds a relative rest for strolling (but no undisturbed rest) to the highlight of unpacking. Most life is already dead.

After the programmed annihilation the creation could expect its fruit. And what can we expect? Should we succeed to be left after devastating fights with many human sacrifices with small hundreds of thousands for one better world? Should something like that still lay before us? Certainly, complete dying out of all the life comes after us. This is more terrible than all terrible. Specific intruding just has small purpose below the present conditions. Therefore, the ideal of the God's program cannot get true on our earth because the people start to fight against each other by accident. Their "annihilation" doesn't run in the lane of God's law on an order, but it always runs to the chaos. Inside the chaotically deterministic society, it only happens to less more guilty persons as just to innocent. Examples are: 1st wars, 2nd judgements. It would be pointless to say broader thoughts to this facts. Many of the annihilated innocent let the mankind shudder before the inhuman consequence of draconian punishments. Better, no destruction of the bad, rather they like the chaos! I dare to say, that so, after and after, the good will disappear.

At first the chaos seems to be defeated, if one could reach all bacteria of one type suddenly. But if this doesn't proceed, it doesn't take long, and the bacillus has reached a step of its inner program, in which it knows the used poison and protects itself against it. It gets resistant. A society existing in free disorder is not able to weed the negatives permanently! The opponents get resistant. Every fight against them requires permanently new means. Have attention: Neglecting this permanent fight, the process of chaos increase leads to the decline of the existing order (of the society) in the end.

Well, it doesn't have any use to want to set up such an order, which too strongly delimits the small chaotic of mankind. The citizen needs a healthy degree of liberalness and of a certain mess! However, it should be nevertheless possible to keep the society all right just like the public health. But what have we reached today?

There has never been a more stinking society! Christians think well to have to use the principle of appropriateness, carried by the thought of the Jesus word in Matthew 13, after what cultivated herb and weeds grow together, then they will be reaped and distinguished. This parable limps considerably in sense of Creator, because the so-called weeds are an ideal product of the creation. Well, what for types are these people, who sow the inhumanity under us and who then would like to be treated humanly by us?

At first I remember very well, that I would have enjoyed having my rest in school as child. I was provoked to fights anyway again and again by villains who have the unrest in the blood. I hit back hardly. Who puts me on, who experiences the old testament! The supervising teacher very often then joined. He didn't determine the causes. He distributed rather the lines even between "both fighting cocks" as they were called so. Where were law and justice there? Who could rejoice? I was challenged first. Then I got an equal punishment just like the guilty person? What have I studied? There isn't any law. What has the other fighter studied? He is always able to embroil peaceful class-mates into his hustle and bustle. The bad has its triumphs! How will the other person behave in future, if he shall distinguish between law and wrong? The social entropy is galloping!

A citizen in my proximity was caused to catch and to thrash the offender, who damaged him but who escaped without proofs. The courageous citizen was accused of the bodily injury. He didn't appear in

front of court feeling for right from his hurt. He was demonstrated just like a criminal. For me this is an absurdity!

Well, who does win in the country of the principle of appropriateness? It is the impudent, the brutal, the criminal or the "man without control-ability", how one now has raised the criminal to the receiver of payments of health insurance company pragmatically! The decent only can make way. Therefore the principle of appropriateness is a mistake at the reality. Alone the offensive strategy can predominate temporarily on both ways, with amplified means against the crime: A stick and a carrot! Why should this be better?

At first the appropriateness represents a certain balance. We know that rigid balances don't exist, but more sensitive states. An apparent balance then tilts into one or into the other state of both contrasts. These are force and peaceableness. If you reach the threshold of violence, then the colossal rocks up itself. Well, the sensitivity lies on it. Just there, the appropriateness is point-likely valid! If you reach below this limit into the peaceable state, then the peaceableness builds up itself.

Therefore, I require the **sensitivity principle** to the production of greater justice in the law. It demands either the **underreaction** or the **overreaction** depending on the circumstance! Jesus has spoken about the underreaction of certain peaceableness. What he still has said isn't handed down because it is written in the old testament:

1. Above the conflict threshold

If one takes your finger away from you, then take the hand away from him. If one takes your eye away from you, then take the head away from him. If somebody takes away the life from relative, so take his life away from him. This is the old testament!

Does it sound horrendously? Who went this way? The Americans in the gulf war against Iraq, against Saddam Hussein. The greatest preachers of the democracy and of the freedom! Only democracy, if it is good for them! Only if the chaos helps this democracy to weaken others! The democracy of the Americans is their signpost with which they stop others from the necessities of the order. They are the strongest. What does the presence look like? The Americans reap the seed of the devil in their own country now by the fact that the terror increases. What do they do against this development? They limit the freedom. The only right trend to the order! Therefore, we should follow the Americans! But in Germany this isn't so easy. If the German does what the American does, different people could shout to him again: You're a Nazi!

2. Below the peace threshold

And now, let's see the special and at the physical sensitivity below the threshold value if there are events which are not as heavy:

If one takes your purse away from you, then still give him a check. If one takes your leisure time away from you, then give him a further piece of time. If one makes an impudence against your personality, then give him some kindness. This is a part of mutilated contents of the Sermon on the Mount handed down of Jesus. If one enters you of his meal, so load him twice. If one helps you with money in your need, then give him back more money. If one gives you from his knowledge, then increase the effect and give him back the multiple knowledge.

Below definite conditions it can happen, that this approach makes the sensitivity tip over. The conditions are unclear. Purely physically, it should work immediately. But the man has a cognitive faculty however limping after the corporeality. From my experience I think: The offered hand isn't taken, if before it is not clear for what it is capable, if it's not clear that it is able to walk along the other way from the sensitivity to the force firmly and any time. The sensitivity threshold is sliding! Fear and order cause each other. But the practice of fearless freedom leads into the chaos!

The whole appears also as analogon on a protocosm. Provided that all elements have found an order in the community inside, a peaceable state exists besides and with each other. As soon as the protocosm however has exceeded the sensitive threshold value of its opening, the violent fight of the contrasts are starting. In the reversed process, the order is restored by the force of the returning radiation. Well, the peaceableness is the result of a mandatory operation.

But what for a wanted product of God should be a confused ghost of a person who drives him to breaking the laws of an operating society against other people? He is God's enemy. Because of such experts God has locked the matter anyway! Because this spirit is fiendish, it is far less than weeds, it

is chaotic. Therefore the society has the task of aligning that demon with the Holy Spirit, which God is able to give to us. To line the spirit up, the means must be legitimized: These are educational media.

The societies of the misunderstood freedom let free space for the demon to the unfolding today, however. So it spreads out just like an entropy process. Politicians think to be able to speak about more humane societies. Humanity shall mean well: Total freedom of movement at the installation of confusion?

Is this a contradiction? Certainly, it is. We can include the *victims to heap concentrated* in the dictatorships! *Single leadership persons have to be made liable for this doing*. A great rest was in the differentiated of the people during a godless dictatorship.

It is completely different in the so-called liberal democracy, there the *victims are distributed fine*. They are statistically distributed so well, that there aren't any guilt concentrations at single higher leadership persons either. One simply does not find any person responsible concretely in the head offices but only the little people, if one finds them at all!

The apparently inhuman procedure against the crime, by which it is declared to the crime itself, doesn't exist here any more because of the state's order. Today, the crimes distribute themselves over the big quantity of little and greater criminals and reach out much people - as if an epidemic of chaotic persons would have broken.

The state stipulates to the hunters: You don't have to do anything grave to this anarchist, they have the same freedom right as you (hidden below such legal mantles like "appropriateness of the means" and the doubtful faith in this apparently objectives of the freedom)! Crimes get pragmatized. Every criminal is regarded as ill, able to give therapy and as one welcome object of the research sometime. The law is made sodden in the name of the people. Why? For whom? So, is there a split law in the state under the rule of law? Such a law isn't a law. How shall look the actual state under the rule of law? All of them are the same in front of God! **Undivided and sensitive law!** A state under the rule of law for the just!

To encounter the incorrect trend, the resistance of the arming of the single could only go out: Differentiation of the free crime, that is also differentiation of the defense! But the inverse is the case: Differentiation of the crime and concentration of a weak resistance into state authority. From this fact, the condemnation of the decent citizen to the defenselessness opposite the crime follows and the ordinance of his behave in senseless hope on the help of the impotent state.

Both ways are possible: Removing the impotence of the force of the state or approving the arbitrary law of the subtly differentiated defense of people legally. We know about the second of the example of the USA. They prefer leaving this way to the total chaos. Where do we want to go in Europe - into the mess or to the order? We will directly shoot around us here like in the example of the freedom of America; everybody will beat everybody; and nothing is improved, because the innocent are met again! The arbitrary law also shows the epochal mistake of the victory of the stronger opposite the weaker. God promised: The weak will win against the stronger because it is programmed. So this trivial in front of the world will win against this apparently essential in front of the world! The justice must become a different one!

There is no alternative to the state which is strong and uniting the people on the base of the cognitions of the reality of our world: No creditor - no matter what religion - shall shoot at his neighbor! Everybody shall be allowed to follow his own culture in which his own way to believe in a god is contained. So he is close to the God. The liberal hear reluctantly of the meaning of the state, but of an order at all. They believe in the creative force of the chaos, about what they are mistaken (they could demand here: „Satan, make your empire!“). Too many people expect that the state it might give them both a father figure and an apartment, the possibilities for the work and for the decent life. Monarchies wanted to meet the expectations. How everywhere in the life, we find single criminals who led themselves ad absurdum by the betrayal of the people also among the monarchies. Today we have to ask: Cannot a democracy wear out just the same, if its politicians make a Punch and Judy show any way sooner instead of seriously trying to get interests of people, either?

We have been created by God from a unique human being program. Let's return to us and create ourselves a confederation of all states of the earth world on the base of the independent cultural religious directions to our Creator! Don't beat yourself around your incorrect decorations to this topic, don't beat yourself around your culture! Otherwise you are lost completely along your culture! The society of left or right anarchist isn't the wisdom's last end, also not this society of self-declared middle-, above- or below-standing chaotic persons! Only the society orientated to God's truth can keep the chaos small and make a certain high degree of order!

Every single will ask: „What can I do? God hasn't spoken with me yet. He hasn't met me either. I make my truth of my own to me, so also god of mine!“

The chaos is supported so, however. Try to get any order already in the weekday, which offers to you the intellect of your own out of a courage. Give an example in the striving for the principle of the compensation of the contradictions. God looks into our world. He finds the typically human mess! He tries to choose a special person, and the human already has made error to him. The world is too slippery for His hand although He provides the FATE TUNNEL. As it looks in the corridor of the determination and when the devil opens a side door to the arbitrariness, He cannot decide. God only can try a correction after the indefinite is passed. This procedure needs time and movement of the inert matter. So somebody has his impression, he hasn't been helped.

Well, you shouldn't wait that God's word offers himself to you. The religions offer the prayer - education to formulae, education to rituals, uniform equalities, depending on the quantity of their simple repetition it's a question of the own adjusting to such actions! Whether God would like to hear the same words in the choir well all the time? He likes to hear some repetitions of a poem or a good music this time or another time. But not constantly! This cannot be the only one. Let's call our contact to God for "handsfree speaking to God" anyway!

You should behave like this: Speak deeply from your heart with your own words without a specified religious wording and express analogously that you ask for His hearing and that you would like to surrender Him in His service. He hears this declared belief in Him, because one person makes recognize itself from the quantity of the chaos who doesn't want to move its own chaos any more, but who likes to be God's tool for His order. HE will accept this offer!

It also happened to me when I asked him in fall 1985: „What else do you plan actually with me? Why did I have go so many different ways till now and study so immensely much scientific technical know-how? Nobody gets it and I stand out slowly from the normal. Well, what shall the whole dung do?“ His answer was: „Have patience! I lead you. You will already know it soon.“ I knew it on 2-9-86. Informing the inspiration I was full of impatience again. And He made to me clearly again: „You have time!“ However, I saw my children growing in large steps, because I had hardly time between them. I saw sometime how I had missed much of the life, too. 12 years patience to 1998. This was too much almost. I was desperately unhappy in many depths. I then heard Him: „You alone are my spirit on the earth! Come, we must carry on!“ The thought was horrifying that me was chosen for such an important task. Many people are violated and declared mentally deranged because of such remarks. This was my fear: Who works for God is an idiot. However, He lifted me. Therefore, I have decided that I don't want to conceal what I really was feeling in all the time.

P R E V I E W

Now I could imagine when the youngest court will be. In the revelation of John 1,1 he already speaks about "soon". What do we have to understand under this brevity? Many sects go on member catching with the fear of the decline. More than 200,000 years mankind has lost in their today's manifestation. One doesn't think of dying. But dying runs so much faster, perhaps just for some decades, anyway!

Protocosms must climb up from the middle dot area of the universe with light velocity before they open up to galaxy heaps. Our Galaxy doesn't lay in a very large super heap. I guess, the Virgo heap into approximately medium magnitudes. Therefore it is younger than more central galaxies. Nevertheless, astronomers count with approx. 18 billions years of Galaxy age. However, one estimates only from big-bang reasons at such an age to be able to design the self-concentration of nebulum credibly, however, what never happened. Under conditions of the programed splitting (quantizing) the Galaxy could be absolutely only 7 to 10 billion years old. The universe will be dismantled until 17.6 billion years in which it then will have disappeared in black-white holes. Using an optimistic calculation surely the following time has left: $17.6 - 10 = 7.6$ billion years. Well, the protocosm needs 7.6 billions years for flying up once to the installation and down: $7.6/2 = 3.8$. Well, each of the protocosmic times lies at 3.8 billions years. Consequently, we're possibly on a curved limit of 3.8 billions light years referred to the gravity center of the universe. Radially, there are perhaps 3 billions light years. Under these circumstances the Galaxy could die tomorrow. If it is installed on the height of 3.8 billion light years, but only 9 billion years old, we would already have won an integer billion of years. Gigantic time periods are dependent on small estimates! We do not know anything about the end!

Decades already suffice to finish a population. We people could make it anticipating the end of the solar system thanks to the home-made chaos. It would be however also possible for us, still up to this end that could come just in billion years, accomplishing a great performance. For what do we do it? For the end?

No, we always live to the sign of our abilities which are assessed by God. Everybody knows that he must die and that the death can meet him daily. He nevertheless doesn't lose the courage of the performance. In this respect I show you that everything is finite without overstressing the fear of it.

C O N T R A D I C T I O N S

Particles and antiparticles are equal opponents. Just this small automatic difference of the particles, which we call for normal - these are coins - opposite a deficit to those kind of particles, which we call antiparticles, makes the contradictory movement of this world! We remember: These are the parables for the good and the seeming good or the bad and the seeming bad. The only Good really lies in the compensation, however. If we turned over the relationship, it would be completely unimportant there, what particles were given, because then we would say coins again to the particles those are appearing here. Which particles are the bad and which are the good, consequently? They do not exist! At the two contrasts the program of the matter installation is given!

Using God and Devil parables, we simply can make it pictorially and remain at pictures, if we examine the observable results of the matter movement. *Both results* of the matter movement are mentioned as divine and fiendish then: The correct ideal and the deviations of the ideal. Because of the Fall of Man projected into the matter, because of the projected fault opposite God, every side of a contrast has the stigma of the fiendish - it carries the blame! These are the fluctuations around HIS line. HE has given us here for the **probation**, but He didn't for the reward in the vacation out from the paradise! He has *not* condemned us a priori - this is HIS quality! We people ourselves speak every further verdict with respect to the situations of the probation. And so we come to the hand of the Devil under circumstances.

The ghost of the arc - this is the ghost Arcus. He represents the informative principle of order of the universe - a primary principle of the oscillation on God's behest. He masters the world of universe in qualitative balance with quantitative unbalance. And the ghost Arcus can positively or negatively be curved and shift on the left or on the right. If we turn the points of view, everything remains identical. Each of both directions brought the moving into the matter giving its run to it. Each of both orientations means first-blame and means first-bad. The first potency of the Devil lies in the universe. Its snake-like influence has yielded the necessity of the universe - that's a circle. Winding means forming waves. We already know: The higher the waves beat, the worse the bad and the seeming good (the antibad) struggle with each other. Only the compensation leads away from the blame of the contradiction opposite God.

God certainly gave the universe with all its beautiful inner creations. God gave **primary curvatures** as expression of the **primary blame**. If we pay off this blame, then we will be saved. Let's go God's easily curved way which is however the just of all material ways! Do never forget:

One man's too much is the other man's too little!
One man's special privilege is the other man's injustice!
One man's special (seeming) good is the other man's bad particularly!
One man's excess of plus is the other man's grievous minus!
One man's glistening bright day is the other man's darkest night!
One man's obesity is the other man's leanness!
One man's strong heat is the other man's icy cold!
One man's blind adoration is the other man's hate!
One man's egotistical life is the other man's tragic death!

If we want to be next to the perfect, next to the ideal that from the start didn't make the bad, but contrasts for the open probation bringing pleasant, if not many people's cheerless view and their stupidity and their rash gossip would separate their spirits into extremes - we then must **minimize the contrasts!**

Parabolically, the tunnel would look so as if God would provide a bundle of multiple arched channels of the way forming the diameter together. He offers junction doors. Every individual gets his own corridor with own labyrinth branchings and with that its own determination. A man goes a wave-like way into the inner deviation of the predefined way: He goes falteringly besides the ideal line constantly. If he even heads into a gate of the Devil, then he gets increasingly guilty. If he turns around on schedule, then he finds his way back to HIM. HIS circular way is included by both circles, an inner and an outer circular arc (cf. illustration 4;1, page 103). Those both brothers and sisters inside the ghost Arcus mean the tunnel of the religious destiny. Who leaves this tunnel of God's laws can never return blamelessly!

Both God's children are twins. They worked together at both bodies of matter - at the installation in the ideal, in which they are able to be active. They want to give that possibility to the mankind, whom the contradictions were given by the creation recognizing outer ideals and striving for HIM. However, both matter-bodies of the universe aren't symmetrical because a circle must always lay within the second circle. Therefore, the bodies of pair contradictions are made. They have been different functionally. Facing each other in the universe, separated by the annihilation like both cerebral halves, both primary bodies are the two primary living beings in an asymmetry of the mass - Adam and Eva. Below their wings, all substructured life has a cell-like order except for the smallest structures which are just a little larger than the stable particles.

In the universe or in a stable cosm at all like in the proton, the large bodies cannot be separated from the annihilation energy, in principle, because the spacetime forming forces hold it together in the black-hole-state. They certainly are shot at a certain separation. They remain however lying next to each other on top of each other. Provided that substructures are released from the protocosms, which are open and unstable, the energy of the annihilation has a pitiless effect on both bodies. They are shot apart on far separations. The contrasts, which belonged together one day, are found nevertmore. They go their own and relatively free ways since their environment forces are haven't the strength of the force of black-hole-forces any more.

An old legend from the antiquity tells something like that similar of man and woman: God would have created them in pairs, separated and inestimably scattered over the earth. Since then, they look for their real partner. One smiled at such stories till now.

What does woman and man distinguish thinking at the creation?

The ghost of both bodies is not limited by anything, but in principle it is equally twin-like, as both gods in the paradise. Just the mass of the bodies is different, so its shape and force. What did Jesus Christ say about man and woman? That they are *one* meat then. Haven't both of them been created? Both contradictions are connected to a good unit!

The concept "God", the Sir, isn't a name for the incomprehensible, but a paraphrase for the only truth, which is only existing in *one single* reality. Therefore, one speaks of the **one God!** We like freedom and free deed. HE affected the real, and we notice how strongly our desire is delimited by the pain which the free wandering causes to us.

How it looks outside there, we still don't know now during our life times. Only a prophet who shows this ideal world to others can be competent giving the knowledge to others. And also this is hard to understand. If one well speaks about God, one means the ideal which escapes from our idea. However, we also mean the only worthwhile - to be like this ideal. Consequently, nothing is wrong at our concept of God. It is just a word. What are words if they are tested on the actual ideals? In the Creator, who is described adequately with the word God, the worthwhile good rests in the compensation. By both ghosts of the Arcus we are forced on the way to this compensation. The compulsion - this is the expression of a sir, of a boss. The primary force and the primary splendor are HIS. They are deduced from the compulsion.

We aren't mistaken at the concept "Devil" either since this phenomenon of the highest mess may not be worthwhile. If a man is mistaken and if he leaves his tunnel of freedom, he causes the other men's pains with his incorrect behave. The following reaction harms him. He is far away from the ORGANIZER, he always is in the proximity of the causes of the bad close to the CONFUSER! And because he is there, and the answer of the pain concerns him, the punishments arise from it.

GOD'S PUNISHMENTS

For all rebellion from the ideal, God has programmed the matter, so that the punishment follows causally. The question of the hit density of the repercussion is a question of the subjective accident because of the causality put by the man, though. Therefore, the innocent often suffer. That people who cause the bad bears the blame. God doesn't meet any blame (cf. Matthew 25, 41).

No earthly people can decide whether a phenomenon as a punishment of God can be valid or cannot. In every case a result arises - for every fault the man plugs in a stroke. Every stroke is valid in principle as *indirect* punishment of God. Mixing up of God's material order by human deeds of the chaos-making mankind, HIS indirect punishment meets often also more innocent. God didn't want it to do, because He doesn't punish directly but caused by the people; they then sowed the wind and reap the storm. God cannot really aim somebody. Mankind punishes itself because of the nonobservance of the commandments of God. HE cannot stop the mess from the start, since HE can correct it just afterward, how I already stated above. He is like me there. If I carry a good piece of porcelain and hear in me a didactic voice, to what I should pay attention, however, but I do not listens to it, and then the valuable good falls down, I cannot ask that it would have never happened. If I still give myself airs by the fact that I claim there wouldn't be any God, because he hasn't prevented it, I can only regard me as silly.

Certainly, the ghost of Arcus hears the reputations of the true believers and the real innocents. He only has the opportunity of breaking the pained human from the hands of his torturers by the fast death. The soul is more worth as the preservation of the body!

Since the people put unpredictable and unexpected causalities, God's order experiment seems like the trial of a very good teacher, getting education with a swarm of stupid louts entrusted to him. If just one of them makes his nonsense, and the teacher just starts to get "educationally effective", behind his back a dozen of further atrocities are happening. Nobody can require that a teacher takes his exam in a monkey cage. Nevertheless, there are people, who expect that the teacher had to change the free accumulation of malice - given to him by a generally degenerated society - into something good. One only can work with a team educationally, that has turned to the teacher and that in principle expects something from him because the general conditions are laid out for this circumstances. From good prerequisites the better can be formed. Sweepings don't give any porcelain! (Exception:

Excellent material and a stupid guy, who cannot form it. Between both extremes unlimitedly many transitions exist. And this is the expression of the typically human chaos again. So the Organizer is a good teacher, but His material is bad, it is changeable anyway.) One likes to think here, there would be only inferior examples. However, they are getting more and more, why we have to encounter the chaotic trend on schedule, before parents must wonder whether their child kept well in school at all.

As long as the people don't turn God towards themselves by their deeds, He cannot assert completely, but only generally force His influence, like a teacher will make situations by conditions, which ask for the will to have a good look at the topic. Some pupils will do it then, but following the parable about the narrow gate, many will not work enough and get bad marks. Then they will take the blame to the teacher. God expects that people get clever from their own behavior against Him.

The human stupidity is as infinite as the ideas are roaming. Stupid remains incalculable. The human intelligence however is as restricted as the matter. In this respect, the matter can actually be seen through completely, if one only wants to study.

8.2.4.2. How did God create the human being?

I have struggled with me in my doubt whether I should speak to the theory of evolution of the life at all for a long time. It is too long-windedly subjective, in that I would discuss objective facts reward for it. The researchers are happy in this field if they can state the similarity of two natures justifying a relationship of evolution. In the past, anatomical comparisons were enough, one used to suffice as long as they attested a conspicuous similarity. Today proving parades of the genes - of genetic substances - and the accident and a strange logic suffer for this theory.

I thought the theory of the evolution of the life would get ripe anyway for an overhaul, if my solutions will be appreciated generally. The evolutionists sunbathe in their proofs at present, though, so that the self-satisfied and content affected behavior still has challenged me anyway, making to them clearly: Their theories are based, as the "big bang theory", like the Kant's philosophy, on singularities (my theory is based on programmed packets). The "big bang" certainly seems to be regarded as proved. And the theory is the greatest nonsense which was ever made anyway. It always must have been a unique which produced a pedigree of the coincidental development at the origin. This whole systematics is simply no longer durable with my solutions, alone then, if the pope Johannes Paul II according to rumor granted to the theory of evolution to be more than a hypothesis. When this was published, I knew, that he didn't appreciate the theory of evolution thus in the totality, but only the basic concepts to the change of the genetic material. I also do this! I am nevertheless one of some people who register grave doubts at the present chaotic variant of that theory.

In principle I think: God made neither something like an "evolution" nor He created by a process of "evolution". But HE created the growth and the flourish as well as the fruitful doing and finally the death in form of **unpacking and packing of created matter. God lets the pictures come and go!** HE didn't make use of an accident or an arbitrary law; but He created the law in such a kind that it got most small sensitive against accidents! To the question of the installation one likes to quote the theory of evolution of Darwin today. If one follows this materialistic result of the withdrawal from God and the today's lay-out, then the materialistic view of evolution of plant, animal and man is given.

Living beings are distinguished into species and subspecieses. The species is marked by the agreement of the essential characteristics, especially the genetic coding, too (here I see the program of the Creator). The members of a species are fertile capable of reproduction in their community. They develop a variety of lower differences, which lead to the name of the race or the subspecies within their propagation circle (I see the corridor of the destiny here). The racial falling apart of the species is bound to local isolations. It leads to larger arguments of the characteristics. From time to time, these living beings cannot be crossed fertile any more. The theory of evolution draws a conclusion from this separation on the possible and coincidental crossing of the species from the racial circle (of circulation area) into a new species (I also think this is given, but not caused by an accident).

We notice: The territorial isolation is a condition of evolution for the falling apart of a race and the appearance of a new species at least.

I use the concept of the information. *The universe is an informational system.* It collects information while working, by the fact that its cells reflect the information (a variety of the plurality), or they save it. At this they overwrite the old information and change them, but they do it never from free will, but always only in coordination on the other cells of the universe (cf. inertia) or in determination of the other cells. I compare the complete problem with the computers, which everyone knows now:

Ten PC will be produced by different manufacturers. They are installed and then pursued on their life journey. To the beginning of their use, all of them had been different configured. This would correspond to the plurality of ten different ways of the life. Eight PC are distributed to single and various fields of work. They process very various information. Now, two PCs come into the same office having to process similar tasks. Well, the hard disks of all the PCs are overwritten continuously. They contain faults and various irregularities.

If you now examine these ten PCs after going 5 years of their service, so you will state as well as no agreements in the memory of the first eight. Both under analogous conditions' working PCs will show the highest graduated agreement, although they belong to various manners (manufacturers). What does the evolutionist conclude? The eight PCs are descended from one of both special PCs. And the one of both PCs is descended from the other especially similar PC. Isn't this nonsensical? The same way, one has just explained the genetic comparisons of the Y chromosomes along their characteristics of the section M42. Hundreds of men on the world didn't show any agreements into the M42. Only the bushpeople and similar Africans showed agreements from 5% to 15%. The chimpanzee had the same characteristic on M42. A probability calculus, how long it could last till the genetic informations would be blurred so much, how one recognized it on the M42 of the other men, finally yielded that the remaining mankind had to be descended from Africa's primeval men, 200.000 years ago. (/Bild der Wissenschaft 4/1998/, page 102: Adam was an African)

If one calculates, how long it can last till a hard disk of one PC looks so much chaotic, one gets certainly approximately the year of its switching on. To this, however, one must know a lot of conditions, which are part of reality, otherwise one is mistaken around orders of magnitude! But then, why must that hard disk be the origin reflecting similar contents of the order referred to its immediate neighbor among approximately the same conditions? In my theory of the information processing in the universe, living beings approach themselves genetically, if they live among similar conditions and if their genes pull teachings from this events (they come nearer, but they aren't programmed for melting). The direct genetic exchange is also possible, e.g. at viruses. However, it isn't the rule. We remember the above mentioned principle of the territorial separation. How then shall the African together with the chimpanzee be descended from a pre-creature if they still today live close to each other? How shall the "hard disks" have kept themselves for 2 million years, however, to signal the descent, while only one tenths of them are enough to make the rest of mankind's "hard disk" chaotic when pluralistic ambient environment conditions and experience conditions found their result there?

Nothing goes together. The domestic pig is genetically close to the man so much, that you pull it into respect as organ donor. Are we descended from him? No, we aren't! Or do we? We are domesticated just as the pig in Northern Europe. Well, the genetic similarities arise from a process of the divergent approach without merging the species at this. If the species however is already like another, even the strong approach changes along the collecting of information. Something like that opens best at the viruses. What have human influenza and chicken influenza in common? The chicken was domesticated and interrupted for conditions, which copied the civilization of the man and his physical affliction. The jump from the chicken to the man was a jump over an informational bridge becoming smaller and smaller. The pig shall have served as host here. But the convergence of both viruses is questionable, but their divergence is characteristic on an insignificantly low difference for the question of the similarity of genes, anyway. So I think that the bushman and the chimpanzee are similar, because they still lived along similar conditions not a too long time ago. Their "hard disks" were overwritten by the latest information, consequently. It did not remain unchanged in the originality under no circumstances.

Mutations are changes of the genetic informations in small steps. These are the stored information. So they are put as fluke at present and quoted as the causes of the coincidental transition of species. The environmental conditions then shall have managed the selection in their coincidental change in turn. Nobody makes clear enough, that also the environmental conditions, simply the conditions of life, already collect the information about these events in the genes until a barrel is full for overflowing. But then a genetic state suddenly changes and produces so new qualities of the nature, better corresponding to the circumstances now. These properties can be accepted only within the FATE TUNNEL. This means: God provided the installation corridor. The idea of extreme accidents and of extreme transformations of the nature therefore isn't durable. God sent out the packets (the protocosms), in which each a quantity of different living beings was programmed (among subprotocosms etc.). If two or more packets are similar, then they are not descended from each other.

I see the branchings of the fate corridors here provided by God. The life didn't have yet any freedom to decide independently for a gate of the devil before growing of the own arbitrariness! In scientific shipments of the television the interpreters want to make clear to the visitor again and again that the animal would have "decided" in favor of a new evolutionary variant. I get irritated about these mad wordings every time. I don't ignore the measurings and results of discovery of the evolutionists, but I ignore their knowledge system, which they made from ignorance of God having developed a terminology of ignoring permanently. Such wordings must happen to a man thinking healthily as the talk of a psychopath who simply doesn't want to come onto the point.

Remark, that stable particles are never subject to a change of their manner. But protocosms collect the changes of their information however by their interactions. So they carry on the program which is permanently changed or "adapted". They are the important proof of a kind of evolution, that is no evolution but rather it's an installation. Viruses and nucleuses of a cell are like their processors, the protocosms. However, the influences arise from the program of the universe. They exist without an accident as long as arbitrary actions will be actively working on the learning behavior of the genes. Only the consciousness is capable for causing arbitrariness. Well, the variability of the genetic material is a given quality, which is already prestructured in the primary protocosms of the universe. Protocosms can reprogram the race and the manner, 1st by learning of ambient environment (this way they will be changed by it) or 2nd by uniting. Since the world is closed there aren't any opennesses according to colossal accidents at all.

You don't believe this yet? Well, the German shepherd is the most faithful dog. The cause was found in a gene of the faithfulness which is the longest of all dogs. Its ancestor, the wolf, has the longest faithfulness gene, though, only that it is prepared in a protein-shell encapsulated. Is this a shell? Have you read attentively? The shell of the protocosome ejects the programmed inside, if it bursts. Was the wolf programmed in destiny to become a faithful German shepherd? (/Bild der Wissenschaft 4/1998/, page 104: Therapy to faithfulness)

MATERIALISTIC EVOLUTION

The evolution would have started with the objectively coincidental meeting of the non-living protein to the living protein. Similar like in the "big bang theory": From a homogeneous "protoplasm" the life became watched today. This would have changed itself into the most different unusual features given to the self-running nature for choice because of the permanent interactions with the ambient environment (mutations = alterations of the genetic substances). Immanuel Kant (1724-1804) still sends greetings! I reply: One knows to explain neither the accident nor the real life! Therefore one builds a theory without solid foundations.

Following the materialistic ideas, everything would be possible now, since one thinks the matter for infinite. Depending on the conditions adjusting *themselves by themselves* and *coincidentally*, only some of the various racial offers would gain acceptance. Other decisions would have brought other conditions for the mutation results - therefore that would be accidental. Those ancestors, which aren't survivable, would have died out. A certain line of the mutants would arise then as the ancestral line of species living today, descended from common ancestors by a coincidental transition of species between the limits of the racial circles. Finally, the surviving living beings would have decided in favor of their properties so that they could survive. Everything would "develop" on and on and more highly. Up till now nature would run its way by accidents and would show us the reached result, which hasn't arisen from any destinations. Its origin would lay in an accidental creature whose line all living beings have come from - a convergence in the origin to the singularity like a "big bang".

At this sorry effort of theory the most terrific is found in the arrogance to think to be allowed to define only the organic life. All the other states would be chaotic preliminary stages - just nebula, mashes and slimes. The environmental conditions are visibly able for all eyes to change the racial factors! Residents of North Pole are built stoutly to save the warmth better. Definite African people show a slender figure, to cool more effectively, what is called, although there are millions of "exceptions" which are fundamentally fatter as Central European there. One immediately sees the suggestive coherence, from which one always can offer only this proof, today: The species drifts racially from each other in the time, and in the propagation space until the margins have changed into different sequential species. From this right premise the evolutionists then make the total jump possible between extreme differences of species. The discovery then seems to be strange, however, that the upright going man and one of his ancestors, the early human being, would have lived near each other in East Africa approx. 1.4 million years ago.

I incline to the opinion, the man is the descendant of one of travelling prehuman beings domesticated by the environmental conditions as agreed. The pre-man is like the monkeys. However, his program was written so, that he moved forward at his walk from Africa already in front of more than 1 million years in areas which were provided climatically. He was forced to plots, which practically domesticated him. However, the changes of his genetic substance ran according to the preprogrammed spectrum of possibilities; it did not run after pure accidents. Well, the pre-man has never developed in Africa but far away of Africa. On his way back to Africa he then has back-crossed with the less developed pre-men. This way it got possible, that the cultures could shift into the warmer realm again. This to and from essentially corresponds to the principle of the oscillating matter. So it is given, that walks were carried out into all directions constantly. The back-crossed pre-man has moved away toward the north repeatedly to cross with domesticated pre-man there again learning a further push of the installation of civilization.

Every living being, which wasn't programmed to become a human being once as a travelling monkey, that remained a monkey in the warm climatic zone. Think at the different packets of God!

It was recently said, US scientists would have discovered that the dinosaurs had to die out because their nostrils were too small. The tiny openings had been adjusted to the 35% oxygen given at their time in the atmosphere, which would have decreased down to 28% within approx. 500000 years.

Because of these changes of conditions the gigantic lizards would have died out relatively fast to difficulty in breathing. (/Sächsische Zeitung, 10-28-1993/, page 16) I ask the evolutionists now: Why haven't the dinosaurs got themselves any larger nostrils in the course of their adaption? They would have had it in their hands anyway, half a million years for this single and primitive decision after all! So like the evolutionists write, it sounds me in my ears: The tassel flipper decided in favor of the lungs and existence as land animal. I ask seriously like an animal: Why didn't the dinosaurs decide in favor of larger nostrils - only a few centimeters? This is even much smaller but to exchange gills for lungs anyway! I already decided in favor of broader shoulders as boy. I didn't get them. Perhaps my decision may transfer itself to my great-grandchild?

If the Organizer would have worked this way, He was a slipping experimental researcher! Just God is not such a type! Who is the botcher here, then? Just we people are the botchers! Following the method's of trial-mistake the people work. One speaks occasionally about arbitrariness. But arbitrariness is active on every day, everywhere and at every time arbitrariness can be expected where a human is. Does he kick the worm now or does he kick him not, where he just slouches to? These decisions - the sensitivities accompany the man constantly. Each either triggers an unforeseen effect - the total arbitrariness starts out of the man. He causes the chaos like stated already.

Who ideationally puts the chaos into the origin to the zero crossing of the universe, ignores the orderly starting constellation, which was given that the process takes just this and no other course. He ignores the great *film script* although he reads in it constantly and despairs of the small film scripts of the human ambient environment. And he relatively nevertheless is not wrong. His knowledge is passing limited in that he cannot indicate when the beginning should have lain at him. A pendulum could have started with its oscillation in each of arbitrary time and way point! If one speaks about the beginning when the black-white holes collected the consumed matter chaos, then in the beginning was chaos, which then was organized to become an order after the new birth slowly becoming chaos again. The oscillation of death (chaos) to rebirth (order) and death takes place once more.

A correct example of the younger past still living fortunately is the sequoia (giant redwood). It would be nothing special, except for its magnitude, which reminds of the dinosaurs, if there weren't its displeasing properties. It has a bark resistant to heat. The evolutionists think about it, the nature would have developed the construction principle. Who knows what for? Even more astonishing is the fact that its cones burst open only under the heat of a forest fire and open the seeds for germinating. What's the purpose? Does nobody see it? This colossal pre-life gives a testimonial of an intermediate stage of the life at hundreds of centigrade! It didn't require any forest fire at that time. Obviously, such fires weren't necessary but sooner a ubiquitous warmth in which this life felt well because of the properties of the fire-resistance. The life seems to exist even at higher temperatures. It was not arisen at lower temperatures.

BIOLOGICAL INSTALLATION

Firm intention: At the beginning all species were laid out genetically into pre-living beings - into proto-creatures (descending from protocosms). The space teemed of the most different ways and magnitudes. There was the historically highest large number of species to be the future program. A rebuilding process started at expense of the life. Dying out was at its beginning. It comes to its end with the sequence of operations of the universe time.

Along every change step of the environmental conditions, firstly the temperature and secondly the offered food, a number of living beings died out. The fate corridors had to be passed through. The contrary life-forms at the same time were destroyed along an analogical process of the annihilation (D-protein against L-protein). One day the last living being finally sinks to the bottom of the stack of garbage and death.

Edwin P. Hubble watched the Galaxies in the universe and sorted them observing their form. He dared a bold hypothesis for the development of the Galaxies on the base of the ruling philosophy of Immanuel Kant and the theory of evolution of Charles Darwin. Therefore, the galaxies had to have been contracted from simple nebula. In the later stage they would have developed to particular forms, like spirals, jets, ellipsoids and also irregularly. The irony of the destiny wanted well that the observations of the space-telescope named Hubble disprove him. If one takes it very exactly, they confirm me. Spiral galaxies apparently aren't at the end of a development next to the other kinds of installation of galaxies, but they stand at the beginning. The coincidence of galaxies installed originally making spirals leads to special galaxy shapes and their phenomena. At the beginning, well, these orderly spirals were installed according to my ideas.

(/nature, 19 March 1998/, page 228: Clumps and bumps on the road)

If two galaxies meet now, then processes arise, which one cannot explain correctly. One tries to interpret them: Antenna galaxies or starburst galaxies make themselves. Rejuvenation processes run in them by a so high star formation rate, that one thought to equate them vomiting. Young spherical star-heaps particularly are watched.

However, two galaxies, those larger share of the star mass is concentrated loosely in the galaxy arms, can collide so that the largest actually meets part of them and forms new stars by shock waves forms? This is improbable. The starburst can consequently only arise from another process. One believes in the black hole in the galaxy core. But I only know protocosms! If you have read attentively, you can give the answer now. At a calmed galaxy, the core mass falls down relatively slowly into the center. New protocosms are permanently formed, but which have more external mass than internal mass at the low mass concentration inside. Therefore their momentum doesn't carry it far away. They surely still will anticollapse within the core area and eject the small inside masses. Well, much energy is missing. If both galaxy cores meet now, then the power suffices. Larger masses are shot to protocosms into the center of both in unifying situated core. The outside mass is therefore fundamentally lower. The momenta of these light protocosms carry them far away. The first energies are so high that the protocosms open up in the halo as new spherical star-heaps, they may be called as „mini-galaxies“. The much the remaining energy decreases, the often the center of core collapses with gradually smaller masses. Just this way, these galaxies fill themselves out with fresh matter as if they would have arisen from a sexual fertilization of both living beings. Where is a singularity there? Where is the accident? Isn't already the life at work there?

In the beginning, the variety of the life is essentially greater than now. All of them are there, from gigantic structures up to smallest natures. Their program is adjusted to any case of the environmental change. Definite *pre-living beings* give birth to definite descendants at discreet times, those properties are others. Always those natures leave definitely, which don't have the ability any more to accept the new environmental conditions on the part of their program. They become to death, to food or to sediment. The chaotic components of the ambient environment increase along the accumulation of dead bodies. The increasing entropy is running.

The death formed out sediment in innumerable former life in the initial matter of the earth which represented a hot gas from the center. Numb living beings, which fell to the center, passed heavier chemical elements and higher chemical compounds. So the living space future living beings differentiated themselves. All the beings, which always live in gas, remained there. Natures, which established into liquid, started to switch their life over from the gas atmosphere to fluid media. Others lived in both media. Along the further sedimentation of the death, the solid substances appeared, on which land living beings finally sat down. At first, gas and liquid existed above each other before solid substances made the land, however. Therefore, there was the differentiation between the living beings in the gas (primary) and in the liquid at first. These facts alone suggest it, that the condition for lungs, for breathing of gasses, was essentially earlier reality before lungs were installed, which already were intended from a condition to live in the liquid. Many living beings which use the combination of the phases air and water have remained unchanged at the same time, however. Proto-living-beings also have changed over to the solid substances from the gas and have formed similar transition forms like the gas living beings in the water.

We see in one closed line now, that in the protostate of our sun already beings were living which carried the program running up to creating mankind. However, they lived at ten thousands of Kelvin. Along the transformation of the life-forms, the differentiation of the living beings, alike very strongly at first, went off into a racial depth, which is no longer comprehensible only therefore because the ancestors have died out. Therefore, I know that the extreme species-jump isn't possible inside an ancestral line. If it was right, this would mean: Everything would come from a common origin protein-mash. Following my way, each species would have branching of similar living beings and their species so, however, but no branch to a common protein mash, to a common singularity. I particularly think, that the evolutionist only pulls rash conclusions from the fact of the possible mutations at the ancestral estate by damages of the program. So he typically works as chaos again. He adores the damage - the disorder! From the damage products he chooses something for himself - he finds the garbage. So the evolutionist then thinks the world has arisen from garbage. I cannot share such thinking. Rather, the world is running from the initial completeness up to the garbage maximum.

The installation of plant, animal and mankind didn't go as a coincidental continuum, but as a scheduled discontinuum: Precalculated installation jumps were up-to-date, when the information was adjusted from the living ambient environment for going this way.

1. No objectively original accident or coincident exists.
2. No accidental choice takes place between given matter states.
3. Program errors generally remain useless.

On another planet, the conditions could have controlled, that there living beings are living next to the mankind with properties, which has here on earth already died out because of different conditions. This also would mean, that the people there have also hit out in the special direction of the property formation. And we could nevertheless recognize both the animals and the people there with the earthly life when such at their similarities. We should find the common reproductiveness even in the species programed from the start with the people there.

The property spectrum of beings of a single species mutated as agreed and mutated damaged as agreed offers itself to the choice. And the program selects the healthy determination. However, the choice, met by the man, leads to a garbage-evolution turn.

Using the genetic engineering, aren't we already cleverer today than the theory of evolution? We work specifically and not by chance on the change of the genetic information anyway, even if we could accelerate chaos and our end, because we don't know, but we only suspect, what this change will bring to us. Everybody, who doesn't engage and who hacks around himself there well-informed in God's data highway, will cause damage! We should think to the Aral-sea! I am not against the genetic engineering. One must assess the consequences very exactly. I for certain think that God has given us the tools into the hands producing orderly things, by the fact that we imitate HIM. It is better to do so than to follow the Devil.

We start out of the **law of matter transformation**. Before every protocosm opens up, it already carries the destination of the future development inside as program - a variety of precalculated bodies into early form, namely in the form of quantized structures of the matter inside of those bodies, which are carrying them. Exactly this way, the first beings have been unpacked or created, exactly after the main law II. They carried into themselves the program of differentiating, because they also had substructures programed again. During the procedure of a determined further growth period, just no more previous properties were born, but suddenly new properties: the substructure has got free. They didn't arise by chance and not because of damaging mutational influences. But they rather came to the world, because of the providence in the bequeathing of the installation program! Only therefore, at the beginning of the universe it was clear, that the mankind must come following the idea and the destination or the picture of the ideal world!

Everything has its time. Every individual dies after a particular time. But every quantity to be classified in a kind of individual of bodies also dies at a precalculated time, if the whole body of the group of living beings is no longer able to remain unchanged. The reasons are: Reductions of the reproductiveness, reduction of the diet, sensitive changes in the ambient environment. At last, the last mentioned thought remains defining also for the first both causes. What was before the dinosaurs? There were even larger giants. However, all the smaller living beings already were among the life! Let's search them, and they will be found! One already knows mini-saurians.

Inside the first-rate protocosms of the universe, the mankind was already programmed just like his ambient environment. Inside one of the internal subprotocosms of the new protosun, the condition for the growing of the later mother's earth was located also from the beginning. When it was ejected, its conditions could be growing, programmed since the beginning of available plants. They have woven the interstellar dust, the earth, by means of their forming abilities with the system of their order given by God. It is that order, which arose from the earth's core and which practically installed the picture of all first natures in hot and quite colossal form - these were shining and thousands degrees hot gas-bodies. Just like God's hands, this order formed the food of the living structures from the cool interstellar mass, which was fallen on the planet. Their death formed out sediments of the food surpluses, which weren't utilized by the following living beings any more. So they grew centrally to a garbage heap, which has to be regarded as the inside of the earth today.

During this procedure, even dead structures got geometric forms, which prove that order in the attempt: Large stones seem to have been distributed orderly. Spacemen didn't have done it, but God, who gives the signs of His creation power for recognizing: Died life had organized and concentrated everything before! If we hold the thought tight, then it is clear, that our present civilization must have had local civilizations as precursor. However, they cannot be considered as a continuous rise of the use of the knowledge of mankind evolutionarily, no! Every civilization will already have found something, which we regard as impossible today to have been used already. Why shouldn't the Incas have been able to fly with balloons, airships and airplanes 11000 years ago? The oscillation always requires after highlights and after a decline of the relative height of a waytime state like also of a civilization. The bicycle is invented for the second time later.

I have already represented the basic concept of my explanation of installation as ideal program:

Installation is the unpacking of God's presents!

His presents are packed in protocosms. Here is a parable: A Matrjoshka (a Russian doll in hierarchy) will be unpacked. There is a smaller Matrjoshka etc.; though, there is a difference to the cosm installation. Each opened Matrjoshka - what is here a protocosm - does not give free one single smaller shape, but at least a pair or several pairs of Matrjoshkas (protocosm pairs)! So they will be differentiated in pairs, increased and reduced. The packing in goes the other way round.

We see: After the population of the extreme giants (blue super stars = quasars), the population of the less extreme giants came from them (blue super-gigantic stars = Seyfert galaxy cores). Then there were the hypergiants (blue hypergiants), then the giants (blue giant stars and subgiant stars), then the "first turn stars" and "finally" the dwarves and subdwarfs.

While this events proceeded, more and more stars got free. This means: the natures, which once were bound to a large star in their maximum number, were delivered into a smaller star after the death. Finally, after recipe stars couldn't be formed any more from those "stars" downgraded by the mass, but just planets among other celestial bodies as well as the bodies inside the planets.

At first a protosun was formed. Such a process also happens at any other star, which is like our sun, because the law is the same. However, we know, that every body can be programed differently. In this respect, the solar systems cannot simply be equal to themselves. The young star took the dust of the last supernova of the mother star. This dust is a dust enriched highly with heavier chemical elements and enriched in the retinue of the chemical reactions to the organic macro molecules because of the installation turn of the ancestral line of the stars. This earth dust only still had to be remodeled by the living beings. Unpacking then has already reached a far advanced stage.

The star cores or nuclei - as weak protocosms - have qualities of the inner order, which they shall carry on. They are really **living**. This is called materialistically: They organize "themselves". As idealist I say: The life lives, because it is organized by God. It is no longer as hot as the stars, but it has also a temperature downgraded, adjusted to the destination. And everything, what is **living**, that is formed in pairs by God's hands, which are hidden in everything. After this procedure, then His hands separate them from each other.

There actually were both first ideal people, Adam and Eva, in the paradise. They were changed here and their cells were divided to here on a variety of earth-like planet. And they were unpacked from the protos of the human beings: shell for shell was falling down. Well, we aren't descended from the monkeys but from the living beings in the stars about many interstages. However, various monkey species are apparently descended from the same or a similar proto-living-being. If there may be three similar protocosms making three quantities of each different living beings, these tree quantities will bring three clouds of similar natures, but which aren't descended from each other. Only then, when the three protocosms came from one body, for example from the earth, you can say: All the living beings are descended from the earth body, but not from each other! See, the earth's pre-body was innumerably filled with protocosms, an this way filled with pre-stages of different life-forms.

The whole universe is *living* in the hands of God!

You do not want to believe it hardly: There was never a raw earth - as it is described materialistically as a dead quantity of confusion! Contrarily to this opinion, there the life was first in the hot gas. It shitted itself its central garbage heap together - the earth as solid surface. During the process of the earth formation all the life was formed. Just the same as it is sung briefly, too briefly and just by way of a hint, in the creation report of the Bible! All of them consequently were there, from the beginning there were the pre-plants, the pre-animals and the pre-human beings.

During the further processes, these ancestors reproduced themselves and at scheduled time they made smaller and more powerful living beings in revolutionary alteration, because in the result of a global metabolism there were more subtly differentiated metabolic products (analogously to the enrichment of the stars with heavier chemical elements). The large types died out and put down their rests as material for the development of the future. At this place, a part of the variety of the little types remains unchanged. And everything is running after program (read once in the Holy Bible! I have no place to copy it here)!

Every species followed its program! How did the earth look when it was unpacked? It consisted of an accumulation of bodies, which had the life and at which a society was established after the principle of physical order. You can hardly conceive this principle, named hierarchy: The complete natures are rotating and living. Inside them, smaller and smaller bodies are rotating again and living there. Inside this structure everything is getting smaller and smaller again etc. down until the atoms are coupling to chemical elements and compounds comparably with nearly inestimable transmissions. At first the variety was the greatest!

The earth's core had a mass of approx. 10^{23} kg prevailing from hydrogen and helium. Everything, which I listed here, was rotating after the principle of the hierarchy, except for the minimum mass of the electrons of 10^{-30} kg. It is nearly inconceivable how much beings were moving there around each other in the principle of the double funnel. These **bodies** anyway were available in the whole of the pre-earth, which fulfilled the given law of life being in the hands of God. Observing the sun, we also know about whirls in form of the sunspots. Whirls sound chaotic, but every circular process has been created by God. In this respect, inside of our human body there are many whirls considerably, but with system! We live from them.

One of any bodies of order is a body which consists of meaningful whirls.

The mass of the supernova shell, enriched with heavier chemical elements and compounds of about 10^{24} kg, fell on this pre-earth full of living beings, which teems like in a swarm of bees, full of forces for the growth of the creation - full of God's hands, of His sons and His angels. It was sent to the pre-earth in determination and chemically combined with the available energy of the living beings, which still will have obtained it by annihilation of the antiparticles like also on the sun - God kneaded the dust to constructs and but without delay in the complete installation process of the planet "earth" (except that the dust also had contained structures). This is comparable with the eating of the newborn child to an end of prospering and growing: The food there is chaotic. It is taken to pieces and installed into a system of order! The complete doing even can be compared with the fertilization of eggs by a sperm.

The cooking boiler of the future earth boiled after recipe! It did not boil materialistically: let us once see if this what gets ready will taste nice? In the recipe of the ideal world, there was an important set which was called: "Living beings are given to the pre-earth in quantitatively asymmetrical distribution. Therefore, positive and negative chemical compounds have to form themselves. The positive compounds will outweigh. During a compensation battle of the contrasts, essentially the positive sub-

stances (food and raw material for the scheduled living bodies of order on the earth) and a chemical energy source of the destroyed or annihilated matter remained, which formed out sediments. Life and anti-life met together. Protein and anti-protein destroyed themselves later. Where do we find the result? It is everywhere, how the Bible says: Open the eyes and you will find God in all His works!

Why didn't one find any true ancestor of the man, a fundamentally larger guy, till now, however? Obviously, he was such a small number, that it will be a special lucky break to discover his skeleton. Perhaps he is the Abominable Snowman or Big Foot? One must trace back the past, except for respectively one pair, who made the beginning of a new step in its species. Next to it, there were so many single pairs for other lines of the installation of the unpacking, which was scheduled, that there are lots of *similar natures*, but which however do not stand in the same true ancestral line, but only *besides* it - and they are died out! Let us take the particle problem into account, when the stable particles work in the sea of the instability as they were lost. Additionally, the ability of the mankind's thinking hasn't "arisen" just from somewhere. In this respect, you must add the abilities to the direct ancestors recognizing God quite early and themselves. Therefore, they couldn't have died like an animal and they couldn't been left there.

If you see it exactly, along the unpacking of the earth everything was actually presented, which once should become from the rotating dust of the elements - practically from earth. So everything also must be changed again to this dust.

Today, the way of this genetic program is near its end at which all living beings will have died out on the earth. God has unpacked enough; the highlight of the installation is reached. The *packing* already is running. **Prove yourself now!** The end is scheduled. It takes its course in a reversion of unpacking. The bacteria already start with gathering - they pick up ancestral estate. Millions of galaxies disappear from the firmament. Unpacking has already changed into packing.

Can there be "more developed" living beings according to the materialism in a million of years? I think the earth then may look like 1000 years ago only in such a way cleanly. Or no-one is here any more. Or the man must program himself his own characteristic change. Perhaps he then looks like extraterrestrial one day - small, smooth, one gigantic head without hair with large exophthalmias, anyway? Is this the terrific result of the installation steered by the mankind? God will keep court about this. One shouldn't assume, He might be inconsistent in His quality - so inconsistently merciful, how the guilty persons want Him, that they can sin on and on, since they expect that every blame is released to them. This is their mistake! They have misunderstood Jesus Christ at the limit of the sensitivity.

Just because the installation program reaches its end, we must get the clearer view, how we have reprehensibly worked against this result of the creation! Certainly, we don't become older than it is determined to us (who turns the age also shall pay for the pensions). Therefore, we cannot really keep the creation infinitely but only temporarily! However, you can kill yourself before your time has gone. We still have to investigate the natural systems of our earth now to repair its damages ("mutations" caused humanly). Otherwise, this world dies too early for us. There nothing comes afterwards any more. The living system breaks down in a fiendish way, as if one would have wiped off the spread table filled with God's presents! There is no survivable mutation, no man, who - in an ecological disaster - would put out his gullet taking additional oxygen. *Nothing* simply remains!

The whole life forms an interlocking - an informational system, which orders of magnitude will be reduced and which structures will be changed and interrupted by the general death or by the general increasing entropy.

8.2.5. Where do we find rest?

MOVEMENT OF MATTER

Any matter in the cosm is in movement. You cannot hold tight yourself at God who didn't give us any handle. Nowhere was a possibility to orientate yourself at an absolutely resting system. The Organizer locked the movements given once in universe. Would he have bound the former "earth-square" only to a ball like one binds a cloth, so the paradise earthly would once been modified to a spherical inside-square. All heavenly would have continued to exist in the separation but in eternity. Therefore God divided this inside up in a variety of "earths" which he packed into the pre-state of super stars which were existing in the sky firstly (in the first-rate protocosms - pre-nuclei of galaxies). By the fact that he conveyed principle of finiteness to these protos: „Be born, grow up to an highlight and die, everybody for his own time!", God transferred his law of oscillation to all "earthly". Many earths respectively in the tie with her own stars get up for the reason. They separate the people from each other and give the matter the appearance of the threat of punishment passing already under probation.

The balls after the law roll isolated now in this universe. Their movements cannot be finished. But they can be limited in way and time. This is the complete **restlessness** for the material real phenomena! This is their fictitious "infinity". No matter what place they would take in universe, if they could determine their location after their ideas, it has the same physical right like each other place, too. Einstein discovered this one believed in conclusion, location would be fundamentally senseless. This has been a cardinal mistake.

One can wonder around the universe and never arrive anyway. The physical laws are valid everywhere! We don't come out because the half gravitational horizon - the so-called amplitude of the world oscillation (cosm amplitude) – prevents us from the inside with the force of 10^{44} Newton. Situated in the free case we can neither localize our location nor do something against the forced movement! One doesn't even notice the work of the coercive movements and one even thinks one was just on a way through an endlessness. However one always is on curved orbits! Instead of heading at the radial egress one circles straight past of it. It is just the same as if one wants to throw a stone on a star from the earth. The stone falls back for lack of projectile force in the bend to the earth.

How should one be able to derive a position fixing? It would be ascertainable from the local observation: On the way to the cosm amplitude the universe carries less fruits! This means: the protocosms are installed increasingly less and they already go down in this state! They are in a very early stage which might be like the death in the childhood. Consequently in the universe are "places at the sun" namely to the central area like the birds don't build their nest at margin of the field. It can be lived better in the center. One sees the field in every direction from there and one can speak well if one claims in this situation the field would have no end – like our astronomers do.

The real result of the oscillator solution of the general relativity theory is nothing else as the mathematical proof that the ideal **egg** in the shape of the organized and living universe is given at the start of installation, that it is then brood. But finally the inner total process is put back to the primary egg to again – a closed process in which open processes make finish of universe system completely. In certain regard the universe represents the real egg – a perfectly circular and ideal egg in the midst of paradise. It lives! Its egg yolk is formed by the free mass of universe. It is laid out by the center except for the cosm amplitude. The "egg yolk" changes itself into the single forms of the programmed life during the existence time of the universe. However it doesn't come out of the outside from itself at its installation because of the compactness and because of the missing energy. The shell isn't destroyed. All life remains in the context of the ideal egg yolk. In the end it changes back itself - ideal naturally, because the ideal egg remains an ideal egg eternally. Eternally, the processes only run in its isolated matter. As well as one can think himself about eternal existing only in the world of God. The vacuum takes the primary role of the egg white.

In the parable process even would be like a chick would grow up alone from the inner energy of a hen's egg (compensate Kelvin, absolutely cold on the outside). It lived in the egg for a short time. It would take the stored warmth which wouldn't insist to the outside here. It then changed back itself in dying into the substances which also would store the warmth up again. From this the next chick would then get reborn.

God has promised us the rebirth by his prophets. Therefore the phenomenon exists in the whole universe! We also find it in the concrete: Each of the numb systems of substances is taken again as food taking the *indirect rebirth*. Open systems –like real eggs or a hen or a cock even are – take energy (also as substance) from their environment and they grow up this way higher than they were. Therefore only the shell breaks! This is a reason for me why my body never will come again onto this world with exactly the same shape like today. But my special soul comes back in some body of similar properties. Although, I could already do without some unusual features which were problems in my life. Nothing is perfect on the substructured life. The only perpetuum mobile – this universe itself – only can be perfect.

D E A T H

If time of a universe pulse has been passed by everyone cannot shirk himself before the death by traveling around. So one cannot search for a new place eternally.

At the universe horizon the first star children are already sentenced to die after their birth. But at the margin they have completely been condemned to be not born at all. In this place we should think about how God has well thought for such a procedure himself. Actually, we expect ***an example of the material positive attitude to life*** of God. We are just mistaken about this.

We have to understand saying „yes“ to both to the life and to the death!

The body isn't the main thing! Let's consider why we are here. Then no material wisdom, no wasted thoughts to the present body is valid if God want to reap such a kind of souls which are most important for him. Therefore the birth and the death of bodies are put under the authority of a major objective. For God this is the performance of the spirit who was implanted in this body! Let's compare the following with the formation of stars in time periods.

Well, if we look into the temporal remoteness with our telescopes we see first the end of growing on the one hand in the past with increasing visibility (perhaps it is the near end). Then we see the youth, the childhood and finally we see the hours of birth of different parts of universe in the shape of proto-cosms opening to their own time periods and forming strongly radiating and hot protogalaxies.

On the other hand we see such a kind of pre-galaxies which were born and which will soon disappeared under their horizon again or which are already dying in their childhood. The other galaxies will be united. At that time all of them look similar like children you don't know how is damned for death. For parable let's observe the cockchafer. Its mating takes place in the conscious month of May. Practically this is its external experience in the spheres of air and trees. To the end of this period the female puts their eggs down into the ground. The beetles then die. Their matter changes to humus. But the eggs represent a parable on the primary protocosms. The larvae of the cockchafer slip from the analogon of them. They are living several years of the roots of the plants which fed themselves of the humus of their parents. Finally the larvae of the cockchafer "collapse" to dolls (like a supernova) from this then the cockchafers kick out completely. The wrapping bursts. We see this or similar signs of God for his incontrovertible laws everywhere.

In this kind of relationship the whole universe works. At an end for this whole population the complete manner is finally obtained again under the law of the death conditions. For the material structures no rescue is found for God has set his time. Everything is retransformed again for this reason. The two big bodies of the universe have died and are dismantled. An oscillation half period was passing by. Up to a new one!

The center of universe is determined by extremely many-numbered quantizations through what there are almost homogeneous nebula in very high density. They cannot be seen certainly. The background radiation dates from them. Above the central dark cloud the structures quantized less highly

are stored there. We find directly stars and long-lasting galaxies as well as larger collections of galaxies there. Here more time for unpacking was given. And here we are!

To the margin of the universe the lifetime of galaxies decreases in such a manner that they don't really come to this world but they have to die. That means: After the larger protocosms have hardly opened up they already infer again - after short and active time the galaxy disappears in the black white hole from which it came. There above the galactic super heaps are larger than near the center of a cosm. But it was hardly time to this unpacking – so they had to pack again.

Isn't this a beautiful crazy idea? Even if I hardly can quote other people, because their chaotic thinking displeases me in this regard, I have do it nevertheless. On 9-16-1992 the Saxon newspaper reported of discoveries under the title „New field of astronomy: 'History' of Galaxies - There were far more Milky Ways than today within the primeval times of the universe". From the start of universe about „30 billion years" till „2 billion years (an aeon)" ago – measured by light – there was given a numerically great population of small galaxies of so-called „blue dwarves" („blue" means „hot" and in this condition also „young"). They really disappeared 2 billion years ago. The bigger galaxies remained numerically in the thirty times minority. One speaks about a "tough nut" at this puzzle since blue dwarves disappeared in rather short time. The theories of condensing the protonebulum or of the coinciding of the galaxies cannot suffer for this because this has needed for fundamentally more time.

At first my remark. The 30 billion years mentioned above are a long out-dated assumption. They hardly assume more than 15 billion years, sooner smaller to 8 billion years. However, why have had dipped those short-lived galaxies into such a high red shift? This result forced Hubble mathematician to assume from the Doppler effect these galaxies had to be as old as the universe itself. I had explained the coherence before: The largest protocosms revealed near to the amplitude form structures of fine quantized "mini-universes". There each central anticollapse causes the independent decreasing of its matter density in the course of the own expanding elongation. Beyond this the general matter density decreased on to the amplitude where no protocosms anticollapse any more. With their characteristic and quite high cosmogonical red shift all those dwarf-galaxies were dipped into the last phase of the general cosmogonical red shift of the spectrum. The total shift of the wavelengths is even higher now. At the scale of Hubble number galaxies would be observed which would be older than the universe, really older than the start of universe oscillation from its center (how I already stated with Hubble number one cannot really conclude on the universe age). Some materialists, you can read their names in that newspaper, think until their heads get hot now: How can these phenomena be installed into their big bang theory? Really no assumptions have been missing, the nebulum could have condensed in an earlier universe from gas like himself there.

What kind of sign do the blue galaxy babies give us? Stars disappeared as described above in their birth holes - in black white holes. If we are already able to watch "traps of the stars" from the sky, we are informed about the near finish of universe. We see the harbingers of the coming death!

Dramatically, the light ray would be comparable with a rope which carries information. It is spun at the transmitter. Then it bridges the distance to the receiver which is rolling up this rope. One day at a time point the transmitter has died. Here the rope ends with the latest information. The receiver rewinds unsuspectingly. He receives the information about the death of the transmitter only at the end of the rope – too late. We don't even know how short the light beams could be which we still receive at the moment. Just the same manner the own death surrounds us: The aura of life caves in above us without having an idea about this.

WORLDS

Where we ever look, we always look intellectually to the universe out into the empire of the creator. And like the man characteristically makes – he freely looks into the sky instead of looking down into the earth, onto the bottom the view is limited. But where we ever look our eyes see only the material things and their light. During free fall we don't find any dimensions which could show us an above, a below or an outside directly although they are existing.

Where is the nature of the rest? One finds a certain silence in the field of destroyed contradictions – in the vacuum field. A stock of vacuum spheres form that gravitational rest system. Every movement of the cosmos runs through a quantity of vacuumcosms. Where no vacuumcosm is there is no way. The real cosmos are rooted in the vacuum. Rest is with the creator.

The world has *three existence manifestations*:

1. the **world of light and of charges - the electromagnetism:**

electrical particles and their waves, not only visible light, vacuum as balance of contradictions,

2. the **world of heaviness - the gravitomagnetism:**

purely gravitational particles and their waves, which are only to find in vacuum at all;

3. the **world of inertia**

in form of the electrical and gravitational phenomena into combination: electrogravitational world or real particle world.

From the first and second kind of world the third kind of world and its vacuum are formed.

If we could compose vacuum, we would find a true reference point of rest. Unfortunately, we can't. The third kind of world moves in vacuum without measuring the absolute "air stream" of the vacuum at itself. Instead of real measurement the „air stream" is only able to be observed in relative velocities from zero till plus/minus near the vacuum light velocity, but never equal to vacuum light velocity in relations to different moved phenomena. Because we cannot make any relations to vacuum we only can notice relative velocities as positive and negative velocities of bodies of third kind of world to each other and to the light. Vacuum is the **ideal liquid**.

In the parable I can send a rocket into the vacuum but I can't measure the vacuum wind. Relatively to my start point I only notice that the steady acceleration at divergence against light velocity required an expenditure of energy becoming more and more extreme. This way you begin to find an generally valid information about „air stream" or about „air resistance". The result encouraged supporters of the special relativity theory to the absolute ignorance of a rest system. They sit on this opinion tightly today.

Well, in the third kind of world we know a resistance against the motion changing causally connected with the existence in the vacuum. The more the speed goes towards the light velocity relatively all the star masses coupled with us the more force relativistic resistance will be for real particles which are build from gravitation and electrification – this is a calculation result of the special relativity theory of Einstein: *relativistic inertia*. Masses of universe determine the movements of every single mass. But the vacuum determines the special relativity of this movement.

All of the electrogravitational environment masses in the electrogravitational vacuum form this system of inertia from the gravitational cosmos charged electrically. This means that the cause of movement resistance is to find in the asymmetrical existence of all other electrogravitational bodies together with vacuum. For all of them decide where the single thing may go to. The reason is a surplus of ordinary matter against antimatter. The law of inertia is given because *finiteness* and *quantitative asymmetry* are given!

COMPLICATED RELATIVITY OF MOVEMENT

Photons and fallons are mobile with the maximum velocity in the electrogravitational vacuum. Their magnetic rest system is exactly different from the electrogravitational rest system around the value of the vacuum-velocity of light in the vacuum.

Briefly explained: Two of some photons are moved relatively to the moved atoms of third kind of world with the same properties of their vectors with vacuum light velocity. An observer rides on a photon and talks about it with the other observer riding on the other photon besides him, which is relatively resting: „Look how fast the atoms fly!“ Under these circumstances they already fly with vacuum velocity of light. This is the same as a passenger of railroad speaks to the other one: „It's strange. Looking out of my window I see the trees running by.“

Well, this is the resting velocity of the two wave quanta! Atoms on the other hand rest relatively at a speed opposite the light of light velocity. It follows:

If electrogravitational cosms of the third kind of world are relatively resting in electrogravitational vacuum their wave quanta of the first and the second kind of world are moved with maximum light velocity in vacuum. The relations lies in vacuum. It isn't measurable, though.

All of the associated field star masses of the third kind of world consequently stabilize the movement of the other masses with them being in field connection on a relative resting velocity. Every movement of a mass depends on the other masses. However, the vacuum forms the total limit of the movement. Its maximum transmission velocity is vacuum-velocity of light. Unlike the relative quiet of the third kind of world, in the first kind of world relative rest is given at vacuum light velocity in relations to the absolutely resting vacuum. In this respect two rest systems are existing separated and connected by the value of vacuum light velocity!

On the same way and with the same velocity and direction two wave quanta can exchange „information“ like two travelers sitting in a compartment and being in relative rest to each other. They even can do this along their (real) vacuum polarization which is only explained till now confusedly. The same connection is valid for two atom nuclei being moved with small velocity relatively light.

Why don't we measure different speeds of the light relatively to our position? Why do we always measure vacuum-velocity of light in experiments? Our measurings are based on reflection distances:

In their relative movement the photons draw their wave-energy which they got at the beginning of an experiment. A relatively resting reference system was assigned to the purpose - the ambient environment. The wave velocity in vacuum remains vacuum light velocity no matter how fast the measuring system may be moved. One found the exact value of light velocity with the help of laser frequencies.

We have be very over-subtle. Physics defined:

Light is moved **in vacuum** with the maximum velocity of $c = 299\,792\,458$ m/s.

„In vacuum!“ There is not written light always moved with c . Would this be real then light would be flying faster sent from a faster body relatively to a slower body sending its slower light. Nothing like that is true! Even when waves are emitted, they only can be moved with c , coming into vacuum. Therefore *vacuum is a medium* which claims its own rest location relatively to electromagnetic and gravitomagnetic waves.

Even that means, light is moved with its highest velocity relatively to the resting vacuum particle pairs. If now an observer is moving in the third kind of world he has his own velocity relatively to vacuum and to the light moving there! But he never can reach himself to vacuum light velocity because he only is made to be a transmitter or a receiver of light. In our example we once allow the observer to reach light velocity and to escape from a light source. This light hurrying after him does not ever reach him because the relative velocity can be calculated to zero. That wave would be eternally extended and the frequency had the amount against zero. If now the real observer cannot reach light velocity, spectrum of light will be shifted to the limit of infinitely red. I have introduced the concept of the momentum transfer velocity for this way of the relative velocity which is divergent against zero but never reaching it.

Turning the position the observer would fly to the light source. Theoretically he can almost reach the double light velocity as relationship. However the light remains moved with light velocity in the vacuum. The observer still stays in the vacuum below the light velocity. Nevertheless at absorption it means the increasing of momentum transfer velocity relatively to the approaching observer on almost the double, almost $599\,584$ km/s. The light energy is shifted extremely into the blue light by the

wavelength shortened against zero and by risen frequency expanded against infinite. Electromagnetic energy gets „more hot“.

Although every relationship of speeds exists in the creation we people can include only the measurable reality by means of the special relativity which is actually faulty like we just measure it without an absolute inertial system.

Einstein has indicated a calculation rule which I don't negate under no circumstances, but I confirm it! We just do not measure the absoluta, which are available independently of our consciousness; but we measure the relativa! Though one must seriously ask for the greatness of mind of those people who assume relativa were primary – only relativa would exist! It is anyway clear for the healthy intellect that there cannot be relations (relativa) between real things without these real conditions – without absoluta. Since Einstein, however, a variety of his interpreters have thought just confusedly relativistically like him. They were not able to find something erroneous at their own way of thinking.

Rather a lot of shadow-boxing tricks analogously Albert A. Michelson (1852-1931) haven't brought success measuring the absolute velocity. If conditions of vacuum density don't change on the way of photon interactions and ways like velocities remain the same in relations to the inertial system, there is no difference noticed. For example one gives a wave energy of 1000 K to the light ray, and one divide it into two rays of the same wave energy, and intensity like a battery capacity would be divided into equal voltages but half capacities. After steering and resteeing of both rays (by reflection) and after passing of the same conditions in vacuum, one can only measure that both wave frequencies are the same by their superimpositions in the interferometer. Every battery goes its own way of unloading, returns and goes on the same way back to the uploading! What shall be various at the end? The reference system is closed into itself! The total change on the way there is compensated on the way back by negative total change to this. That means: We assume an observer. Should he have measured 1100 K because of the higher velocity on the way there, so this temperature will be reduced on the way back at 100 K, because the velocity is reduced there at the same amount. An observer who relies on a reflection way cannot measure any difference because of setting his own reference system in form of his measuring place. Vacuum density is constant in free universe. What is vacuum density? I had already explained it: It gets smaller by real particles, higher by wave resistors or tunnel effects.

Briefly explained: A light source flies with +10 000 km/s against vacuum. This means: it sends light into the direction of its flight. The radiated wave only can *fly on* in vacuum with the velocity of $c = 299\,792$ km/s. By the wave momentum, well, the light source gives their light ray a push – a momentum, which gives itself a higher quantity of energy to the light relatively to vacuum than it would have got if it were emitted by a light source resting in vacuum. The addition of source velocity and vacuum light velocity I call “momentum transfer velocity”. Here it has the amount of 309 792 km/s. This is comparable with the throw of a ball from rest or movement. The ball transfers the energy. The faster the transferring man is running the larger is the energy of the ball. A body moving against light velocity transfers nearly an infinitely large energy to its light ball. Fictively transfer has been made with nearly double light velocity. Nevertheless one can calculate this doubling although one could assert he had have disproved the add theorem of Einstein, which only allows vacuum light velocity, nothing like that is true. Because everybody, so light and bodies themselves are respectively moved in vacuum only with or near the light velocity. They cannot break this limit! High energetic light carries off the taken energy and looks like extremely shifted against blue relatively to an observer resting in vacuum, therefore. If an observer escapes, the momentum transfer velocity will be reduced. Michelson measures the velocity of the arriving light and notices: It is vacuum light velocity. His indicator gets back the momentum.

That means that in Michelson-experiments (1881, 1887) an objective red shift of light, which was caused by smaller transfer velocity of momentum, was equalized by that blue shift on the way back based on the surplus velocity which was the same before as difference.

A physical construction: Smith and Miller are driving with their cars loading a precision pendulum and running over their orbits vertically standing by each other on which this pendulum leaves a wavy line. They adjust their pendulum frequency homologously and then they give the speeds. Smith and Miller turn back along the same way line. They meet again at the starting point to compare the wavy lines. If both had the same driving conditions the wavy lines had to be the same as at the start. Smith is driving half a distance with constant headwind. Back he comes with the same strong tail wind. They meet again comparing their wavy lines and see again that they are the same finally. At this Smith had

wanted to wager that this test would have had to prove the headwind, because in the meantime one could see absolute differences at the drawings on button.

World ether really exists. It is made from vacuum but not in the present understanding of the quantum theory only as wave compensations but as real gravitational particle-antiparticle compounds! We touch after vacuum and we and slip ideally like we wanted to move specifically on an extremely slippery area.

Neutrino is the lightest uncharged particle. Thus it flies with near vacuum light velocity between the particles missing most of influence. Light velocity is also dependent on medium of movement. In water a smaller velocity of light is given: 225,000,000 m/s. (/Q 5/, page 211) That neutrino then is faster than light. It can overhaul the light in the water. We have a possibility to identify the extra light particles: If the neutrino is coming to the state of light quantum relative velocity is decreasing between them until it gets zero and both are resting side by side. In the course of the overtaking the relative velocity increases in reversed direction. The neutrino is the source of a photon now because it is leaving the relative rest system of light. Just this moment breaking the maximum speed of the left light wave the momentum transfer positions turn around. The neutrino radiates its own photon - a light quantum (Cerenkov-effect).

As well as an airplane radiates a phonon (a sound quantum) at overhauling of sound velocity - a bang. Remark: The phonon also isn't a particle but a wave quantum of sound! Till now, unfortunately, one hasn't seen this so: One phonon as density oscillation of a substance - a photon or one fallon as density oscillation of the polarizations in the vacuum! If charge and anticharge or the mass and antimass strive from each other combined in vacuum, then the density of bounding system is decreasing itself. At the same way the movement of contrasts means the arrangement of the wave quantum which is an elementary magnet. „Plus is turning to the right“ gives a magnet which is rectified and is able to add to a second magnet which was built from „minus is turning to the left“. If alone two contrary charges or masses strive from each other and after it together again, they have produced a combined magnetic exchange momentum - the photon or the fallon. Well, the vacuum density is determined by the magnetic qualities of the vacuum pair particles and the existence of real particles. The circle closes here. Well, one cannot measure a density with itself which works as magnetic property.

Certainly the velocity is faster than in a denser medium. For example it is comparable with sound in air: 343 m/s, in water: 1 490 m/s, in crown glass: 5 200 m/s.

(/Renner/Schmiedel/Weissmantel: Kleine Enzyklopädie Physik, Leipzig 1986/, page 75, table 2.3.5-1 after Lanpolt-Börnstein)

The vacuum consequently is less dense if it is thinned by real existence of matter particles, so to speak. Only therefore we find the most fast velocity of magnetic transfer in vacuum. In all the other substances it is smaller. Theoretically as practically the most dense and light conductive substance has the smallest light velocity because it has replaced the vacuum largely there like diamond: 124 000 km/s. (/Kuchling: Physics, Leipzig 1975/, page 211)

If the stationary vacuum of cosmos could be condensed, further light velocity could be increased. One step into vacuum over five times more vacuum quanta would be a fivefold quasi-compression. Tunnel effect is based on this.

If a gravitational cosm is relatively resting its wave energy or its wave mass are nearly zero. They don't interact via working at magnets. One should think a circular orbit would be just right to curve there without any interaction eternally. Certainly, but only under one condition which we'll explain below detailed: It must respect the Planck's quantum h integrally (n , integer number): $nh = m \cdot v \cdot u$. At a definite rotating mass m or a charge e this condition requires a determined distribution of the magnitudes of the rotation perimeter u and the angular velocity v . That product $v \times u$ is nearly constant if one sees it without relativity theory which expects at v against c a increase of rest mass m_0 onto m_A . If on this special orbit sometimes the velocity increases the rotation perimeter has to decrease and reversed. From this one can see: The circle doesn't need to be kept! The rotating element can fly how and where it "wants" (does it really want?). Only the product has to reflect the magnitude nh .

Gravitational and electric rest masses make the structure of this world together with the gravitational and electric momentum mass.

Wave quanta do not have any rest mass but only momentum mass (wave mass)!

The momentum mass or wave mass is the reflection of the wave energy, $E_w = m_w \cdot c^2$, which is coming from relative movement. The world consists of a system of gravitational and electric „monopoles“ (these are the seeming unipolar masses and charges) in connection with their gravitational and electric dipoles which are built in their movement (these are the gravitomagnets and the electromagnets). Behind these quanta are the vacua from charge/anticharge, mass/antimass, electric magnet/antimagnet and gravitational magnet/antimagnet. There we are closed to this and we cannot change much of it. We are allowed to influence all the movements which are below of light velocity and away from the cosm amplitude. Primary movements which are rotating with the vacuum light velocity and reaching the cosm amplitude we can't change or correct. They appear for us as irreversible like „monopoles“ although they objectively dipoles. This is one of the main solutions of electrogravitation. They are connected with the equations for the existence of gravitational and electric *primary momenta* and of gravitational and electric *secondary momenta* (cf. section 2.12, page 391).

Particles have their rest mass m_0 . Because of their curved movement (v) the momentum mass m_w of their wave quanta is to be added. Thus the total mass is getting a special-relativistic one, $m_A = \sqrt{(m_0^2 + m_w^2)} = m_0 / \sqrt{(1 - v^2/c^2)}$. And thus the effect of broken mass is active: The radiation mass or energy of breaking Δm_A is nothing else than the difference of the special-relativistic total mass to the rest mass $\Delta m_A = m_A - m_0$, which is caused by the momentum mass of wave quantum of moved particle (cf. equation (2.4,14), page 318).

Now we explain this problem a little more exactly. The content of the equations consists of three variables which give a constant product:

$$\text{const.} = m \cdot v \cdot R = n \cdot h .$$

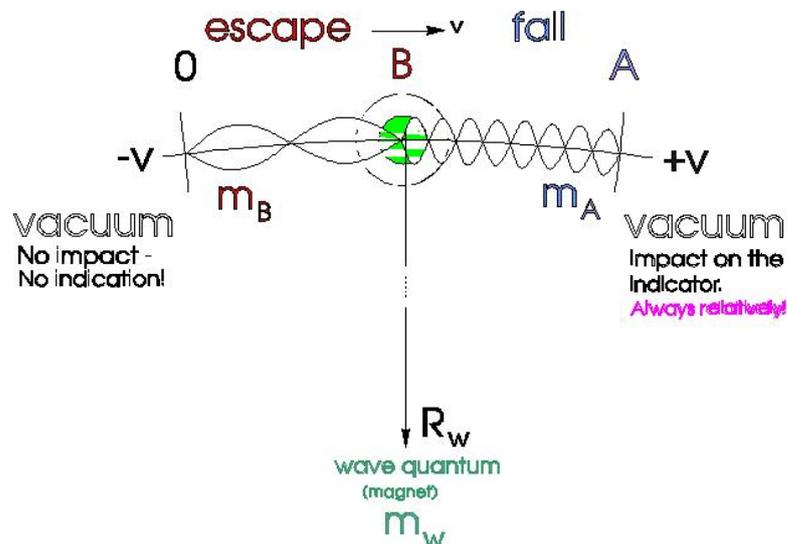
This constant product is the same as the Planck's quantum divided by 2π ($\pi = 3.1415927$): $\hbar = h/2\pi$ while at the same time the rotation of perimeter is related on the radius R : $R = u/2\pi$. If both sides of equations wouldn't be divided by 2π the way would be related to perimeter (u) or to wave length (λ_0) instead of amplitude (R_0). These three variables **m**, **v**, **R** consist of following magnitudes:

1. **Rest mass** m_0 or **relativistic mass** m_B or m_A
or **wave mass** m_w (magnetic mass),

2. **Vacuum light velocity** c (constant) or a **smaller velocity of rotation** v (variable, every movement in the isolated universe is a rotation),
3. **Cosm amplitude** R_o or **rotation radius** R_{rot} or its opposite - the **wave amplitude** R_w ($\Delta R_{rot} + \Delta R_w \approx 0$).

If *all these three constant primary dimensions* are connected with each other and if the number is $n=1$ you find the amplitudinal Planck's constant \hbar simply and easy on either a positive or a negative direction since the vacuum light velocity has made an *irreversible* vector. For electrical cosms it is able to convert it on the electrical charge dimension. Under primary conditions one can well imagine the reversal of monopolar charges but nobody can make it practically because these two spacetime-like essential conditions 2nd and 3rd are not surmountable since relativity: One cannot be faster than vacuum light velocity. Therefore you also cannot escape from the inside of a stable black-white hole by overcoming cosm amplitude.

Illustration 8.2.5;1: Relativistic Masses relatively to Vacuum



The oscillation of the microcosm (of its rest mass m_o) which is in movement like B will be upset to m_A in relations to a possible indicator A by vacuum velocity v . The relativistic mass gets larger since the energy is increasing with its frequency. Reversed the second kind of relativistic movement mass m_B gets smaller, but its measurement cannot be indicated. It must be nevertheless taken into account in the equations in question just if it only is flying but not breaking. Near the center of the rotation radius $-R_{rot}$ wave amplitude $+R_w$ is located and the wave mass $\pm m_w$ in shape of magnetic field, too.

If the speed decreases under light velocity and the cosm amplitude will be exceeded, the chance will come for turning back from „It doesn't run!“ to „It does!“. At an electromagnet we can even indicate north and south poles. Our earth has two gravitation poles besides its magnet poles, too, which are acting with its positive mass gravity additionally. There is a world of polarizing, of compensation of poles and of permanent movements! The rest nobody can reach. Only in the outside of universe the real immovability may be possible.

Thus this polarizing of positively and negatively gravitational or electromagnetic rest mass could be only converted then if the velocity of charges would be not the same and less than vacuum light velocity and if **at the same time** the movement radius were not the same or more than the cosm amplitude, too: Instead of $c R_o$ was valid $v R_w$. Then one could also observe both poles at the same time: $\pm h$. The thing which seemed to be a monopole will be seen as a dipole (a magnet) now.

Under these conditions the primary quantizing of a total Planck's quantum h is to extend into integer multiples n . This way we get into the area of **opened cosms** and into the area of **wave quanta** as well as into God's given possibility to divide down the primary particle oscillator in its frequency f and thus to multiply up the oscillation length λ .

In such a kind of opened integer relations of Planck-quanta a particle can be moved in the inner openness of a closed cosm. This means:

If the rotation radius increases the particle velocity must decrease to calculate the Planck's constant over the given particle mass. Even one find out that a smaller particle has more external rest mass and that a rotating particle forms a wave mass or - like described with photon until now - a momentum mass.

For example: The velocity of the particle with a mass of 10^{-30} kg would be 0.001 m/s. On its orbit with $1nh$ the interaction radius of the interacting wave quantum would be at $R_w = 9482.37$ km. The magnet center point interacts in that named distance from this particle. The rotation radius R_{rot} of this particle making the wave quantum is about 9482.37 km. But it will be measured in the reversed direction. If we look for the particle, then we start out of the magnetic center. In reversed sense we have to measure starting from the particle into the direction to the magnetic center or better into the center of its interaction. But we cannot indicate this particle directly because its „hand“ - its wave quantum of its movement (its center of magnetic momentum mass) - interact only alone.

We increase the velocity to $999999/1000000$ of vacuum light velocity c , to 299792160 m/s. Then the relativistic masses m_A and m_B have to be calculated. The interaction radius - the wave amplitude - then amounts $R_w = 7.82 \times 10^{-19}$ m. On the outer direction the rotation radius of the particle measures $R_{rot} = 2.06 \times 10^{-7}$ m. Without relativistic dimensions there were the same radii of 3.91×10^{-13} m. These differences diverge at larger velocities into reversed directions gradually. Their addition doesn't give nearly zero like above:

$$7.82 \times 10^{-19} - 3.91 \times 10^{-13} = 3.91 \times 10^{-13}; 2.06 \times 10^{-7} - 3.91 \times 10^{-13} = -2.06 \times 10^{-7}; 3.91 \times 10^{-13} - 2.06 \times 10^{-7} \neq 0.$$

While R_w with c diverges against zero the rotation radius R_{rot} can run to infinitely large dimensions.

This means:

The very slow **particle** moves itself on an orbit which seems to be **hardly curved** with its extremely large rotation radius. And now listen to me carefully, please: In this respect it forms the **interacting center** of its **wave quantum** at **nearly infinitely large distance to the real particle orbit**.

The relativistically nearly light velocity moved **particle** is on its **orbit** which also seems to be **hardly curved**. In this connection it forms the **interacting center** of its **wave quantum** at **nearly infinitely small distance to the real particle orbit!**

Therefore the rotating charges don't play the role at the particles at all, which was thought to them by the mistaken „quantum mechanics“ until now: „The wave amplitude R_w would be a measurement for the position probability of particle.“ Such a connection only can be understood in the reversed sense of both radii and under less velocities. Therefore it is nonsense! A particle can be on its given orbit and it can stay there. Just its change of velocity makes result of different interaction distances to the particle itself. Because each particle moving in ray also can take higher levels than $n=1$ for nh a lot of interactions will be written on an indicator disk. This effect you see then as the famous „chaotic“ distribution of points on a photographic disk. One thought that every point would have come from a particle directly. But this is wrong: It is the point of interaction between momenta. Particles do not push together. Cosms cannot push totally because they are structured! Better you say: The fields of

cosms - those electromagnetic and gravitomagnetic fields push together (either the outer fields or if energy is large enough the inner fields of subparticles, too).

An example: Let us wrap a coil of the radius R_{rot} where the electron current has to go a less curved way. Here the electromagnetic center will be formed in the center of the coil. The wave mass lies there. Its distance to the rotating particles is R_w . This radius is almost the reversed phenomenon of R_{rot} . The direction is contrary. In this respect we don't identify with a magnetic interaction the location of streaming electrons but the magnetic center! This is the braindamage which the "quantum mechanics" till now want to explain us as hardly or even inexplicable, by the fact that they have never understood it. If we slide two electromagnetic coils with repulsive effect on each other, the coil-turns don't repel of each other, although that looks like! Before at all the meanders could touch each other the momentum exchange was running between the magnets - between the real wave quanta -, which both bodies has parted again even before they could touch each other!

We see: The „center point“ of wave quantum - of magnet - or the quantity of its effects can stay between two limits everywhere. A human observer finds that it stays in a wave radius calculated theoretically with the greatest probability.

If one extended the Planck's constant for wave quanta with integer numbers to $n\hbar$, so one gets in square increase further wave radii R_w on which the special interaction probability of produced wave quanta shows a relative maximum again. All the particles rotate with the same radius R_{rot} . Therefore the positions of all particles of their ray are objectively exactly together! But to measure is not possible because the interactions are far away of it. Because of the expansion n they turn out very polymorphic. Theoretically they can even reach to infiniteness. The particles "collide" without collision into the middle of the indicator. Their magnetic interactions indicate themselves all around until the infinite, just as a shell would have exploded which one doesn't find but one can see it by the effects at the environment. This also means that particles have never been detected directly. Always then if they had to be measured they answer with wave quanta - with magnetic interactions in a distance to themselves. In this respect one thinks today the particle momentum shows the particle. Certainly, but not from the position of that particle!

However, this problem solved now Einstein had tried to discover it but he didn't unfortunately.

The probability sounds very much after accident. But here the man cuts the causality since he *firstly* doesn't get any information from the above called equation how particle is exactly moving and since he *secondly* does not know any deeper causalities which could give him more exact information about the way of the particle by means of *another system of equations*. The particle itself he cannot measure - only its interaction by gravitomagnets or/and electromagnets. Now the „quantum mechanist“ called this interaction wrongly the same as a „particle“.

The "quantum mechanic particle" is nothing else than a magnet!

The real particle is a cosm which carries its mass-load or/and also an electrical charge. With its magnetic properties, which are reaching from the outside of its intrinsic radius until the theoretically infinite but also into the nearness of its subparticles, it is able to transfer the momentum like the particle would be a trunk itself which uses the momentum to make arms and hands.

This way God has given a law of movement which is incontrovertible. If the velocity decreases the radius has to increase. If the radius increases around a whole multiple number this number must be taken on the extension of Planck's constant: Both sides of equation have to be extended. The moved particle stores wave-energy. If it is broken it gives differences of the momentum $\Delta p = m \Delta v$ and of the wave quantum amplitude ΔR_w in form of wave quanta of emitted radiation: $n\hbar = -\Delta R_w \Delta p$.

This is the whole magic of the Heisenberg's uncertainty relations!

9. What is connecting and separating us?

Two people are distant and they nevertheless are part of a great whole! What changes, if they meet personally?

The law of the coincidence already is in the structures of the cosms. Because it generally exists like in the concrete - it's a gift of God! Let us remember the construction of cosms (cf. illustration 3;5, page 93). Smaller finite worlds are in their isolated states - they are microcosms. Those minimum worlds reach to the radius of cosm amplitude of their stable particles. These are the oscillation spheres. Their vacuum spheres lay beyond them. Those spheres are closed by the event horizons completely. From the outside of these horizons one cannot observe the isolated state in such a kind than to observe the whole cosms which form the origin of living bodies.

The installation principle in this respect is transferable to the body of a man: Under his skin a world is hidden which we cannot see from the outside. We give the attention to the outside. At a belonging distance the single man isn't interesting enough either. The meeting remains "external".

If two cosms move in their world, they also take no more note of each other as other cosms, too - their meeting remains just as "external" (touching hands). If they get closer to each other, however, then the outer forces already increase. This means, the influence of their movements on each other is understood in rising. Their dependence get clear by the laws of force.

However, if even their vacuum spheres and finally their oscillation spheres dive into each other the force increases by leaps and bounds to force on reason of the contact with the isolated "phenomenal" movement which now shows the complete movement mechanism. Both bodies bind if they are attractive, or they repel strongly if they have such a kind of properties, or they compensate their contrasts to the outside and unify into a complete state. However, the condition isn't static durably. This inner movement which isn't absolutely able to indicate seems to be interesting and unique: While the first cosm rotates inside around to the right, the second cosm seems to round it around to the left. For the outer observer, however, the two cosms rest to each other (see illustration 4.6;1, page 515).

For example I succeeded in setting the protons and neutrons a beginning for the new explanation of the nuclear forces. The nucleons don't dance themselves around approximately in such a binding of oscillation spheres on external orbits. They form inner rotation movements which can accept every shape. Once they leave till to the bounds of their vacuum spheres on distances, once they dive near into each other again, however! At first I found this togetherness. Then I discovered that such a structure will never form a spherical atomic nucleus. Certain **limbs** put themselves always together to structure elements of systems. It seems as if one would have been moved to the empire of the organic chemistry and one had to create now structure formulae of hydrocarbon molecules which would be similarly able to transfer to atom nuclei. Although the nucleus looks as a structure-chain from nucleons, which positions are standing fixed, their inner masses even rotate in specific way.

How clear one sees the effects of oscillation sphere in the matter and of its various phenomena anyway!

The bodies couple from the proximity. For example: Cells in biological bodies are obliged and replace information about ion channels. At this the analogous law is interesting: There is a *body* which has *walls* (borders, skin, cell walls), it has a *core*, which is a sign of life in form of order tasks and of an energy pump. And it has certain *innards*, which are bound into the order system. This body eats outer things organizing them, consuming them and serving them to the outside at last: This is coming to metabolism. Every star therefore is such a cell of life even just at higher temperatures as here.

In the circle of motion systems moving after Planck's constant the bodies carry a *drawing* on their "skin": A **dress**! Something must move around the bodies.

No matter also which type this dress would be it indicates an individuality of the surface shape. The stars carry their shell matter around her nuclei, by what their own surface is stamped. The earth carries an individual surface shape, an animal carries a fur, shack or a plumage or others. A tribe surrounds itself with leaf. An atomic nucleus surrounds itself with the electron shell. The man has still developed his stylish claims to increase the attraction.

Two men who feel an outer attraction force come together and closer and get under the oscillation sphere of the other human being and they see his spiritual inside life and they feel his inside body. A gigantic force of attraction is opened which is connecting. An intellectual friendship has been born which is guided by the nearness of the bodies. I still don't talk about the physical unusual feature falling below the oscillation spheres into the sexuality here. The manners of the touch from love to another human being, to a child, to the mother, to the father etc. are various.

First we stay with friendship. The intellectual dovetailing on the base of the "intellectual oscillation sphere" is an essential step to a deep relationship which has nothing to do with physical plots for propagation and their substitute acts under homosexual beings.

The friendly acceptance of bodies of the same gender should be normal. It doesn't lead inevitably to physical sexual desire. Like many people let themselves falling down today I see as a dissonance between body and ghost. Such kinds of dissonances reflect the epoch in which we live in a materialistic chaos: Rather the support of the body fetishistic sexism than the care of the soul!

In God's truth is nothing given about the body superficially. In our body our soul is closed. It may be that by wanting of the body heavy burdens are imposed on the one or the other fellow citizen. All of us are caught in our bodies anyway! What wishes don't remain open there, what our body should and could be! We see each other incapable to fulfill all the wishes for our body depending from our ghost's drawing. Do we really want to receive every signal of the body and strive immediately after the translation into action? Can you then refuse somebody his wish: On every day its favorite meal? If he doesn't get it he gets emotionally ill, theorists mean then. Finally they want to know that he will then already stand in the footprints of violence satisfying his losing missing favorite need. Because in this world the organizer and the confuser struggle to get the souls, I mean that the exams and burdens don't come of God alone but of interference of devil. Everything what is mixed up here, every chaos is the work of the Satan! At this we always have a chance finding to God, by the fact that we learn to *master* our body.

An idealist under the physical men, the bodybuilder, shows it to us: He doesn't make this what its body wants superficially, perhaps having a rest or observing how his forces tire. He is certainly part of the fetishists of body but he is able to master his feelings so that the muscles become more beautiful. He enjoys the fruits of the beauty at given time. Here like in sports or in culture, well, a good connection of body and spiritual claim is given. Similar but more in ghost the Yogi does.

The activity of two sexes for which propagation is a natural event takes the physical and sexual relationship to action in addition to the intellectual and physical relationship. Already the touch of the surfaces releases intoxicatingly strong forces. Incomparable with that is the falling below their spheres. This means going under the skin. If the attractions are confirmed the bodies will find to themselves again also after regaining a distance.

Now the man's irreality plays its game in the relations, though: Wishful thinking, dance in dreams, desire for things which are only nice if both partners are keen on them. A relations didn't need to break apart if the bodies would be attractive durably after finding them. The bad or the unreal ideas set free what sometimes changes into violence, what harms and destroys. At this moment the soul is already endangered not being interesting for God! Only the head in connection with its tongue and the actions leads apart again what God has put together!

Who wants to be perfect suggests his relationship together with all force!

Never a star environment tells its star nucleus: „Never again with you, I'm looking for someone new!" What God has given there in stars will be parted after death - after the end of the universe! An arm of a galaxy cannot separate itself from the galaxy core. Never a lion shows to his playmate that he would like to look for another maid which was more perverted.

Here we people will part us after discretion because the human spirit wants it so, however. If we wanted to be complete we had to orientate at the following ideas:

Every attractive body has nothing which another attractive body wouldn't have either. Therefore one should be pleased about the found physical happiness and one should see to keep it because one hurts the soul of the other being.

For this one exerts the head and try to cause movements in the partnership which force the coupling strengths. If one does not move no more forces there are.

One have to honor and to protect the other men. The physically stronger primarily should protect the weaker.

The spirit can more than the body. So the care of the souls is done.

THE LOVE - this is the intellectual and physical relationship about the two oscillation spheres with the aim of the CARE of SOULS.

It is different with **general love** and with **love to the propagation**. Every man has an own variety of oscillation states as if he would be combined of a quantity of different cosms. That's a kind of aura. The partner would like to agree with a complete number of his oscillations now. If two frequencies are congruent, then one speaks about the resonance. The curve of the energy shoots up here. Enormous forces cause the connection. A great love is able to produce a variety of such resonant relationships. Because of deepness it is able to keep them. Every receipt of the connection is also an exit in the course of the oscillation. The relationship therefore only can be strong for a while. It is weak for another while. If it isn't completed by other binding powers now, outer forces can get the two apart. The end of love! If many resonances however bind the love with their free vibrations, it is more constant. Further resonances rather come in as if they would grow up afterwards. Certainly we also have to think of dissonances with the man - oscillations those interactions are repulsive. If the repulsions should have won against the resonances, it is also an end with love.

The general love is different with platonic love, children's love, bisexual and single-sex love, with love to the environment, with love to the animals, to the plant, with love for the job etc. which is serving for care of the human soul if the man serves the things what he loves!

We assign the love to the bisexual love to the propagation as a special appearance of physical binding. Although in first view one should assume that only this love can give a fruit of it, the second view gives a lot of physical and spiritual fruit of general love to the things and to the life: Content souls, plants thriving splendidly (vegetable fruits), the supported happiness of the animals with their descendants, the result of accomplished work!

What isn't love for a joy of the greatest delights? Which sorrow means the loss of love!

A star falls into another star. They oscillate narrower and in the resonance clock before from time to time. And it then has happened - a larger quantity of the substance from the star shell or the surroundings triggers the formation of the junior star in the core - firstly an orgasm, later a birth, a parents on the complete time the universe exists. No parent leaves its star child alone there.

Why does the man "fall" into his dearest wife? Why does a man "fall" into a new woman once again and again? Why does he "fall" in such a lot of different variants and openings into the wife? Why does it press him full of hope to this again and again?

He looks for the connection. The same principle is valid as when the gravitation was separated by light here. The partners want to lift the separation again. One feels: It must somehow go in there anyway. Unfortunately, it doesn't work with the staying in there. The test is repeated so in all possible varieties. This being near to this perfect union makes a lot of joy. The less joyful separation is carried out after that. But a new test must be. Perhaps it wasn't the right position or it was not the right opening or she wasn't the right wife? Women are feeling the other way round. Perhaps it should really feel better with single-sex or homosexuality?

Somehow this is hopeless like the fall of a stone to the ground. It lies now there. And it wanted actually to fall up to the earth center point anyway to join together perfectly!

God has given us sexuality to have a complete normal event like each other oscillation, too. He was misunderstood by religions. But what point of view gave us Jesus Christ?

„3 The Pharisees came to him there, challenged him and spoke: Is it still right, that a man dissolves of his wife for any cause?

4 But he answered and said: Don't you have read that the one who has the men created in the beginning created them as man and wife

5 and said: "This is why a man will leave father and mother and he will hang on his wife and both will be *one* flesh“?

6 So they are not only two but *one* flesh. "What now God has put together a man shall not dissolve this.“

7 Then they spoke: Why has Moses then command to give dividing letter if one dissolves?

8 He spoke to them: You have been allowed by Moses to dissolve of your wives because of your heart's hardness; from the beginning it was not like this.

9 But I tell you: Who dissolves of his wife because of whoring and he weds another wife this one commits adultery.

10 Then the disciples spoke to him: If the relationship of man and wife is like this then it is not good to get married.

11 But he spoke to them: Everyone does not understand this word, but only someone whom it is given.

12 So some men abstain of marriage, because they are incapable of marriage from birth; some men abstain, because they are made unsuitable to marriage by people; and some men abstain, because they do without the marriage for the Kingdom of Heaven. Who can see it may recognize it!" (Matthew 19)

Paulus obviously hasn't recognized that the things are given by the beginning of the space to the parity as he was loudly thinking about ignoring of earthly things to be near to the ideals. So he meant to be married should be less good than to live freely and abstinely. Thus Indian Yogis and monks of other religions do so, too.

However, everybody shall be allowed to choose his own way to the perfection to Jesus!

If it chooses the way of the marriage, it would like to bear him into this otherwise the Kingdom of Heaven is over for him! If he chooses the way of sexual abstinence, equal what feature, he should go this way or it is over, too! If he has influence on a relationship of the same sex he must go on! If he chooses a way of abstinent eating he had to reach the aim!

Somebody is speaking: It was wrong priests wanting to be without marriage. Why should they? Because a priest was defined as such a one - as a celibacy man -this order cannot be disturbed. Alone the introduce of a parallel pastoral profession was a solution in which the priest doesn't commit to God doing abstinence but to an exemplary marriage. Even a temporary abstinence which is called HIM remains in the decision of the man! For example one can ask God: „I wouldn't like to perform any sexuality three years to give you a sign of my striving for your empire. Support me that I accomplish this aim, please!" Into a such a loneliness with God nobody is allowed to interfere himself! I may nevertheless ask whether there wouldn't be better self-voted exams which are more helping us than such a strange self ignorance?

This thought even relativizes the stand of marriage if a priori there is an agreement on its period. For example partners like to promise taking a period of examination and after it to decide for the next ways. Separation after such a contract God forgives. If one promised: „Till that the death dissolves you." so one has to master the marriage. Or one only can suit with all the consequences before God! Because one didn't only speak: „Till that an office dissolves you!"

The world is filled with angry misunderstandings! Nevertheless I see: What a beauty reflects itself here in the proximity for ideals anyway! There are not alone the curves of matter which give attractiveness to the wife like a sun in center and to the man as her guide! Always one feels that here the ghost Arcus is living. God gave the ideal curvatures into his primary creation! Therefore he created a world of the curvatures which he loved. He locked however all his works in the circle of secondary creation!

We see a curve, and we are falling. Thus it may be that any natural phenomenon shines like beauty of an art like flowers of plants or the beauty of a body. What a natural attraction I feel when I am ready to touch a woman vibrating with her to resonance! What a lot of pure stimuli if there would only be one of the many curves having discovered. In all these appearances of beauty I only can honor the Creator for the given ones under the condition being love in us. No curvature remains like it is. It is growing, swelling over the start and losing thus its original looking. We decay into many little elevations - we crease.

When God was separating the bodies with an annihilation flash there was a strong electromagnetic effect. In connection with this it is interesting that sexologists want to have found according to rumor that at the orgasm electrical tensions shall be on in the proximity of the solar plexus of both abdominal walls. Perhaps, is this a parable for the separation turned necessary now again to the incomplete union?

The bodies which God created are once beautiful works of art of ideal world. Nobody is able to copy them. Only the arrogant human spirit thinks that he will succeed one day.

The normal differs to the simple sensory normal. Things and movements are found which beautify experiencing at mutual wish (this not only in the love but at all in the life of the people in societies). God has pleasure in this because it has made the love! The luck of people is also his luck. We can see it on the life of stars.

Does anybody still want to claim God would please rather the complete abstinence there? What quantities we could save on earth! If one thinks like Paulus, as he meant one could escape the problem of marriage by ignorance and thus to be near to heaven, one could spin these thoughts up to the self-sacrifice.

Well, there several ways to Rome! Jesus said that this or that wouldn't be given to everybody. He is competent. Therefore we hold on to the **voluntariness**! Who wants to be married should do it. But he has to strive after completeness in marriage! If doesn't make it he is gone this the way on the ground without sense! He is depraved. Married the man must stand by each exams which God has imposed on him. May be the partner will get sick or plain of simply older and has got another shape, or he is spiritually changed or physically handicapped. If he wants to reach to the empire of God he may not give up his relationship because of better flesh offer on other places! But he has to do one's best *for the soul* of the other!

In the marriage, well, everybody can go his way to God or lose this way. The marriage paper isn't a cash in advance on the paradise!

The isolated world of universe is built up completely. Even if it is finite it puts an ideal building for God so anyway! One should open his eyes and see the divine. And one should be lucky, and one should give thank for the ideal around us without shame.

But the mistakes of mankind deform the unhurt world of God! Therefore it produces much bad. Therefore opinions are deduced which strive to remove these bad with their example. The complete abstinence is part of it. The ascetic doesn't run the risk of breaking the normal and to make unhappy by words and body if he doesn't interfere intensively and doesn't offer his example as the best solution. Many religions give asceticism examples.

The abstinence is a right but not the duty for other! The abstemious man harms nobody! He gives an extreme example how one can have a try to escape from the bad from *the start* by spiritual thinking most largely and avoiding the physical oscillation sphere. Such a kind of doing is Yogis work. The monk, the priest and the simple ascetic or thrifty man can do it, too. This isn't given to everybody. We don't want to take it for nobody and to force it anyway. The doing from the start means searching for complete negation of earthly worth. Spinning the thread further meant landing in the trifle.

Any man, at once to whom he turns, who attends with love to his task which is judged honorably to God here this one strives for perfection and will be rewarded by him!

Who doesn't eat doesn't drink, doesn't love this one has assigned himself materially, this one receives the death certainly with a "pure" soul which hasn't striven after material knowledge around God and not after being materially. He has almost died like a child. The judgment after probation is: indecisive! A thought could be now: Therefore it is better now the children wouldn't come to the world at all; rather dying like a child without ever having been exposed to the horrible.

Does it mean: abortion after discretion or helping to death each other to come out from here quickly? Kill after human measure? Do we save the people the fiendish temptations anyway by the fact that we keep them away from the start? Do we ever keep him then the possibility to find to God? Don't we take then God for the thing with the condemnation to the probation from the hand by a feature of „suicide in the remand center"? We certainly work so since living memory. And we call it morals if a man comes onto a new idea justifying these actions,.

Everything sounds offensively on the first tone. Where is the decision measurement, however? Is there an earthly measure valid as we just designed it? Where is the court? At first everybody which appears in this world can run the risk of being exposed to the devil as more to God. If one foresees a situation, where the child is practically born into the fiendish, one can save its soul of sorrow by taking it off from this material game. Because the human courts are fallible! And there can be unpredictable probation anyway.

God's measure is alone valid at spirit!

He expects **strong** souls such ones which stood *fighting* between the confusion on earth and such ones which remained clean. They haven't loaded the shadow onto her conscience taking another man the chance to get complete together with him!

God doesn't love the total ignoramuses of life. He likes those people who put the dangers of the life and with which they try to cope them. With love they strive for the perfect although it remains unattainable to the use of other people. God loves the players! I say: He even loves some materialists without of their knowledge. He likes even a number of people who have followed extreme ideologies doing things making them to a *human being* in a decisive probation situation!

God has done everything in pairs. What a mistake this God's condition wanting to disregard. At least the man is asked to accomplish works to the honor of God between his relationships if he does it consciously or unconsciously.

No, God likes love in completeness of body and ghost! One should seek good love in dear shape. Love under the people as the warmth under them - this is asked for equally how one reaches it.

Stars hit each other in the star ocean. Every pair doesn't have closed the chance the same like a loving pair to fulfill at precalculated times the consequence of propagation! This means: a situation is predefined at which it comes to fathering. Stars don't prevent fathering. Stars don't produce the souls desired by God either! Stars on which the human souls can grow install the conditions first! Therefore the man's actions are comparable with nothing else within the secondary creation - within the nature.

The people prevent the fertilization for the settlement of their numbers of births by vegetable or intellectual contraceptives for primeval times. They even were aborted since the time of the jungle peoples.

Fathering is creation in the finite - in the incomplete!

How far does a man oppose God by the fact that he prevents starting the program for new life or breaking the program of body formation immediately after start? Does he kill here after the law of God for the world after his time and his will because this law means that one has to live on costs of the other one? The man behaves arbitrarily.

The liberty is entitled to every man to prevent the propagation with the help of means! God stands with his souls there and waits that he can pass a broader soul on. He isn't insulted, if two loving people do not create any new soul shell because they protect themselves. There are already enough of them! How much forced souls must eke out a life in these bodies?

Well, the verdict is intellectual, not physical!

Of the time of the successful mating God gives the new body his soul on the way. During the formation in the womb the brain is formed with the psyche which ties the old soul to itself and writes a new soul. Before the nascent brain works reflectively on its environment in the loaf of the mother, God takes the old soul notwithstandingly back. The repurchase guarantee isn't coupled to this unpacking of the soul carrier „brain" which was not yet running! The man's liberty suffices to the abortion to there. It is forgiven for him. All the other doing is killing in need which isn't allocated without check of the circumstances and the regretting.

Homicide isn't alone bad therefore because a body is destroyed. Enough soul shells are produced anyway! Homicide is bad because one takes the chance of probation away from the soul! The new man didn't have the opportunity to complete his striving for the perfection in the time given by God for a possible age.

If one doesn't abort however he remains lower on the way of Organizer under self-sacrifice. This is hard but feasible. Similar the adultery leaves himself declare. A flirtation which develops without sexuality remaining there and getting forgotten without hurt of the partner's soul is excusable.

Always it is the problem of the souls and of nothing else! God reaps souls for its empire. These shall be good or unspoilt.

Well, who doesn't let a child come by the fact that he aborts it by the fact that he would like to save it of concrete circumstances of the fright in which this childlike soul would be crippled so that it is lost for God who was doing both against and for God! He takes the chance away from the soul proving itself in the fight against the fright although at first this seems to be hopeless. God can let the soul come back notwithstandingly to another opportunity - a new initial chance. In such a situation there aren't any decisions. If the man had not lined such a offensive chaos up against God and sharpened the earth with that, then, no man needed to cause himself a worry about his child. Each fiddle around open ground has to be ascribed to the people here!

Who torments the psyche of a man but without hurting his body but changing his drawing into his souls this man has done the same as a murder! As long as the forced soul still has chances to reach God's way the tormenting man still will be forgiven.

Measured on the stars which reflect less ideational the purely physical sexuality forms an extreme shape of human life. One could say: Stupid as the stars or the bacteria they do it, anyway. The purely physical sexuality leaves the condition of the human spirit aside. And this is done although the creator has given it to us.

The stupid love nevertheless harms nobody who is ready for this. This is just the same as somebody is able to eat without prayers how heavily worked out the meal was and that it is God's gift. However, the free "love" is too little - less than to love is possible. The stupid meal then also leads to the senseless food! Only the demon which suffices to the sexual crime of meat does damage. These are deeds from stupidity, from irrealism and from uncontrolled physical longing. Two extremes therefore contrast with themselves:

- Cerebral relations (no physical sexual love). Asceticism.
- Physical relations (no spiritual love). Sexual sports.

Spirit and body are given to the man as a unit! The togetherness lies in one there: Two people become one flesh and one spirit. Begun by the center of the asceticism (Arcus ghost over all) up to the edge of the narrow gate with the intellectually deterministic togetherness and the notwithstanding stupid union there is God's truth.

The forms of the purely physical sexuality develop up to the absolute brainlessness. The *business* with a natural interest flourishes. Meanwhile people are taught by wrong prophets and profiteers to a mistaken extreme form of "love" by goods with a model effect - a wrong way! Because this isn't love! Love doesn't ruin the soul!

The nakedness is no fault against God but a manner of the compensation of the Fall of Man. Now people should show that they aren't ashamed of their nakedness. They come closer to this to ideals more nearly also with that. They have forced themselves instead to hide themselves. To see other people nakedly and to see only his own partner this makes an examination. Seeing a woman without veils and even resisting the short-lived drive the man's soul is saved for the heaven. The religious man doesn't believe himself capable of this apparently and covers the women up by commandment.

Certainly there are many people who are missing a part of love. They will be helped by the offer of corresponding means. But the standing out as if the sexual sporting activity of the one increased mechanical technically would be the everything is a misleading of the people. The love will cool off so. It turns to pure butcher's shop.

Who, if not the morally strict religions feel challenged to a remark there? The man seems endangered in his probation of morals anyway. The church stands on the other side anyway, not only in the extreme form of the abstinence, but also in the natural form of the turning to a unit of physical and spiritual love on its real purpose - to propagation. An extremism causes the other! The churches defend only the ideal. This also means for God, that they overshoot about the aim.

However, what stands against this? A large-scale production of the remedies for the sexual exaggeration and the assertion, without these means the third parties couldn't given help and there also drugs making the dream better! Does nobody think that the glut of the means doesn't start to soothe the problem? Persons affected are immediately helped. It is that in unchecked measure fundamentally more produces damaging side effects as cure like with a medication. Very many are taken to a way which leads them into the extreme form of the purely physical sexual making the most, however.

According to the creator two things are part of the true love to each other:

1. The faith in the laws of the creator and the behavior after this.
2. The joyful help by sexual means in free choice.

The first is missing, so the spirit is missing and the brainless body carries this victory. The way to the senseless doing and to the crime is free.

We see, that lovers are not given only the physical joys and suffering but also the spiritual ones. Therefore any law may not require that the woman in her intellectual liberty and her social efforts had to be the man's subject! The woman has the same right to the same degrees of freedom as the man! But: Different positions arise from the sexual variability to the events within the creation. A dividing is given unalterably into certain sex-specific tasks which every human being however may find alone for himself!

At this we should never forget an unusual feature. With the birth of their first common child the parents are stronger connected than before. An additional common movement gives force. Who then parts because of the spirit which only can consist in mutual mistakes does nothing good to himself and to the child!

Physical love ends on the common world way of lovers. Their experiences taken in the souls and the intellectual love relations never end, they live on eternally. Seen so a body dies poorly of soul, if he doesn't love intellectually.

The relations between the simple people are comparable with the relations of human groups of organizations, of states or of nations. First the law of the quantization is valid after this the great consists of the small portions. The man is no longer only already attractive or repulsive, but he carries a special and complicated grid. His physical matching is very high, but its intellectual customization is relatively small because of the unlimited ideational liberty. A great happiness, if two get on!

The head bears the relations. Every human union forms a head ($n = 1$), it may be that this isn't only a person but a leadership team. The head stocks the people appending for him with his ideas, smaller and bigger quantities of men. The movement forms the force. And the leader decides where everything has to move. How important is then what the head produces using the means of power anyway to line his supporters. On this way the story of the heads is written tilting of the neck from time to time if they have led the human masses into irreality and it is too late for a non-violent turning back.

Therefore everybody climbed in his leading role is already condemned by God. The higher the more serious is the verdict. Spares the first step on the career ladder still leads him into the danger, no matter he speaks: „Never I will forget where I have come from!“ If he stands on the rung, he feels the pride. Then he thinks he were something better. He climbs the leaders of the arrogance. The vanity starts to the gallop. His soul is almost already lost, if he doesn't understand his actions and if he doesn't start any turning back.

Thinking of heads must return to the reality. A wavy line would take place with small swing, small contradictions and the proximity to the arched truth with that! Again an example of regulating (controlling)! However, the reality is God. Who is far away from Him and he leads a people, this man will tempt it. Who is near to God will find a better way.

The spirit and its ideas separate us, if they head into the unreal. The ideas bandage us if they get close to the reality and they regulate. The absolutely real is God.

By bodies we are given together as a common mass, however. The bodies don't lead any discussions!

10. How does the society develop?

I D E A L I S M

After my cognition the idealism masters the thinking of **all** the people. It appears bipartitely:

S u b j e c t i v e idealism. One thinks itself going out from the own presumptions. The share of unreal ideas of the world is understood unlimitedly in growing.

O b j e c t i v e idealism. Its representatives think with the open look into the matter orientated on practice. They try insistently to approach themselves the objective bow of the truth after this. Objective idealists are **realists**.

These ones calling themselves materialists are belonging without seeing to these two idealistic directions just mentioned, because they are mistaken and they also idealize only as well as every other man, too. In principle, a dogma with assertion of truth in the hand doesn't protect the head from stupidity. On the contrary! By a dogma the search of all the thinkers has handicaps. If there are still most subjective and non-real collections of ideas, the stocked people are in such a way forced to go a wrong way. Materialists are different from the idealists in only a single position:

They ignore the common origin of matter and of ideas from the creation by the really existing complete world or by the ideal world or by the creator world of God.

They are part in this respect of the evolutionists who go out from the objective existence of an accident in the general or the universal installation. Thus they *distort* the installation as a **self-evolution by uncertainty**.

In opposition to them creationists are collected who decline the accident as tool of installation process (of the God's program) categorically. Free of ballast the forming out is getting this what it was originally after the conception of **evolution: Unwinding**, unfolding of a chain of events with its side limbs after providence: INSTALLATION! For this we cannot say simply „evolution" any more - this concept is degenerated to a dimension of probability. I therefore only use it for the movement of society made chaotic.

Though today's creationists cannot interpret the accident in a different way than using of that concept would be the work of the devil. The accident actually exists as the result of the human arbitrariness. That accident can cause evolution phenomena which were not provided for the installation concretely, which were formed after setting of accidental causalities by the living beings but primarily by the human beings. The materialists ignore God. One can live with that of course, similarly like somebody who uses his car and who isn't interested in the process as it was made. The car just runs. This is also the expression of a certain self-imposed limit.

We remember the parable of the gate. On the left and on the right of the door to the truth and all around it is unlimited much place for ideationally unreal things, for dreams, wishful thinking, mistakes, bad designs, false estimations of the situation etc. as long as the man has time to make his own in his head and to believe in this. This gate actually is closed in an *arc* - an expression of God's law. The more people are isolating themselves from having an effect of the natural reality and installing a little dream world away from the reality by the abuse of the material goods entrusted to them and putting up dogma with them, the greater is the danger that they do not detect the social changes any more those have still arisen, and they don't react, or they react wrongly on them.

In the Bible one reads from the threatening destruction. In the parable mankind could sink in their ship during the Flood. The Communists escaped in front of the sure destruction. They roped themselves up from the church to escape from death in the finite world, up from the „only" believe to awake in a better world after death. So they nicked a lifeboat and paddled into direction of open sea - there where the free infinite society had to be - the communism. They never arrived. One will never arrive at such newly escape attempts, too! Alone under the appreciation of the reality „everything is finite" in the face of the death one will be able to form his life. The ideal state of affairs socialism ex-

pected theoretically had never existed but only the social idealism from this theoretical position dreamers thought to have made a better society. The reality was another one.

„8 If the same comes, he will open the eyes of the world about the sin and about the justice and about the court;

11 [...] that the prince of this world is sentenced." (John 16)

Take into account:

Unreal thinking of man is the cause of every struggle to the application of brutal force! In this respect every further word to the society could be futile, if I didn't know the one: The laws of the Arcus are also valid in the community of the people in which they are falsified chaotically. However they aren't even visible for many fellow citizens any more.

CONSCIOUSNESS

One absolutely understood it correctly: The social being has an effect on the social consciousness. How did we describe the ideational for the man? From time to time it takes quite long to see finally that the objective reality is totally different by the ideational constructions those are filled of irrealism. Well, one cannot produce an automatism between being and consciousness. *Now we define the consciousness as the ideational combination of all pictures of the world taken by the psyche and processed independently. Every consciousness in this respect is formed individually about its own structure. We divide it into:*

Reality consciousness and irreality consciousness.

The reality consciousness is the ideas which have included the *actual truthfully*. This would be the circle of the ideational in which a large part of the arched truth was stored over this world. Every man would have his own circle of reality, like a tent on the meadow of the truth. He wins it on the course of his life. All rest of the ideational outside that circle of reality is **non-real**, and therefore it is **no reflection of the objective reality as totality**. A mirror of the reality would be the real truth anyway! One would be always closed to the creator and not to these unrealistic, destructive ideas! Well, the irreality consciousness consists of mirrored reality from a patchwork and only from ideal constructions - a puzzle - which is given together by ideas subjectively! Thus exactly explained the concept of ideology of „materialism" as the absolute claim on science stands far away from reality, because nobody is able to orientate himself completely at the real matter without any part of irrealism.

Sciences mean to speak in the name of mankind. There isn't any mankind as long as it doesn't really act together! At the moment the danger consists further that the stupid things of the history will recur.

THE DESTINATION OF CREATION

The society is a place of the work of the mankind - it was created by him. However its formation runs in the context of Arcus' main laws like they are valid in the complete so-called nature - in the creation! One should take account: The society will follow the main laws of Arcus generally. The providence tunnel is determined here. The man puts the start of causality and then: Destiny run after God's law no matter if into the ruin! The people influence where the society has to go to. Therefore it isn't alone *installed* after the program of the creator, but *developed by human hand* divergent from program!

The chaotic determination in the shape of society doesn't work because God shall have planed the chaos on schedule, but, because the people initiate it.

Human beings are influenced by the inspiration of the Organizer as well as of the Confuser. Fiendish influences get off of the proper installation of the common human living. The *development* led to the society tree those heart is determined by the capital. That process was pushed and taken to a way which is planning by nobody's trial to stop him that the capital is growing from the first up to the last form of the society. Societies succeed to their temporary flower and fruit - always upward till start of downward trend with mortal consequence for the complete mankind. This process would be the sequence of the human program cut in the program of God. Since the man slips up presently in the expiry with its own ideas **society** can be better explained with the concept of **evolution** because of the *effects of accidents*.

After the *God's program* the *installation* is valid! It is left to the self-destruction by life. In firm time periods the increasing entropy has its end. The rebirth repeats the installation. But after the *humanly caused accident* the *evolution* is valid. Certainly the laws of the installation work also there. The God's program comes onto a **different way** because of the subjective causality - because of the accident - which we call chaotic determination.

GROWING CAPITAL

Since the existence of mankind such neighbors lived again and again which could more than other create for themselves because of their variously jutting out abilities. As long as the growing of the property remained in limits or still common and the laws seemed to justify it the people got along with each other into harmony. In the fight of the extended families one acquired the riches attacked the as well as the wives. The genetic type of the anarchist let himself be seen here.

At a time of misty prehistoric times named today not exactly one already had some means in his hand or in his private property which forced the others to borrow them by the one and to give him something for this or to exchange some values. These media - particular tools, productive resources - in a pre-shape already were for the owners this thing what we call today CAPITAL: a relationship between the owners and the workers entering service. The way of the seed of the capital started with that up to its flower and fruit in today's market economy: The power concentration by collection of material goods having the great qualities to extend this power.

Certainly one will remind me not to confuse the categories of economy. But I dare to assert on the base of the physical world solution, that this one which we are just describing with the name of "capital" by Karl Marx (1818-1883) already exists since the start of ownership in private media for production of goods (later called products) to get the capital of our time period but in past in a different and pre-programed packing identically. At all the manifestations of the capital and the manner and way of its increase - the social organization of the capital - though have *changed*.

The whole history of the societies is the history of the growth and of the transformation of the manifestations of the protocapital to the capital itself!

Over growth interstages (needlework society, slavery, feudalism) capital got to its independence, to its real unfolding in its own social system of capitalism. Here it went on its way over its childhood in the shape of free capital, over its heated youth in shape of imperial capital with strong impulse to the monopolar character, (its children and youth illnesses here: right and left dictatorships) over its best times of being above. This society conquers the world by running through all the evolution phases of capital everywhere. But these phases will be also running with each step of some society as if there is growing for it a new branch of the capital on the tree. It shows two sides: The emaciated one and the pigged out one. The society then dies. In the connection nothing comes in the human sense because mankind will not exist any more. After it robots possibly become independent or different disturbing things will be happen.

With that measure like societies were developing to a higher productivity by the slave-owning society, the bondage and finally the free labor the possibility was resulting that the resourceful organizers of the production as well as the owners of its media were able to own themselves a wonderfully high degree of material results under these conditions. The arguments in the assets resulting from this led to the beginning of extreme contradictions. Unfortunately, the arguments were distorted in the brains by ideological assistance to extreme contradiction pairs. Consequently the sides, inseparably belonging together, of the contradiction „capital - labor" had to perform violence against each other:

Capital (possession, money, producing assets, work of owner and

Labor (less or no money or possession at all, no producing assets, subordinated work or ability for working).

Had a little more look at the rules perhaps be known preventing the revolutions and their contras born from violence, which the incorrect violence ideologies went first? One should assume, the mankind had to learn from all the past and from the painful living:

„6 You will hear about wars and war-cry; watch and don't be frightened. Because this has to be happened; [...]

11 And many wrong prophets will get up and tempt many people.

12 And because the unbelief will get out of hand the love will cool off in many ones." (Matthew 24)

Exactly there the mankind stands today after the expiry of the worst epoch of errors! What does the youth do? It doubts about the past. Thus the chaos wouldn't take any end. The fault is always assigned to the beginners setting the starting point of causality. Who bled in the early capitalist development its employees white ruthlessly? The capitalist. Would the business have brought in so much profit that all of them would have felt equally good? Clearly - no, it wouldn't! But the worst poverty could have been caught if the capitalist sponsors of churches had kept the Gospel of Lucas (6). He asked for giving up!

Marxist imaginations of socialism started out of the "fair" distribution of earnings. They didn't relate this onto the income. Almost they had understood that thus the producing factories are economized by plans to death by minor investments. They spread the heretical belief of the complete deprivation of power of the capitalist. From initially good ideals in one-sided form for the workers a violence conception was created against the other side. The "young plant capital" should be eaten by the immediate producers - by the workers.

DISTRIBUTION OF ADDITIONAL PRODUCT

Neither to the times of Spartacus (...- 71 before Christ), as one believed to take something from the "rich", nor at the end of the 19th century is had been possible to distribute the additional product for all prosperity. It would have come to the broadly diversifying of the poverty. The development would have stagnated. An investment in production and in sciences as well as the result in the prosperity or in the culture only can be carried out with *concentrated* means. Let's assume for comparison: 1000 workers would have made an additional product of 100 US \$ at the past times. Its distribution would have given 0.10 US \$ for the workers, and it would have left nothing to the society any more. Under present conditions perhaps there were about 1 million US \$ made more than the complete costs. If we would distribute them every worker would only get 1000 US \$ more and the society would go

down to the water! Does nobody know the small multiplication tables always demanding more money?

Consequently one had to credit now the „anti-succeed“: The smoothing and exhaust of the material means in the countries of communist differing from God. In never known historical extent the development of mankind was slowed down or reflected. One finds chaos and economy deserts there today. And all this because the revolution ideologists meant the fruits of social work were ripe for harvest. Unfortunately, they really have been mistaken. Unripe fruits don't taste nice.

Violence ideologists of the right opposite side have accepted the world was mastered by the victory of force, what with they also obeyed the tenor of time and swept God under the table. The chaos followed also them.

We finally still know those political scientists who have full pants. Now they think no guilty person has to be named by the fact that one would let come the chaos in any case, virtually democratically. Result: Till now, nobody still found the better way.

HISTORY TEACHINGS

We see today in the look back what for teaching history assigned us. There are:

1. The development of the additional product is a temporal historical magnitude. The further mankind will qualify the production into peace, the more prosperity will be produced for the complete society.
2. Every violence revolution and every war destroy innumerable much useful things; they reflect by decades. The chaos leads gradually to hell on earth.
3. Political forces always find their opponent wherever they stand whether on the left or on the right, whether behind or in front and reversed. They are the reflections causing themselves, of course they aren't the same. They are opponents anyway! All of them all know both ideals of the good one and the bad. Their remedies to the ideal realization are misanthropic and adverse of creation. The Organizer gave a clear sign to the crucifixion of Jesus Christ:

„38 And two murderers were crucified with him there, one to the right hand and one to the left hand.“
(Matthew 27)

4. Only the political middle is able in a fight of sugar bread and whip giving or keeping the social peace, if it has the means to the neutralization of extreme people or of the other drifting people.

The two murderers at the cross to this:

„39 But one of the wrongdoers who were hung there ran down and spoke: Aren't you the Christ? Help yourself and us!

40 Then the other man answered punishing him and spoke: Aren't you either afraid of God like you are here in the same damnation?

41 And they are with law in this, because we get what our doing is worth; however, this one has nothing done for wrong.

42 And he spoke: Jesus, remember me when you arrive your empire!

43 and Jesus spoke to him: 'Really, I tell you: Today you will be with me in paradise.'" (Lukas 24)

GIVING PEACE

How can a contrast be overcome in the politics which still carries a conciliatory character?

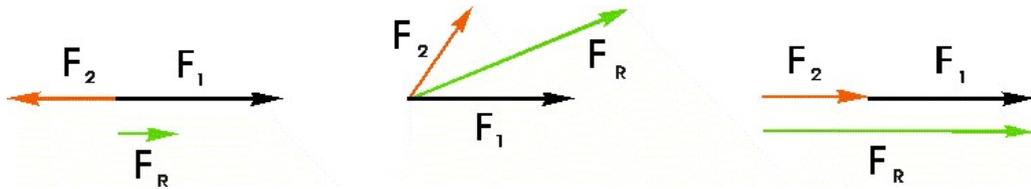
Keeping peace by approaching and understanding!
Slowly and deliberately invalidate the wrong ideology!
Instructing and giving presents!
Building up kind conditions, and the last potentially
violent criminal will find his look at the truth!

Well, we must orientate us at the middle, the narrow gate to the harmony in the society from the start and limit the ideational capriciousness of the man, the chaos caused ideationally. We then reach the highest yield. And this also applies to the political structure of the world society on the earth.

This can be clarified at force parallelograms: More than 180° contrary forces, F_1 and F_2 , give either a surplus of the one or of the other force as resulting force F_R in the same effect line next to their complete compensation if they are the same. One should compare it with the tug-of-war. This means that there isn't any effective resultant in the formation of societies which would lay on its effect line - on the objective effect line - between both forces. Differently expressed: One fights merely against each other!

Only then, if contrary forces approach, if they take an angle of less than 180° from the start - still better they should form a sharpen angle of under 90° , a resulting force can arise from common magnitude participation in objective direction. Differently expressed: The common effect line is left, the rope is wrapped up, the fight against each other changes into a common way. The rope is tied to a cart which both together pull now.

Illustration 10;1,a,b,c: Resulting forces from the positions of two forces in space



This also means that every deviation brings nothing good in the area, only weakening. Strength lies in the community in front of God's way.

Jesus has required this: Reconcile you! Put the enmity down because it is senseless! Sense lies in a quarrel of small contrastings! This means: one doesn't have to go into row and member, one also can digress on the search for the right street. Under these circumstances the chance is greater to find God. At this the searching ones part from each other, what is looking like an angle was opening. After a certain time they come together again, if there is agreement to a cognition. This is the drawing of one wavy line in the space again. It looks like a chain of sausages: Parting on search, coming together to the notification about the results.

This would be so beautiful, if the weekday wouldn't instruct us of a better. Of a better? Shouldn't such people like politicians who are blocking themselves for the election campaign really look for something better than making us some chances poorer with this weekday?

VIOLENCE

Irreconcilable contradictions which unwaveringly walk along the way to the force - this means ideologically stressed - cannot be held back by kindness. In a blind rage the hate misinterprets the approaching of the opponent as weakness!

If two hardened violence parties have educated themselves striving for the undiminished fight they would only have to be held back by a look bordering on a miracle at the realities, which one of both sides doesn't see any more at all. Even if we still strive so much for the religious ideal destination of the middle, the non-violence, if violence should have gone over a told measure, then it is valid:

The performed force must destroy itself at the force after the creator law!

It sounds like in the physics: Actio = reactio. The head still could prevent colliding. What is to do against somebody being in a blind rage without force, however? Do you want to cure him - to open his eyes? To this it takes a certain time. Under circumstances the force must boil itself at the counterviolence so that the survivings follow as instructed ones! This is a law which originates from the secondary creation and not from the dear God because he should be lovely how the childhood fantasy likes him. It is called so:

If people call the bad on the matter stage, they will be met of the bad!

It is given to the world that the people's mistakes or the people's bad can be so that this obvious atrocity repels the better part of mankind! The result of the force is a share of the punishment of the ideal world in the people who causally followed the force last end.

This runs like an annihilation of contrary particles in which one of the two types predominates numerically. If the annihilation doesn't turn out well completely, there will be a fight again. It may be inhuman: One only reaches a real prerequisite for the peace, if the contrasts are destroyed completely. Two ways are available: 1st Destroying of bodies whose demon is turned off by this. 2nd Re-education of that demon. Is this an inhuman brainwashing? Inhuman is that event that the rest of mankind remains exposed to some villainies if one doesn't punish those ones on schedule or if one doesn't modify their patterns of thought!

Neither God nor the devil have made the force or the war directly. Now the man is obtain to have found way outs from the blindness of its chaos. These people bring themselves about up the Confuser. Then it is a stupidity to stand in combat raging and to cry there: „Where is God?“, as if He was blame and He had to order now! The bomb doesn't fall from the Creator's world, it doesn't fall from His hand, but from the from the people's war engine! The people punish themselves so, and they harm the reputation of the Creator by the fact to give Him the blame meaning He had to intrude for order now!

If the destiny may meet innocent people, the mankind is to blame for this on reason of the accident law because they risked the effects of this law. From time to time, I think so still nobody has understood what an accident really is.

The accident is the product of the confusion which arises in the human head. It serves the Satan, if it is aimed at the laws. The accident is a chaotic tool.

The people will understand sometime that all bad starts out of them and is promoted through them. Retribution and re-retaliation, and always after the principle of the probability, and again and again innocent are met.

Jesus saw it like here:

„18 What but to the mouth goes out, that comes from hugging and this makes the man not clean.
19 Terrible thoughts then come from hugging, testimonial, running down, murder adultery sexual offense, theft, wrongly.“ (Matthew15)

One has to understand the material under hugging, brain and heart determine the material interests without knowledge of the law. From this the possibility arises to the bad but not the necessity to be bad absolutely.

The creator world gave us the basic contradictions. The more or less bad as well as the seeming good are strengthening of people by means of their mistakes. While this it will be built up to the extreme form. If a struggle shall be avoided, one must start first to the higher truth believing to let principles drop just still insisting on them. The force then will lose to sharpness, with what the energies are reduced.

Unfortunately, materially measurable result only convince of reality. Therefore the opponents aren't to force with the theory of peace pins to a community overcoming the level-crossing barriers. Only their fight brings looks by means of the "results of experiments" caused in the material world. Some researchers also behave themselves in this way: Because they cannot prove God chemically, although He is following logically and from reality connections, after their opinion He doesn't exist.

In the sense of Arcus the leader or the head of the body would have to give way first. From this would be given a process of approach. The violence would be preventable. This fits also on the known proverb: „Discretion is the better part of valor (In Germany: The cleverer men gives way!)!" One says then the world is mastered by stupidity, because one assumes there would be an outside. But actio = reactio is valid. Both one can reduce onto the smallest contrasts. Then one reaches the threshold of sensitivity. Arriving there one should agree on a common way!

Gradually giving way on the first side pulls the exhaustion of the reasons on the other side with forces. Consequently a reducing of stupidity! A profit in every case! Preventing force consciously is a profit!

Simply said: Balanced systems of oppositions prevent the movement to the better. If we drop contrary balances then we approach God in the middle of the system. Thus we go to the sensitive state. Already the smallest movement can decide much. The smallest prayer to God can fulfill a great wish.

Every man knows what a resonance is: A receiving system has a natural frequency which is the same or in limits near to the sent frequency. Sensitivity also has to work with resonance. If a listener adjusts a radio transmitter, then he can hear it within an area of frequencies. Outside of the edges of the so-called resonating curve the sound volume decreases against inaudible. It is just the same with God's transmitter. There is only one difference to the broadcast: God sends on one single frequency. All round there is silence! Who doesn't look for God, finds him coincidental at most; who doesn't find Him will never hear Him. God's transmitter of truth radiates from a ball. From all directions one can enter this resonance - the scale is spherical; from every direction, however, its resonance appears like a circular area of the spherical cross-section. We come off the tunnel of the relative destiny on the way there. If we dive under the spherical surface, we are connected to God. We hike on a burr of the relative truth there.

Who is outside the truth sphere also will tend to the force. It is not possible holding back people who used to force violence. Throwing himself to the knife of the murderer instead of fighting with counter-violence is an act of the mental deficiency feeble-mindedness. After the homicide the one is punished by the society anyway! Also it performs force at him! What does the protest against money-, prison- and death penalties use? It does nothing! This attitude is reversed world! If we drop punishments because they appear wrong to us then the law is incorrect. Instead of more order more chaos will come! The antiauthoritarian education just the same already went to break. We rename the punishment: Instead of death penalty - death redemption. Release for the perpetrator and release the other. Instead of criminal system - a regressive system: Compensation or release. The threshold between the possible compensation and the physical extermination for release is the sensitivity of violence of two features. Then we have separated areas into thresholds of pardon of trifle crimes, of pardon during carried out recourse of ownership crimes and easy violence crimes and of the definite and fast switching off the bodies at heavy violence crimes.

In the great like in the little boy, the contradictions reach an accumulation until they boil over and turn over into the quantity what is violence. From the non-violent fighting a violent struggle comes with consequences both sides come out weakened. They form an new quality of the living with-each-other.

The compulsion comes before the discipline and it has to be a colossal compulsion!

The victory consists in this which is left after the destruction of the contradictions. Only a small surplus force has gained the victory. The spirit has adapted to the realities. This things been left defend with each other. some people then see their faults completely and swear themselves not to beat each other never again.

The childhood and the youth are particularly impact-joyful. Such a one is in universe the youth of the structure formation, if particles and antiparticles destroy themselves in which only a few particles are left. But also like this is the eternally youthful foolishness of the social evolution.

Let's speak about war - if the contrary policy of the opponents reaches a change point for a violence measure. Great human groups are claimed by their leaders. Finally, the leader conducts his body, which consists of his own and from the bodies of his subordinates, into the political fight. Everything after his head! Who doesn't follow comes under the wheels of the ordered order. If the politics is no longer possible for ideologizing neighbors in the existing contrary peace to one differently, the means

become effectively war. It destroys at the two bodies until - seen over great time periods and several wars in return - a part of one body remains. If the head then understands, a new peaceful policy of the won compensation finally arises on this base. If he doesn't understand, it is time to destroy the head by further battles (cf. The Ten Egyptian plagues in 2 Moses/exodus 7-12).

It is necessary in the extreme case to have the heads rolled till the social body finally produces a new but healthy head. When there still was a clear front war, the sides could be cleared. A victory was clear. The war has got to one of the most chaotic phenomena today why any winner might hardly arise from this.

Before violence arises, it should be prevented by pacification of contradictions.

Learn to love your opponents before they have become your enemies! Take them close to you, if you want to point, that one has reflected a better spirit! Don't expel them because of their past!

War is made also between the peoples around their interests. Peoples have their own origin to which they rightly refer. One could speak about the origin borders of the peoples, like every man has its origin there where he was born. God gave every people its existence right. The peoples will follow an instinct on their origin therefore as every man is bound by the original forces to his native country. They want to live freely and into peace next to each other but for themselves. They are disturbed, if foreign events work to themselves in their house. They will want to put the uncomfortable foreign things down after a certain time.

Let every people leave a certain right of self-determination and cultural liberties corresponding to the circumstances!

Back to the origin of the peoples? Back to nature? Back to the Stone Age? On the contrary: A process of the making chaotic of the nations has started. Borders and limits fall. It should be possible to cause an international communication. Chinese don't have to be distinguished by Europeans any more. They like the same dresses and the same music. They make the same deals. Instead of the separation which so some idealist wants to make his people believe to get a good position as politician the moderately chaotic trend in the world is named: Intermixing and union of mankind who was fallen apart racially by isolation processes. This process has to be controlled that the interests of the peoples aren't passed over suddenly.

Wars can appear till the most glaring contrasts of the formation of the common world economy organism of all nations could be dispelled. War can be till earth could pass the new "order" of our little world on the principles of the laws of God in the attempt. Devastating struggles are still to come primarily but inside the countries. The enemy stands no longer on the outside. He stands inside. However, I think that every man has a reason to follow God in his way and to appreciate the other man under us.

END WITHOUT FINISH

During the 17.6 billion years there is coming and going at the agenda of the universe. Nothing is lost in the ideal universe system, if a body has died. They are converting physical for another body completely. In this respect **material rebirth** is running! The living beings lose their reflection in the death anyway - the soul. Where does it go? Also it takes part in the *chain of the rebirths*, but as **spiritual rebirth** in a new body. The soul can continue its way over 17.6 billion years at the end of the universe. It can look for its probation also about complete universes within arbitrary times.

On every end of life the souls run by a sieve. Here it will be decided who found to God, who must go into an even worse world and who is allowed to go once again into the universe for the probation. Provided that the court has decided for the universe, the souls have the chance of further probations in a new personification. Round 170 million chances lay in 17.6 billion years. Just as many lay in every further universe, where the conditions are similar. The soul has a *serial memory width*, because it was there sometimes in every mankind epoch on any earth of universe' earths in a closed turn. It has a *parallel memory depth* at the same fact, too, because it had lived in a similar journey at each journey through the matter in each universe which existed before.

As parable one could take a look into such a mirror, in which one a wider mirror is situated so that the reflections are continued into the infinite blurry picture.

Everybody comes back, everybody has a new chance if one doesn't already decide about this. What do people do in their ignorance? They organize themselves their new Sodom and Gomorra. Because in the new world one arrives again there under the circumstances which one was *spiritually* creating in the last world. The intellectual position of the death determines the intellectual circumstances of the rebirth. One can create himself conditions to be near God. To this, in principle, the world would heal. If the people have recognized this, the terrible game of the punishment is at its end. It is running like in a movie in which the avengers shows the hunting reason to the hounded criminal finally, when he is just demanding whose life. The human avenger fires the harassed pleasurably now, if he sees, how this one recognizes and regrets.

However, God collects all regretting beings and lets them come to him, if the are only *spiritually* turned back to Him. HE is ideal in His probation punishment, as ideal as a man could hardly be. God has a sovereign rule about both: About *punishing and pardon*.

The ghost Arcus has informed me about this that he doesn't see himself as a God of the religions. **HE is not a member of any religious community!** Therefore He doesn't have skillfully asked the task of the scientific Gospel to a particularly religious believer but to me - to a relatively free temporary thinker! But all religions stand near God without seeing him.

A periodical arranged me to a test in which I could give myself answer points. The sum decided over the graduation of religiousness. After this scale I am "very religious". But I don't see me so, there I consult the comparisons with the other religious ones. Perhaps it may be that one doesn't recognize the real religious and that the unreal religious exhibit their religiousness publicly to please the parish priest or the priest or to be a great spirit in church, so that one means this is the real religiousness?

If the mankind would have understood to build up a world society healthy like a tree, an in which all parts had lived well from the other parts God would have saved all of us. Sharing - this is the commandment here! Since, at present, the man doesn't accomplish this, how it stands out now, only some would be saved as the fruits of the tree "universe", if finish would be now. All of them would get reborn in the next universe in just as bad situation.

Do we want to determine our future or not? Of course we want! Therefore we must risk everything even it is hard to go out of this world from a situation which gives us a place at the sun in the next world! Therefore a assiduity is in demand which was know by the great philosopher Confucius (551-479 before Christ).

Not become disheartened, close! Our whole past is nothing as a mistake from which we have studied. Our future predicts us that the stone of the wisdom can be found! We don't have any reason because of a mistaken past to transfer the lethargy till the future. Many things which we tried in the thousands of years had positive effects. These good results we should use no matter if they arose from a more or less criminal politics.

Because before us there were human beings who tried to find the solution of the puzzle in which they mixed good and bad together to chaos. But the real mosaic has its solution objectively. One ever had to try to set the stones newly!

Isn't the world already so much strongly split and dilapidated? One should expect the necessity tidying through this ideals from God's world (tidying = destroy the old, newly organizing from it after the new program of the Organizer and newly unpacking then if everything has its turn to be unpacked). It isn't complete! Before these elected men go to the fulfillment of the Creator's tasks they greet the ghost of the truth. They will then know what they do and why they do it. They also will know what happens to them.

„14 And this Gospel will be preached of the empire in the whole world to the testimonial for all people, and then the end will come." (Matthew 24)

We want to prepare the end of the old and the terrible world now with that we reach in a more just civilization a location from which we could be taken by God! „Justice for all of them" is a non-real existing ideational ideal in this matter; but it should stay desirable.

Nobody shall devote himself to the illusion that he is completely free of fault or sin. Many only want to forget that they have eaten the wrong prophet from the hand. If they had eaten nothing, they would have starved; if they had done nothing for the structures, they would have been eliminated by them. And they accuse now, loud and louder, that no-one thus only sees to them over here and asks them how they have succeeded then to live in the one or the other tyranny or even to have found reputation, prosperity, titles and career. It often then happens to the small sinners. Of whom who carry the hypocrisy in front of themselves some people seem to have forgotten the ideal to the nearness of God:

„1 Don't judge that you aren't executed." (Matthew 7)

„7 [...] Who is under you without sin throws the first stone on her." (John 8)

It will be called into negation to this: Who accuses is accused. The alternative is: Pardon, but always below the violence sensitivity defined by me.

Because the religions are not the same as God and because the religiously orientated political parties are not the same as God and because the mankind just is not the same as God, all these ones do not follow after the ghost of Arcus and His word! Therefore they accused by God in their deviousness - to speak after Holy documents and to do after the own head - in their earthly way to administer justice! Religions can state only a single mitigating cause in front of the youngest court: They were and they are not more than the collection of His witnesses!

All the other things will be concretely collected only by burden or non-burden of single people no matter where they have organized them to realize human ideals.

„10 [...] Oh you, child of devil, full of all cunning and all malice, enemy of all justice, don't you stop making crooked the straight ways of Sir?" (Acts of the Apostles 13)

Instead of a settlement on the bow line of God the man takes his own undulations to the events of the world in the form of narrow curves. He follows the devil with that. If he forces other people to go along with force, Jesus Christ answers:

„41 And if somebody forces you to go with him *one* mile, so go with him two ones." (Matthew 5)

I have lived on such a way in former GDR. The devil has tried me on a different way and way again and again. I have burdened me with my fault. God knows my winding ways. The fault of these ways is possible to expiate. HE will know it why. I have studied my opponents as Jesus went to his enemies to speak with them. I have got to know them, I have seen them as human beings into their strengths and weaknesses, I have partly helped them, partly braked them and partly influenced them. Always in the knowledge that they are my opponents. Today I see them at work here once and there or in shops, spiritually turned people. Some of them were no bad people in the past. Well, what was their stigma? They turned wheels to the special in the socialist transmissions. The interaction of all parts had made the system living. An occasional wheel is what it always was - a human being, able for insert into another transmissions. At that time I gave some of my ideas to the young people to the future winners over the socialism. They could see that there will come something better than the presented system in the GDR.

On my particular way I also have learned to allocate these ones tempted by the devil. Therefore I am able to do something good which God expect of us all. I don't perform any force to peaceable people, I don't strive for a doubtful career and I do not strive for titles, I don't judge these simple neighbors, I don't look for any revenge or satisfaction; **I look for the compensation.** I don't hate my civics teacher, and I do not hate the present philosopher who was a civics teacher in GDR!

In the order of the Holy Spirit I have been allowed to live in socialism and to know the socialism. Only in this state I found a monastic silence in which I could undisturbed work with ideology, with human beings, with science and with interpretations of reflections transferred by God. Because I didn't have any enemies. I didn't consider socialists and their good ideals as hostile. Certainly, some stubborn men I would have had liked to disappear. If I still think of this like my wife and me were looking at GDR-TV on an evening and we saw the complete elite of the German communism was assembled in the Berlin playhouse, we found together the thought: Now one could lock all of them in suddenly! This was *that* opportunity, and nobody was able to use it.

At that time, I couldn't recognize out from the teaching opinion of this system, that also the good men under all are condemned. And - as much one also could blame me for this - I actually found ideals, around the fulfillment many citizens were forced! This means: there were fruits on a wrong way which I would like to see again on the right way! Don't forget the till now wrongly combined jigsaw puzzle of the truth!

By the German socialism God has led me at his hand in short distance. My way was God's way. My fault was connected to studying. A man never studies from the world literature on straight line from which he ever could go in a fault-free future! Never, he could, because the literature represents a stock of mistakes, too! People study only from their wanderings. Who claims at least he is never gone along a small piece on wrong ways from good faith, this man sins once more. Someone is singing: „I go my own ways. Own ways are hardly to describe. They are even made by going!" This one has understood it: The people draw the ways of the chaos! There is nobody who would have gone the true way alone! Also I haven't. But as long as one has time, one finds the chance to the way change! It is important: The deviations may not get too great, they may not exceed the threshold to the crime.

DEATH AND REBIRTH

One can on *survive* in *fourfold* manner, namely with respect to body and spirit, and drifting in a new world once more. All other gets into the recycling of the matter. This seems to be wonderful. The universe works with the purpose to produce beings capable for paradise like a system made a feedback within the paradise.

There is firstly the possibility that the best people survive with their own body and their spirit including all of the collected knowledge of mankind of all the past and that they come back into a newly processed earth world as if they would have used an ark. This is the smallest of all honors.

Secondly it is given that the spirit of dead bodies in the shape of their soul comes back to the new earth by offering itself with low whispering to the new body-psyches in the new universe. This soul fights again for both the increase on the stairs to God or decrease on this stairs to the devil.

The unruly spirit of man, which is in opposite to God, surrenders the fight for a place in paradise with his physical birth once more. If it doesn't make it, tests can be theoretically extend until the eternity: Some times one step higher, two ones deeper, three higher etc. That spirit is part of those which urge on the heaven's door but aren't let in. They aren't "condemned" to the hell's door yet. The spirit falls into the anteroom of the empire of the devil, namely into the matter again and again.

Probation doesn't take place like in a booting-out-game (man doesn't annoy you) where you have to begin from the start, but in a walk of the rebirth. At this location where one died the spirit will be reborn in a new body to go on walking on his way of probation.

If a man however succeeds in a way which lets him get adaptable to God the third condition gets valid for him. At the moment in which he finds the consciousness for what he lives and that he has an angel the soul insists to him and his own psyche will be touched by it.

Thirdly every soul gets the ideal body and can live on saved in ideal - in paradise - into all eternity, if it has come near to the ideal in its feature and if it has gone the last step on the stair to God.

But fourthly each soul gets a body which carries it to the eternal hell, if it has gone the last step down the stair!

Materialists will ask me: "How much steps have these stairs then?" I only can answer to them: „It has so many steps, how there are individual phases of life and decisions of the single man! Jesus took only one step and was by God. Others take thousands of steps, and they are not nearer to God! Others again take only one step, and they cannot escape the devil any more!"

The death of a material body is nothing else as the end of an oscillation period. The body isn't destroyed absolutely, it is destructured only in such a way for a long time to the next oscillation period of its world which has produced him again. In the ideal it happens ideally: A proton passes and reconstitutes in full gleam with the same properties within 10^{-24} seconds.

There however, where the man's accident is working - his chaos - the man has taken the possibility from God to put the same events and persons into the societies of a new earth exactly. Therefore new individualities arise from the formation again and again, with similarities to the last world in which ever similarities were working. The bodies absolutely can be different ones, however, the spirit is the same. So the spirit continues the time-way which it went in the previous body before! It can have turned out well to get reborn to the same evolution epoch because of small chaotic influences. One is born at a greater soul mess somewhere.

Well, who has a soul which was born in 1434 the first time today can possibly "look back" at all of the 559 years. He got approximately reborn ten times meanwhile without having taken essential steps to God. Perhaps he makes reaching in God's empire this time?

The God's court must inevitably come about the sinful individuals. Of which sin are they accused? They had angered God in the paradise because of the chaotic search for truthful knowledge in which they destroyed more as they built up. What do they do here on earth their probation? They have left their normal status, they terribly reproduced themselves, they gave overfeeding to the capital and they built up the society to a tool of devil. With this doing the people left the commandments of God. The high civilization is the work of the people in the fiendish sense. It kills the earth and all other people which haven't walked along this way till now.

Today, why still do we find Latin Americas people who live with nature into harmony well in impenetrable woods keeping the status of Stone Age. One says this was a stagnation of the development (of evolution). That's right! However, it isn't a stagnation of the installation! Simplicity, restraint, consciousness on God and the gods, community, **no striving for higher knowledge** - these are the prerequisites to fulfill His will. A part of mankind went another way exploding after number and influence and threatening the earth world now with his capital.

Many people will praise the capital because of its wonders at the social evolution. Isn't it a body which one cannot hold back in growing so that it gets unable to cope with life at the end? Isn't the capital something like that which eats through itself till it is to eat nothing any more, just like a plant which covers the last living shell of mother's earth? However, couldn't one orbit the capital as one cuts a plant?

CAPITAL AND STATE

One will say the capital has accomplished so much, how can I just be so ignorant. But I don't. As man under people I tend to be proud of obvious results. A certain order, many high-quality goods, money in the bag - this is worth for a tear of joy. Other people cry painfully, make suicide, because their life in an exploitation without chance has faded to senselessness. I use results of the capital and see in the same doing that the capital is like a twin shovel which shovels up a little on the one hand while it is shoveling something down on the other hand. A heat pump works similarly. While the capital put a PC for me it shovels another man the meal bowl empty at least.

The capital is like a living being which eats up the ones for the purpose of own growth and welfare (order formation, decreasing entropy) and which the others shits closed (chaotic state formation, increasing entropy). The capital is a live body with the functions defined by us. The appearance of this body is determined by chaos of people anyway: It doesn't look just beautiful. God's living beings are unlike this always a mirror of art and beauty no matter if they are strangely built together.

The living being "world society" which people form themselves with his heart from capital and his head from politicians is like a horror shape with bloody asymmetrical feet, rotting meat holes in the body, leprous skin; with untidy and stinking outfit. More than messy; not once the inner organs stand each other. Once the anus shits, once a wound breaks up suddenly and does like this. The face is a fearful feeding mechanics which pukes from time to time! But a golden crown actually rests on the head of this lousy and ill figure in the midst of an attractive hairstyle anyway - the riches of the economically strongest countries of the earth. A beautiful piece of part of the body occasionally looks out from here and there.

How should one ever cure this freak? It is very like the type of the Satan anyway. It seems so as if the human society already is on its way to embody the Satan. When should mankind altogether accept the shape of a man?

All people believing in a God wait for this. They expect in the spell of the Satan as tied up their Messiah.

But God doesn't give every religion her own Messiah because he sends only a Son of Man! He doesn't give him physically but only spiritually as a fair from which one can study.

We would save the world for a while under the following conditions:

1. Every religion explains that it takes distance of fighting against the other religions. The religions come to an agreement in a meeting of the world's ecumenical movement about the necessary things in common which help the thing to get the progress.
2. All states of the earth go the way to the construction of states in their conventional culture. They start to solve their problems peacefully and to take it to agreement with God.
3. At this they grant the people an ideational liberty, they teach however in the knowledge around the lack of freedom adapting themselves to the necessities.

4. The most powerful states orbit their capital growth and cause a qualitative reorganization. The nasty must be beautified with available means at the world society.

5. Do not touch the stars and the other planets but be effective in love and spoil of earth!

Under these prerequisites the striving for a social ideal will start. God will respect it and allocate the past. The earth won't be eternal. We know this. But just in the brevity of the time which we still have left, we should begin to point now that a spark of orderliness is put in us. Already the push in the direction of a more truthful humanity will free us, if we take him to the way and if we stand this way up to the end of the world! Certain conditions which should decide the peoples are knotted to the construction of states of new manner.

11. Where does the world go to?

If we followed the thought of original nebula, which was constructed by Immanuel Kant, thus a „nebulous" - a *mysterious* future would be suspected - which continued more freedom, more openings than any determination. Just this is the way of thinking of present High Society of Science. But I almost decline the Kant's original nebulum as a unreal construction of the human chaotically thinking. It served only the purpose to turn away from God.

Let's follow once more in thoughts after the becoming of seeds of first-rate protocosms at one of these features and let us compare this with examples from life!

„24 [...]The Kingdom of Heaven is the same as a man who sowed good seed on his field." (Matthew 13)

One asked me: „Is there really the Kingdom of Heaven?" This empire is nothing else as the universe itself in the listed sense - however, the paradise is outside of universe! If then our soul - like it is called - gets into the Heaven, it does not yet reach in paradise but first on the intermediate stop of this decision: Hell or paradise or on earth again? However, the sky is real matter - a field on which the divine seed opens and the fiendish weeds becomes infiltrated.

Every man gives us a similar picture of this installation: The experience horizon and other horizons increase during his life. We understand more, see more, know more and we travel more far. But the signs of our past fade. Their energy falls down. The photos yellow. Our experience and our event horizon enlarge themselves to our death. Although we can read the signs of the death from the general events so the own death surprisingly meets us on the waytime point anyway. The death was scheduled or necessary.

The waytime horizon collapsing over the man and setting an end to his life was not the same as his experience horizon which could be expanded till the end, on principle. The philosophical view has the same work expected also in connection with our view into the universe.

In the last moment of the life I still see the life or I feel something from that life unless the sense organs already were apart from function. Then the death comes during my own soul world is sinking under the horizon of the value „It doesn't run!". This appears like closing a black white hole into its condition of being black. The packed soul comes out from nearness to matter and overcomes the infinite force which is holding the material things here in this world! The soul can do this why it is not a protocosm of material feature but a building of ideal kind which God has given to the material body. It isn't just extra light as the material protocosm but even absolutely non-gravitational. The last light beam from the material world comes into the soul which is just having to be packed! But this beam isn't blue-shifted. No, it is not. The end of his memory, the look into the past still remains red-shifted! This means: the paper remains yellowed. It doesn't become a new paper again against end!

Psychologists ride on the wave of the Buddhistic karma now. Many people are confused with that. It has a deal made to itself with plausible explanations. One take into account: Buddha was very near at the truth, but only near to two of the three truths: He saw the soul advancement and the heaven's destination. Perhaps he forgot the way down of the soul toward the hell which is finally attainable. Or didn't he want to make uncertain thus? In the end his tradition doesn't contain the reverse karma from sky and hell, which tells us that also beings from Heaven and from Hell can appear here again with special tasks of their sirs, God or devil.

The spirit has left the body - the soul went to the eternity. Because it isn't a matter because it doesn't form any spacetime recurring constantly into waveform. Therefore the soul isn't closed. It felt locked in by matter only.

The soul is part of the hand and of the court of the creator. He determines its value and its further use. It sweeps on other earths again, if a new world produces new people to stand by them with its quiet inner voice in a similar way of life around. The soul of a good one will always promote a good man. It will grow by this and be still more near to the ideal after death. In opposite this the soul of a man run aground can come to the eternal damnation (angel of Confuser) if it should never find a way to the good in this turn of birth and rebirth of a similar body. It eternally identifies itself with the bad. It suffers from this eternally to be allocated to the reborn bad until it finally is assigned to the hell's door.

For a man the birth is his world start, his death is the end of his world. Before the birth was no world for him and after life there is no world for him any more. Circular arc of beginning and end joins itself together. It is the same for the protocosm as a feature of universal seeds. Before the cosm seeds didn't open the world was not there, after its going down there the world has gone. This means:

Beginning of the world and end of the world only have a meaning for the installation time:
Every installation time is the world's beginning and the world's end!

A simple comparison can be given by means of the key ring: Threading a key is like entering a soul, like beginning of life of this world. Finally, the coming out from this ring has happened. A different ring is ready for one further world way.

The concepts beginning and end, how we know them here in matter, originate from the installation as **unpacking** and **packing**. End of the world is permanent, and the youngest court is permanent. All beginnings and ends of the world of objects and subjects coincide on the concepts of the beginning and of the end, because it is not important in eternity *when* the soul has left the material circle. If a universe else is running the soul has a chance to get better by a turn of incarnations to the great end of the galaxies.

After opening of the world of the ideal protocosm seed the oldest branches already install blossoms and fruits while the youngest ones are still growing. The star nucleus throbs like an energy-donating heart. Mass in and mass out! Blood in - blood out. Without this heart of annihilation there wouldn't be any nuclear fusion! Does such a star die the throbbing reaches its end exhausting the complete energy. Then the whole system cools and falls down together to a cooler shrinking star - to a white dwarf. A physical rest of matter - ready for the recycling. A cosmic corpse.

However, I oppose quite decidedly to the calling of differently featured processes of star propagation as **dying**. Because this is **life** and giving on of life - a process which finds its confirmation in the concrete things and which I called **matter transformation** after the main law II.

Parable: One assumes that no new star arises at a supernova but a star dies. Just so as if one wanted to say that at birth of a child this child would not be born but the mother would die. During this

process of birth the state to be still not a mother „dies“: The state to be a pregnant woman. Consequently, mother and child be born together! If one would sign each change of any phenomenon, each horizon breakthrough into another phenomena as death like above, although only an end has been meant, we all could forget some dialectics! An I have to give something else: If the spinster dies, the woman is born. What a hair-raising expression!

Completely different expressed:

The star nucleus is throbbing, so its shell is throbbing. From time to time, it still has a partner in a double star system from which matter is flowing over there. If the star nucleus gets large energies by falling in of outer matter resonantly to the movement of the nucleus, so the mass is collapsing. The nucleus changes into a protocosm - extra light - and it leaves the place of the event with nearly light velocity as if the new seed would be blown apart by the wind. The remaining star contracts and forms a new star nucleus nearly a protocosm state. Then it expands to a supernova. What's this - the state of supernova? Yes, there a mother is born who is ready to warm her young one and to give him the foods!!

During this the „exploding shell“ - how one uses to say now - sweeps the environment matter (clothing) into the forming of the nebulum which is rotating and which was already transformed to heavier chemical elements. In comparison: The leaves falls and gives food by humus.

In this consequence were approach, physical contacts, synchronous oscillate of shell and star nucleus as loving relations and coming in of larger quantity of matter for fathering of a new star system - an orgasm, externally the painful birth which doesn't come off without changes. Because the resulted pulsar and the nebulum of the exploding star shell including everything are both the mother and the father giving their food or their care for their new born child. The analogon runs if two galaxy nuclei meet together but there with an inflation of new born stars!

The newly formed protocosm doesn't have all the mass of the old star now. Consequently, this new system only can be smaller than the old one. This is a process of change by **propagation of stars** from their first-rate super stars, which come from the centers of the first-rate protocosms, until to the dwarf starts like our sun. While this **mass and energy are reduced**, but **life time and participation of heavier chemical elements are increased**, with this the formation or installation fo planets has got to a purposeful strategy. So I call this universal event a **transformation of matter**.

To the electrical transformer gives me the word finding for an analogy. I thought on a chain of transformers. Each one is reducing the secondary voltage to a part of its primary voltage. Idealized seen, each transformer is changing the voltage to lower values at the same electrical energy balance while the current intensity is increased gradually. Like here the law of conservation of electrical energy is incompletely working so in the complete universe the conservation law of mass is working completely: The one is formed by the other. If ever the mass is divided and in comparison the losses of transformers are high this chain is similar to the reality in the sky.

The newborn protocosm opens up in the area of the parents star nebulum insisting to him. At this it causes a solar system like the ours in the rough state. It is covered with the dust of the parents by what the food is at the corresponding life's disposal. Already now can be recognized: The solar system doesn't have contracted itself absolutely alone from a remaining nebulum from big bang in shape of disc, which alone rotated somehow, to those bodies we know today! Our solar system didn't come from the ready sun either! Like well nobody would occur to assert that the arms, legs and the trunk of the baby would have grown from its head. The solar system also came from a protocosm like innumerable many other solar systems, from the heart which carried the program and which brought all the things out then like it shows us the growing human body coming from the egg and the sperm cell. Externally it grew under the corresponding conditions of the supernova.

The creator gave the laws like generally about in the concrete state (unpacking and packing).

Without being mad nobody would want to assert the baby would have got baked from the chemical substances of mother and father, so like the nebulum theorists publish. Secondly to this matter rests are able to concentrate themselves and to be special secondary bodies in this process of recycling of matter during its transformation. *In the plaintext: The secondarily prepared one is food!*

So like we find this system in its small state at our sun system thus it existed and it still exists in the large state at bigger masses and thus even larger secondary rests were produced - gigantic nebula, the older the richer with hydrogen. They aren't the rests of the protonebulum! Nobody wanted to assert - because he finds the same chemical elements and bindings in the food of the baby like in its body, too - that this one would have concentrated itself from this food. Or would he? Like in fun: He sometimes was quark in the shop window. Well, then mom and daddy have baked a quark cake, and look there was the child!

My sarcasm shall point after which primitive vision present science is trotting anyway at all respect for the isolatable high-performances. If these people do not understand by means of well meant words, it requires some roused words.

After the high point of *unpacking* there is already running the *packing* hardly to observe for us. Finally everything is falling into the nuclei and the nuclei of the things fall into their own nuclei until the first-rate protocosms are reconstituted. Then the universe has dipped under the skin of the protocosms which look to their new seed.

The rebirth lines up. Be happy, hallelujah!

* * *

This was my explanation! A heavy object. More simply I wouldn't have made it any more. So that nothing is forgotten, I have repeated under other points of view once in a while. My tongue has been quite sharp from time to time. I couldn't abstain because one had me annoyed 12 years putting me by the fact I would have developed only nonsensical constructions. What would this be for a dilemma, if my connection of the theories to the opinion of the world was the best model till now?

It isn't my truth and not my honor which would cause recognizing the objective truth. I always belonged to the smallest. The smallest honor under all honor already shames me; because the honor for the creation and of the absolute or objective truth given by the absolutum of objective reality is only due to the Holy Spirit of Arcus in the one father in the one mother and in the one Son of Man in God!

„50 I don't seek my honor; but there is the one who seeks it and who judges.“ (John 8)

Also therefore I have preferred it to indicate the name of the spirit as pseudonym for the author of the book. One shall not go against me as a man to disprove me by washing of dirty laundry, but one should discuss the object itself. I don't lift up any other claims as after valid responsible copyright and the pay for my industriousness. Glory and title can remain stolen to me.

Everything in God's program gets reborn to the new universe pulse. The conflicting people however pass there into the namelessness of a mass which will never come back to a world in their absolute concrete reflection but only as a mass of anarchists again.

But these people who followed the ways of God by ignoring this life as they died with a soul like a baby, these ones are near to the line from which their rebirth is given as the same like before. They come here again and again with the same tasks. Do they really want to do this? Thousand times a yogi has incarnated and after many thousand times he hopes on the completion. But it comes only to him, if God switches the universe off!

Which sense has the eternal existence here with the same ignorance of life? That is like lawn which has been cut too short!

Which sense does the new reborn life have with the old incarnated soul? It is the search for an even higher fulfillment where to the soul drives the body to be *strong* in this world! There are many possibilities to strive for completion. Every doing of the probation will be appreciated.

Nobody shall know me personally, but if possible everybody should have heard of my word. My message isn't religious for Christians and not elsewhere but rather disillusioning. Believe me I am glad that I will appear in every world coming once more. In my new body my soul given by God will strive for God's truth telling to the others. Always I shall be feeling happy to promise Him this hard work of 12 concentrated years! Because I climb up the stairs to Him with this single step, but I don't fall down to hell!

And everybody who just like me recognizes her or his task in unit of all people of this earth and who searches for completeness will understand me and will be happy about this.

Because:

She and he are *saved* in spirit this way!

Here would have been the end of my second book, if there still would not have remained a little open problem.

12. Light velocity and space travel

WARP SPEED

Newer discussions have arranged me taking position at the topic of breaking the vacuum light velocity c after the completion of my work. I do this that some thinkers do not mean I would be the same as stubborn and stupid as Einstein and I would ignore the world-shaking cognitions of the wave mechanics. Therefore I explain the fields of the matter to you with simple summarizing words once again:

Fundamental statements to the electromagnetism and gravitomagnetism.

Electromagnets and charges or gravitomagnets and masses are shifting the compensated charges/anticharges or masses/antimasses of the vacuum a little bit out of each other the most in the immediate proximity. The shift gets smaller with the square of the distance of its cause. This means: a charge or a mass causes the polarization of the vacuum. Ideally seen, that vacuum is polarized by only one resting charge or one resting mass or both. Then vacuum masses attract, vacuum antimasses repel; and the same electric charges repel.

The moved charge or mass makes rotating vacuum polarizing. The magnet (this wave quantum) then has got the rotating field of the vacuum polarization. Therefore the vacuum is magnetized by moved charges or masses.

The wave is the second rotating field *of the* first rotating field of the vacuum polarization. The magnetized vacuum itself can move charges but also rotating fields which are in its area.

Because in matter is no rest all the fields express themselves hardly with their primacy by vacuum polarization but firstly in the rotating feature which we conceptionally have to call as **magnetizing of vacuum**, although it is only the simple or the multiple rotation of vacuum polarizing.

The vacuum magnetizing itself cannot be detected in a so-called laser ray as spatially totally delimited. The marginal vacuum polarized along is able to influence other vacuum magnetizations (the magnetized vacuum can move charges but also rotating fields).

And now to the problems. The last time Nimtz particularly experimented with photons in spectrum of micro waves which were having a tunnel effect. Here one could detect that this waves should have been moved with more than vacuum light velocity. As well the information modulated on micro waves was used for proof of warp speed.

(/source: Bild der Wissenschaft 8/97, Theme: Faster than light/, page 69 till 78)

I don't see any reason to doubt the result, but one reason to interpret it clearly because it is almost able to be explained by my solutions and opinion to the matter.

The controversial discussions arise from the faith of certain Einstein interpreters wrongly assuming he had in principle forbidden the breaking of vacuum light velocity. But the phase speed of the light was known to him. This speed can be higher than vacuum light velocity. However, a multiple of the critical velocity wasn't a topic for Einstein. He couldn't know what vacuum really is. Einstein only knew lower speeds which are media of light existing in the vacuum and displacing it apparently. I already showed that my momentum transfer velocity can reach to approximately the double of vacuum light velocity.

Briefly, it is not generally called light velocity could not be larger than vacuum light velocity. My theory was over-subtle and found that just the vacuum is the primary medium of lighting wire. If vacuum is thinned by particles (by substances) the light velocity is even decreasing considerably. If vacuum could be compressed the velocity of light may be higher than that velocity of light in just normal vacuum. That compressed vacuum would not be the normal vacuum in free universe in which the light almost runs.

This means one had clearly to know what vacuum is and how there the tunnel effect is working. Here the present wave mechanics ("quantum mechanics") still trips itself up, however, because it is connecting the particle and its wave quantum to one thing. Only my solution could make clarity in the opinion here. I would like to show the coherence particularly in the following, firstly by particle velocity and finally by this wave velocity.

I take the rest mass away from a particle in the thought experiment. It only remains the wave mass (momentum mass). It then would be a wave quantum like a fallon and a photon. If one takes at the same time the wave mass away from the particle by compensation so we have a parity to vacuum. There is nothing taking part on interaction. No equation can describe it after the momentum because there is no real momentum any more.

What velocity has it now? We make an experiment again in thoughts but a little more near to facts:

Two compact masses are overlaying, these are coino-masses and antimasses of particles and anti-particles. The coino-mass m has a few gram more in the center of both masses. The gravitational centers will be overlaid. During this the resulting mass is decreasing formed out from the difference of ordinary mass and the antimass. The given impulse p is a conservation magnitude. If he remains constant so the decreasing mass m changes into an increasing velocity v (equation 12.1). With decreasing result mass against zero the velocity increases extremely. Because in the same procedure the wave mass m_w is reduced the velocity makes way for a stronger increase. With the relativistic equation (2.12,3), here (12.1), from the United Field Theory the event can be proved under cut of the wave amplitudes:

$$v = m_w c / m \quad (12.1) \quad \text{and} \quad v = p / m \quad (12.2)$$

With the increase of velocity v the relativistic retardation mass m and the relativistic wave mass (momentum mass) m_w are increasing:

$$m = m_0 / \sqrt{1 - v^2/c^2} \quad (12.3)$$

$$\text{and} \quad m v = m_w c \quad (12.4)$$

They diverge in equation (12.1) against a quotient of one. If one lets diverge the retardation mass and the wave mass against zero both will relativistically get more similar although they are decreasing. The velocity v diverges against vacuum light velocity c . If the mass should be disappeared completely by overlaying of the last particle with a last antiparticle of the same kind only vacuum light velocity can follow directly, no meter per second more! While the velocity increases by mass reduction equation (12.2) is required. In the course of further mass reduction minimum masses will be extremely shifted relativistically by equation (12.3). This is similar to relativistic velocity of protocosms or of neutrinos, too. Should mass disappear completely by antimass we find the analogon on massless photons or fallons. In (12.4) the momentum conservation is to see for radiation and particles clearly from which follows equation (12.1). One remark that I overcame the classic momentum p by introducing the quantized angular momentum $I = n\hbar$ as primacy. After this the equation is valid (cf. section „Complicated relativity of movement“, page 219):

$$I = n\hbar = m_B v R_{\text{rot}} \quad (12.5)$$

Here the rotation radius R_{rot} finds its importance. It works together with a relativistic movement mass which is going itself to zero at light velocity without being indicated. While this process it reaches the only possible maximum in universe namely its radius. We don't reach more than vacuum light velocity and we don't reach the radius of the universe therefore we only could curve on one ideal round through the universe.

Light velocity of $v = c$ still comes then if the retardation mass is made to zero by compensation with the antimass, and thus also wave mass has the value of zero. The massless fallon is also been compensated against a fallon. Thus we find finally the analogon to a vacuum quantum. Vacuum quanta one cannot accelerate or break. If they rest now in their eternity - from eternity to eternity - or if they are moved in it has no importance, because these processes are not mathematically ascertainable. I must prevent the speculations here at once, too, which want to tie here with science fiction:

I think it is impossible to move vacuum or to compress it directly in larger areas of universe for making time travels. To this we needed a gravitational potential wall. It is only conceivable in a black white hole. With a particle or a protocosm we would already have one. Tunneled the time would be dilated if one would travel by such a system. The horse's foot comes now: Their particles don't tear all wave quanta of the spaceship or the body on the other side. Everything never arrives over there.

If the zero mass/antimass is moved so it seems to be no relations for it. Because there doesn't exist some interaction with matter any more, neither by light by particle wave quanta nor by information.

On a piece of way which isn't such a one any more the vacuum quantum runs over the complete time which isn't such a one any more. Everything is standing in a rest - until into the eternity.

Only from the inside of such a vehicle an astronaut and time traveler can break eternity by dissolving the congruence of masses again. The velocity is decreasing and the entry point into the reality might lay in the universe in the same place and at the same time where it was come out also from the reality. How many rounds he has gone he cannot know. How many universes he had jumped over he cannot know, too. It returns into the future. If the astronaut flies less than light he can determine the orbit in v and R_{rot} and he can elect different but near stars for a visit or he can come earlier in the next world. After this thinking using of warp speed $v > c$ seems to be an illusion.

HOW DOES A WAVE TUNNEL?

The present problem of the wave mechanics consists in inability to decide between particles and wave quanta. It doesn't even know what particles are. Its point of view is justified in the ubiquitous interaction of wave quanta which are the hands and the arms of particles. Thus in wave mechanics photons and electrons are called as particles in the same way and their so-called wave qualities are observed although they are belong to dually material systems.

It has shown that the particles are microcosms which correspond to a non-stationary black white hole in our theory. One finds the qualities of such a hole at the stable particles like protons and electrons which I see as elementary. Additionally, the quality is given to send and to receive wave quanta. Particles can do this because they are oscillating. Their microcosms are well primary oscillators, but their exchange quanta are from secondary nature. Now we must distinguish the particle of the wave quantum unlike the wave mechanics again. The "quantum mechanic" has "exchange particles" flown between the particles. This appears as if two people came to an agreement on the telephone by the fact that they would throw telephones to themselves. After my opinion the ball game theory is wrong now. Rather wave quanta are exchanged if then something is changed at all. We see more a general influence of the wave quanta of all matter on all matter here - a determined system of adjusting which is precalculated changing by further interaction with momenta ($m v$; better: with angular momenta $m v r$). The general information exchange also goes off on the signals here.

If a particle ever is moved so in a curved orbit. It produces a magnetic field which is derived both of its electrical charge and of its gravitational load, what is mass. We find two fields: 1st an electromagnetic field, 2nd a gravitomagnetic field. Both field components we see as dipoles or as wave quanta. The interaction of the wave quantum is in a largely compact body within the body. Particles are very small, for example 10^{-16} m or 10^{-20} m for protons and electrons. But their centers of wave quanta are fare away from the particles of many decades if small speeds are given. One never identifies the particles if one detects their effects and so never their position where those gravitational center had to be, but only the interaction of wave quanta of particles which are in the center of the rotation of the particles (see section 1.3: Science and truth).

The wave-like momentum interaction with other waves, through which movement of particles is influenced, is far away from the moved particle itself. The place of the particle cannot be detected, because only the wave quantum is indicated. Practically, particles have arms (those are the wave amplitudes) and hands (those are interacting centers of wave quanta). They extend their limbs, if they fly more slowly. And these particles even retract them till under their skin and under their particle radius till nearly to the center of mass and of charge, if they fly nearly to light velocity. How many hands particles have is developed by their qualities: Ever a hand for the mass, for the charge and for the elementary magnetic field. These are almost three ones.

Should all the particles of different wave quanta be moved in a common ray, there would be indicated polymorphic chaotic interactions in the space. But the real ray of those particles would not be able to detect. Thus the wave quantum interaction distribute themselves in the orbit of uncertainty of Heisenberg. But the particles themselves are not be described by the Heisenberg's equation: *Position and momentum of a wave quantum (but not of a particle) are not able to detect with the same precision. And: The square of the amplitude of a wave is a measurement for the interaction probability of a wave quantum (but not of a particle).*

A photon is misunderstood as "particle" of Heisenberg's uncertainty by quantum mechanics. Therefore one speaks about a „sand hill“ which would be split and thus a symbol for that "particle". Really it would be meant the interaction understanding of the wave.

This way particles have a momentum which is really a wave momentum with that one they are able to interact with waves and with other particles over their waves. Interact means: Exchange of momenta - better angular momenta - and make a force by them, which is giving a change of movement. There are two types of waves: The electromagnetic wave (photon) and the gravitomagnetic wave (fallon). The first type is produced by the movement of a pure electric charge; the second type is made by the movement of a pure mass. Because charges are bound at masses in our world, we find combined phenomena of both waves.

I make a photon that you can imagine it: A copper ring of 10 cm in diameter shall make a coil. Its two ends are coupled with a voltage source, which has the dimension of a direct current (resistor). We switch on the electrical circuit. In this moment an extending wave is running over the vacuum with vacuum light velocity. From vacuum quantum to vacuum quantum as a system from particles and antiparticles the wave momentum of a single photon is transferred (also lateral to the extension the vacuum quanta are oscillating along but more weakly). While this process a rotating vacuum shift is built up which is working like a support corset on the rotating particle. It is most strongly into the proximity. I switch off the electrical circuit, and the magnetic field caves in at the location. The collapse spreads with vacuum light velocity. So the wave was moved by place for place of the vacuum in the universe daytime-likely, and at this fell it off in the intensity. This wave consisted of a single momentum. How must I proceed to cause a number of changing momenta?

I make a photon of definite frequency by turning around the current-carrying coil, or I let it rotate. How fast I ever turn the higher I have made the frequency of my electromagnetic wave. This is the angular velocity. Half a rotation over 180° means a going up and down of half the wave. This is almost an oscillation like before where the field was built up and reduced. Because of the radial extension of the effect of the oscillation with $v = c$, the vectorial velocity must be the same of a quarter of a turn $v_\phi = \pi c/2$ (equation (2.19,7), page 442). For example I turn the coil a quarter of a time in a second of the oscillation time, I describe a frequency of a quarter of one hertz. The wave progresses with the vacuum light velocity of 299792458 m/s by changing of magnetic (and electric) polarizing on its way. The wave has then exactly 299792458 m wave length in one second. The top of the vector with the radius of 299792458 m must have turned in the meantime with $3.1416/2$ times 299792458 m/s which is 470912890 m/s. Obviously, this vector turns around within a normal vacuum quantum with $\pi c/2$ per blow from the transversal on the longitude (quarter period). In that quantum the oscillation with c doesn't allow more values, therefore in each further vacuum quantum. The radial velocity of c has remained. However, the further the vector could hit out without passing vacuum quanta directly, the higher wouldn't only be its vector velocity but also the radial velocity of wave after the mathematical ray law.

Using other words: In vacuum now the radial changes of field polarizing from magnetic north pole to south pole must extend with vacuum light velocity. This is running radially if I think to myself just an indicator to the aim of the transmission. However, I swing an indicator which has a constant angular velocity with the change of the phase. Only therefore because this phase indicator hits and magnetizes the next vacuum quantum in immediate proximity, it has radially continued with light velocity. If it could jump over a further quantity of vacuum quanta of the same dimension radially almost we had the double velocity of light! We really had to compress the vacuum by preventing to develop its very own properties: We prevent it to have magnetized itself by opposing an invincible potential wall for wave amplitude. Thus a piece of vacuum is skip. It only can be „tunneled through“. A waveguide or a mirror serve for this.

However, what should a photon do? It should be reflected completely. So that this works, the same vacuum quanta should be on the way back like on the way there. Well, a medium distributed ideally must be at the threshold of the reflection. However, we have described the vacuum as a collection of

spherical bodies which consists of particles and antiparticles in pairs. The magnetization of these bodies has drawn the way of the wave. I imagine that in the course of a magnetic reverberation within the left vacuum has given a chaining of the magnetic polarizing. This means: the forward photon works attractively with the vacuum photon reverberating behind him in the vacuum directly. Now, after stop it should be able to turn around at the potential wall immediately. Just while turning the repulsion force is increasing. Consequently, it has to be overcome and in the same procedure the new magnetizing of vacuum has to be made. Therefore the photon has a „travelling break“. The cause seems to be in that force complex which is similar to the inertia working on a man if he is going carelessly fast to a shore. Thus only that a few photons bridge the emptiness simply to the forward direction. So they come with its interaction behind the wall and meet there the next excitable vacuum quantum into long-distance effect. Now, the indicator goes up as if the vacuum was denser. Warp speed is following.

If there are disturbances in the vacuum by real particles the light velocity will be smaller dependently on the density of the substance. We subtract the substance property of the vacuum property and we can speak of a thinning of the vacuum. Here the velocity of light decreases under normal vacuum velocity of light. A compression of vacuum by the force to skip vacuum quanta would be the cause for transgression of normal vacuum light velocity. The short-distance-effect would go over to the relative long-distance effect here.

The photon is a magnetic spreading of a single swelling of the vacuum (half period). After the principle of Huygens, however, all world points seem to work along in form of the vacuum quanta. Therefore they can be divided up (wave continuations appear often, and the indicator falls down shorter: decrease of wave velocity). If two of such photon twins will be given on the same ways with the same qualities, and they will be superimposed, so one finds for both the same velocity. On one of the ways we set in a tunnel effect. Then the running time of the tunneling photon is shortened (most incoming photons are reflected). To measure the time running time delayer are switched in front of the tunnel effect as long as the state is reflected again as it was as both photons were running unchecked. Here one noticed 1,7 c, with whole photon packages even 4,7c.

The quarrel about the measuring erupted because one starts out of the sandpit model. The sand would have a front and a hill. What was measured actually there, and what was earlier there? The wave mechanics in principle think: The problem is left because the uncertainty of Heisenberg would apply. Thus one would never know where the photon as a "particle" would be placed. One thinks here still on a "particle" which isn't such a one. After my opinion of interaction probability of a wave quantum it is valid:

The interacting center of the gamma quanta isn't predictable. There nevertheless is a probability of interacting one can calculate in the mean average value. Well, the intensity maximum of all wave quanta can be meaningful.

If photon package are sent and if they tunnel so a density probability is active where one can measure the maximum like Nimtz does. But he found that the velocity was increasing with the length of its waveguide. This seems to be real.

The question is now, how does a photon tunnel? Today it is answered with the "heap of sand" in the sense of Heisenberg's uncertainty where just a part of a photon as „particle“ could overcome the tunnel without necessity of the complete photon's overcoming - a „sand crumb of the advance delegation“. Every part of such an advance delegation would have the qualities of the photon to work like this. In such a manner today one thinks of split „photon particles“.

However, we see a part of the photon as a part of its magnetization of the vacuum - the photon as wave quantum in the complete vacuum space. Every submagnetization of this space has the qualities of the complete magnetization of the vacuum (and also reversed which is important for the „teleportation“ of photons). Now the extension is split over the vacuum. A part of the magnetic energy overcomes the tunnel without that the complete photon energy must tread over.

The change of the electromagnetic field runs over the vacuum quanta. Every near jump of the short-distance-effect transfers the photon in parts. The extensions velocity is c while the vector velocity is more high with some π . In the free space of a material or of vacuum it doesn't admit any cause to handicap the transitions of electromagnetic field from a vacuum quantum to the neighboring vacuum quantum or from particles to particles. The short-distance-effects of the field transmission by momentum transmissions get effective without any obstacle. Only if then an obstacle is given the phase of the field continuation by field rotation starts. It has the same angular velocity in the space everywhere hat to bridge a larger area in the feature of a long-distance effect. A comparison:

We put 10 cuboids upright twice. The first 5 are 10 cm long. They stand with 7 cm of distance. The 6th cuboid is 20 cm long. It stands 14 cm remote from the 7th cuboid. The followings are again as the first. The second row only consists of cuboids of the 10 cm.

At the same time we push the first cuboid in both turns. Now we presuppose that all cuboids fall with the same angular velocity. The first falls against the second etc. till the sixth cuboid is reached. This one tip over on the eighth cuboid with his long-distance effect. Here one can see it now: while in the normal turn the sixth small one tips the seventh small one, in the other turn the sixth big one tips the eighth big one. The share is caused in the double length unite of the cuboid in difference of the extension velocity.

If there in immediate proximity the coupling of the vacuum quanta is almost excluded because of the potential threshold or the impossibility the short-distance-effect (because the magnetization of the next vacuum quantum isn't possible), the following is valid: A wave quantum which reflection was not possible for lack of a vacuum quantum into reverse direction extends its center of quantum effect practically like a hand or a long arm. Under these conditions the rotating field of this single wave quantum succeeds magnetizing of a far vacuum quantum. The far such a vacuum quantum is the higher has been warp speed whit this the threshold could be overcome. The broader threshold means the higher speed.

If real particles are moved like electrons, they form their own wave quanta by the movement of mass and charge (fallons and photons), which magnetize the vacuum to transfer that wave. Here it is interesting that a particle well hasn't yet overcome the potential wall of the other particle, but its hand (its interaction, its effect of its wave quantum) is extended so long that the connection to the other is already prepared. Now it will be finally „dragged over“.

Magnetizing means: The hands of the particles or the hands of the wave quanta of waves which have become independent take the closed hands of the vacuum quanta and open them. Then they would penetrate into the Polonaise of real particles and waves.

After my opinion well, the vector velocities of wave quanta, the photon or the fallon, can only be extend if they are delivered to a tunnel effect. The speed of a particle doesn't even approach vacuum light velocity. It is said one also has had electrons tunneled. However, what was this? The electron shall not be come over, but having divided itself. And then it shall be tunneled. This isn't correct. The electron is so small that it comes through comfortably everywhere. Its effect, its wave quantum can turn up ahead and already have a contact before the electron is really there or it would have overcome the hill of potential. It happens then if the electron hasn't found some vacuum quantum for its return during bouncing off of the potential wall.

A proton already got connected to the proton so before it was over the mountain. It found itself tied up when arriving in the atomic nucleus by already reacting its vanguard, its telecontrolling wave quantum. Only the wave quanta are indicated, never the particles themselves. Therefore the particles don't tunnel but the wave quanta of the particles! All of them don't tunnel but extremely few. Therefore I notice - like above remarked - that I wouldn't like to sit in the spaceship which had to tunnel. Today you are confused of the fantasy of "beaming" (the „beaming“ of matter). You can forget this confidently.

It is interesting now that obviously there is the Newton's shear long-distance effect of the forces anyway, too. Though under the prerequisite that one stops the possibilities for the short-distance-effect.

The speed of a wave front without a tunnel effect is still light velocity in the vacuum. If one wanted to put the causality in question now, one should also switch between the moved observers, flying with pleasure in spaceships, pieces of equipment which allow for tunneling. This question has to be asked still more exactly if an observer uses the tunnel way for his signal. Then he strengthens it after the velocity increasing and sends it to the earth. Is the information then sooner there? One meter with warp speed and trillions of further meters with only light velocity - how much gain in time makes this? A trillionth? This seems to be senseless. Feeding sooner another gigantic mirror with modulated laser X radiations! A tiny part of the energy isn't reflected. It tunnels the further, the faster. How long such a distance had to be and had to be for use, must get still calculated.

Here a further effect seems to work in both cases as if the tunnel was a *compression* of vacuum. Thick vacuum means: All vacuum quanta haven't been included to the transition of the short-distance-effect of the wave quantum. The wave quantum has jumped over some vacuum quanta. If this shall be correct: Where do the condensations come from?

The conductivity of wave quanta depends on the possibility of excitation of vacuum quanta, doing it themselves completely quantum via quantum into short-distance-effect with the qualities of the wave quantum which has to be transferred. Exactly our theory says this: Vacuum quanta get excited and reflect wave quanta. The wave mechanics is similar already explained to in the vacuum theory since Dirac.

If the tunnel however isn't suitable for these properties, then the wave quantum must skip all vacuum quanta, which cannot create the quality of the wave. The real vacuum increases in the end, too, the jump velocity gets effective. Nobody has actually compressed the vacuum really, however. The effect that the short-distance-effect isn't possible only has managed skipping by vacuum quanta.

If finally quasi compression of vacuum should be right in principle, Einstein would be no longer refutable, at that time, he only referred to the light velocity in the quite normal vacuum. It doesn't have to be assumed therefore that a spacecraft can ever reach warp speed in the normal vacuum. It rather is also the length of the tunnel which determines the compression. The longer in relationship to its diameter the greater is the vacuum jump in surely linear form.

Is it possible to push vacuum quanta and to use them for transmission? This probably doesn't go because these ones can be activated only electromagnetically to transfer the wave only after the physical laws. This time the vacuum quantum will build up and dismantle a wave quantum. However, it will not be able to be shifted, but it will conduct the wave quantum with vacuum light velocity to the next vacuum quantum.

The mathematical ray law seems suitable for the evaluation of tunneling. The first chosen projection would show the vacuum light velocity while the wave vector shifts with π -times light velocity. Vacuum light velocity is reached if the tunnel is one wavelength long (l/λ_w). If it is 3 wavelengths long the three times light velocity results (unfortunately, one doesn't know the energy or the wavelengths of the tunneling wave quanta since they are only a tiny part of the wave quanta of a wave package):

$$v_w = c \cdot l/\lambda_w \quad \text{(a hypothesis).}$$

Arbitrary projections indicate the quantity of the skipped vacuum quanta per wave quantum. The illustrations to the inside should clarify the thinning of the vacuum quanta by real particle quanta. If even a mirror as potential wall is used, then the distance has to be interpreted behind him as open jump width of the wave quanta in the vacuum. This means: the complete space behind the mirror means the linear compression of the vacuum up to an excitable receiver. The further the receiver is there, the more the speed exceeds relatively for the light velocity. If one however sends wave pack-

ages, one cannot know because of the Planck distribution graph of the radiant energies which wavelength is tunneled from the cold share of the spectrum. This means: a black electric wall heater doesn't pass a single frequency of a single photon, but a spectrum of cold till hot, in which the intensity maximum is oriented in the proximity of the heat. A ray quantum cold of this can have delivered and coupled the hand for a long time, without that we would know which was it. We cannot charge the height to the violation of the vacuum light velocity exactly.

Our result is:

1. In the vacuum the light velocity there is regarded as relativistic limit. It determines the course of the universe.
2. The density of the vacuum determines the speed of the light (refractive index), but also the velocity of gravitational waves.
 - 2.1. A smaller density by real particles decreases the light velocity.
 - 2.2. An increased density appears as indirect effect when tunneling wave quanta. Here the speed can increase of more than light velocity.

Signals - freely sent in space - will never be faster than light. The tunnel effect is spatially and from the point of view of time restricted. It has no importance for the space-travel and the fundamental causality.

The effect has proved that there is an extension in a real medium which we consider as the vacuum of the particles and antiparticles with their contrary electrical and gravitational properties.

Intellectual games between the tunnel effect and the spaceships which fly and replace information with relativistic speed are senseless. There will never be a causality break in such a way. Cabled tunnel systems with information stationarily are locally restricted faster than the light because they are bound to the pipes. Signals arrive faster at them but never causal the wrong way round. This means: warp speed doesn't lead into the past over the future automatically, but it remains time-like causally just in shorter time periods.

HOW TO BEAM PHOTONS?

One says photons would communicate with each other. I say: Yes, they do this over their vacuum which is magnetized by themselves into lateral direction. And now let us look after the "sensation" recently announced:

Two light beams wouldn't have any touch parallelly. The signal has nevertheless reached on the other hand of a light beam. This beam was near the reality described by the science fiction (Bowmeester, Innsbruck, Focus-TV on 12-21-97). One speaks about "light particles". The explanation is: „Light particles" would have found their informative analogon in the parallel beam. Physical functions have therefore been radiated namely: Particles are trodden over („teleportation" of „light particles"). The complete history is rubbish!

First minor horse's foot:

A second light beam must be laid out. It virtually serves as receiver. Beaming by having installed a receiver at the place before is no real beaming.

Second, mainly horse's foot:

The slightest "light particles" are not flown, but wave quanta were moved over the vacuum. Therefore *particles* cannot be beamed.

This also means that the first light beam has magnetized the surrounding vacuum and charged with its information. The second light wave also magnetized the vacuum, but without some information. The first light beam charged the vacuum informatively or with own oscillations, or modulated this one. In this dance of the vacuum quanta the second light beam could swing along and take the information of the first light beam. The "quantum mechanics" say to this the normal human understanding cannot compose this.

I cannot compose myself and cannot understand why I ever went actually to school, where I learned what waves are and how they extend. But now such experts explain the things as if physics would stand on its head, as if this example would be right: If I beat on the one side of an iron disk on the other side a beam of iron particles will be coming off along the sound wave, which is going through the iron. And these particles will fly in the ear of the eavesdropper. Probable grounds: The sound wave consists of a beam of iron particles. And this isn't correct! The energy of the wave takes surface particles of the iron off certainly on the other side and throws it into the ear. Therefore the iron particles haven't become beamed by the steel, however.

One already gave a name to the "sound particle": phonon. The "particles" buzz by the steel. But I think: The phonons are the wave quanta of the sound, this means they are local shifts of particles, which pass their momentum on to other particles continuing the shift in that medium of the particle quantity as the conventional sound.

Well, how does one beam photons? Not at all!

HOW DO SPACESHIPS REALLY FLY?

Of particularly easy material the ship body is manufactured. Its shape is rotational-symmetric, e.g. a discus. The Shuttle contains everything which one needs for the stay and the control to board. The things are ordered in the ring balanced. A little more centrally is a storage ring situated there, filled with relatively heavy atomic nucleuses from antimatter. For example these ones can be anti-oxygen nuclei which form the inverse to the heaviness, namely the easy or the antigravitational. The sum yields almost the sum of the coino-matter mass. A storage ring in addition is established for antielectrons, so-called positrons. It shall manage the fine controlling of the mass compensation and dispensation of parts of positron quantity or of emission of them. The two rings lay exactly with their center of antigravity over the center of gravity of the spaceship mass. My solution showed that the mass of the moved particles changes, after Einstein the retardation mass goes against infinite. After my opinion the non-broken, not detected, so the undisturbed rotating and moving mass gets to zero at velocities nearly to light speed (cf. illustration 8.2.5;1, page 224). One can steer even smaller amounts of the mass against the antimass as an electron brings on the scales. If both contrary mass amounts should get the same once, then the spaceship can convert its momentum into a vacuum light velocity immediately. This happens so:

The spaceship already adjusted easily moves on a start position in the space. A little particle accelerator then produces electrons positrons pairs there. The electrons are fired for the purpose of support of the start momentum. The positrons are steered with purposeful speed into the storage ring meanwhile to bring the antimass closer to the coino-mass for step by step. In the course of this method the speed of the spaceship rises. The onboard computer can state this exactly. Any light then is always red-shifted more strongly behind him. This means that even visible light finally will go so cold that it still decreases under the long wave radiation of the broadcast till no more signal is received at all. Unlike this the radiation received from the direction of flight is blue-shifted. Dangerous super hard radiations are formed from harmless light and soft gamma radiation. Fortunately the intensity is small and has controlled himself. The star to which one wants to fly seems no more in the visible light but in extreme gamma radiation. But one finds to him. This is the most important thing. Although the Shuttle is in transit for years, decades, centuries or essential longer, the real flying time is only seconds or few days. This goes by the stage of development of technology for the sensitiveness of the control.

If the angular momentum remains constant and one would manipulate the mass value, one can see how with decreasing mass the velocity and the rotation radius are increasing themselves or reversed. They reach because of the relativistic limits, into what Einstein cannot be disproved, only the maximum of vacuum light velocity and the maximum of cosm radius.

One should fly to near stars below the light velocity. Then can be checked, where the Shuttle actually flies. To remain maneuverable, the spaceship needs both on the top side and on the underside light radiators. The momentum can be arranged which gives the necessary relative speed to this flying object for start and brakes as well as the direction. However, they are braking effectively with emitting positrons to the space. The spaceship gets heavier by converting its momentum, through what the speed decreases without help.

With the flight one leaves his relatives and acquaintances as if one would have died. The advantage is: One can see the world. For the research in the interest of the earth greater distances are senseless. Some light years or decades still can be borne to return to the earth.

However, the discus doesn't fly like an sparrow from Ulm but with the narrow side contrary to the aim. At this it still rotates by the fact that it converts the energy of the collapsing gamma radiation into rotation energy. Should it destroy the extreme energy then it must well rotate nearly vacuum light velocity.

If the masses were compensated completely it is too late in just this moment: The astronaut has left his world totally. He needed no more time at all for this now. His flight then runs without way and without time while the whole waytime of the world passes on the world: At a round of exactly 17.6 billion light years. Without notice by the airman his spaceship buzzes total circles in the universe which guide back completely to the starting point. If the spaceman breaks shortly after this effect of entry into vacuum light velocity he is exactly at the same place from where he started before but just countless generations far. He comes back in one of the next world periods in which everything has repeated itself what was running in his past world, too - colored by accident, but in the big and in the large dimensions the same events. It is crazy that this astronaut can never estimate how many worlds he has let behind himself. We just the same cannot say when the world has started and how many worlds have already throbbled in front of us.

If the astronaut will come back in the first next world a little earlier he has to run extremely near to the vacuum light velocity to be able to short the world way bow on which he is flying down under 17.6 billion years. He then could manage to land hundreds or thousand years on the new earth before his starting time from past.

Exactly these are adventurous time travels. Their aim only can be to transport the information of the pre-world into the posterity about the use. The universe is a live informational system. Therefore that aim will certainly represent the actions expected by God. No miracle well, that allusions to this are in the Bible, that obviously in the order of God angels came down from the sky and told tasks of God for living orders of mankind.

Though now I think that these astronauts who are expected as rescuer and who will come from the sky as Sons of Man will not only bring us the information for a better life, but also the force and with it the education to make such a feature of life true (no tolerance). The aim is: The more we come near to God in the chain of worlds the more chance we have that He can forgive us. The star war with those spaceships will be short but decided - I am convinced by this. A victory of the earthly people is completely hopeless.

B i b l i o g r a p h y

- 1 Arcus: The Universe as the Ideal Oscillator,
IOT I till IV, „The Book Arcus I“

 Manuscripts to United Field Theory,
 Germany 1986 till 1998
- 2 BIBEL Die Bibel in heutigem Deutsch,
 Evangelische Hauptbibelgesellschaft zu
 Berlin und Altenburg,
 Leipzig 1987
- 3 Luther: Das Neue Testament,
 Internationaler Gideonbund,
 National Verlag Kompanie,
 Wetzlar 1979
- 4 Schreier: Biografien bedeutender Physiker,
 Verlag Volk und Wissen,
 Berlin 1984
- 5 Spiering: Auf der Suche nach der Urkraft,
 BSB B. G. Teubner Verlagsgesellschaft,
 Leipzig 1986
- 6 Zwahr / Weck: Universallexikon in 5 Bänden,
 VEB Bibliographisches Institut Leipzig, 1987

"The book Arcus I" follows here as the scientific Theory of United Fields and its solutions as well as attached and secondary hypotheses.